



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

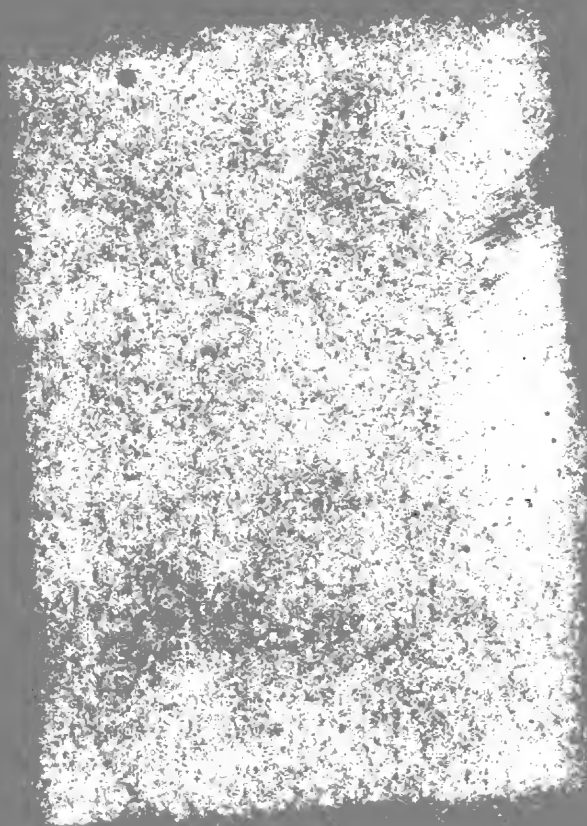
Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony



Isaac Marshall.



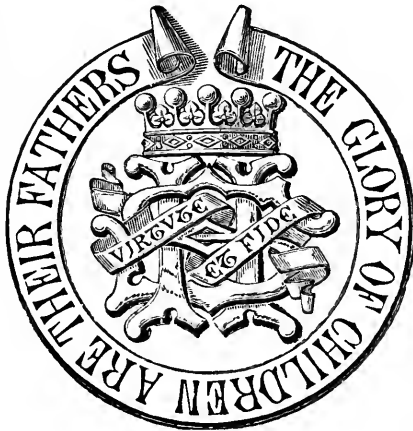
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University





THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XLX.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXII.



143
ob. 41

The
Registers
of
St. Bene't and St. Peter,
Paul's Wharf, London.

EDITED BY
WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, M.A., F.S.A.

Vol. XV.—Burials.

ST. BENE'T, 1619 to 1837—ST. PETER, 1607 to 1837.

LONDON:
1912.



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

THIS is the fourth and concluding Volume of the Registers of St. Bene't and St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf. It contains the Burials in the former parish from 1619 and in the latter from 1607, in each case to 1837. The earlier Registers of the Burials in both parishes are missing. Frequent entries occur in St. Bene't of burials from Doctors Commons and from the Heralds' College, and mention of the Heralds' pew is made several times. The present Incumbent of the Church, which is and has been for many years used as a Welsh Church for the Metropolis, was unable to inform me of the site of the Heralds' pew. I gather, however, that in the north-east corner of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, the present Parish Church of the College, there was until recently a pew known as the Heralds' pew, and that it was removed by the late Rector. There is no sign of it there now, but possibly some inquiry on the part of the officers of the College might lead to the discovery of their old pew in the vaults or tower of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Judging from the names, there must have been a strong contingent of inhabitants of Welsh origin in both parishes in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.

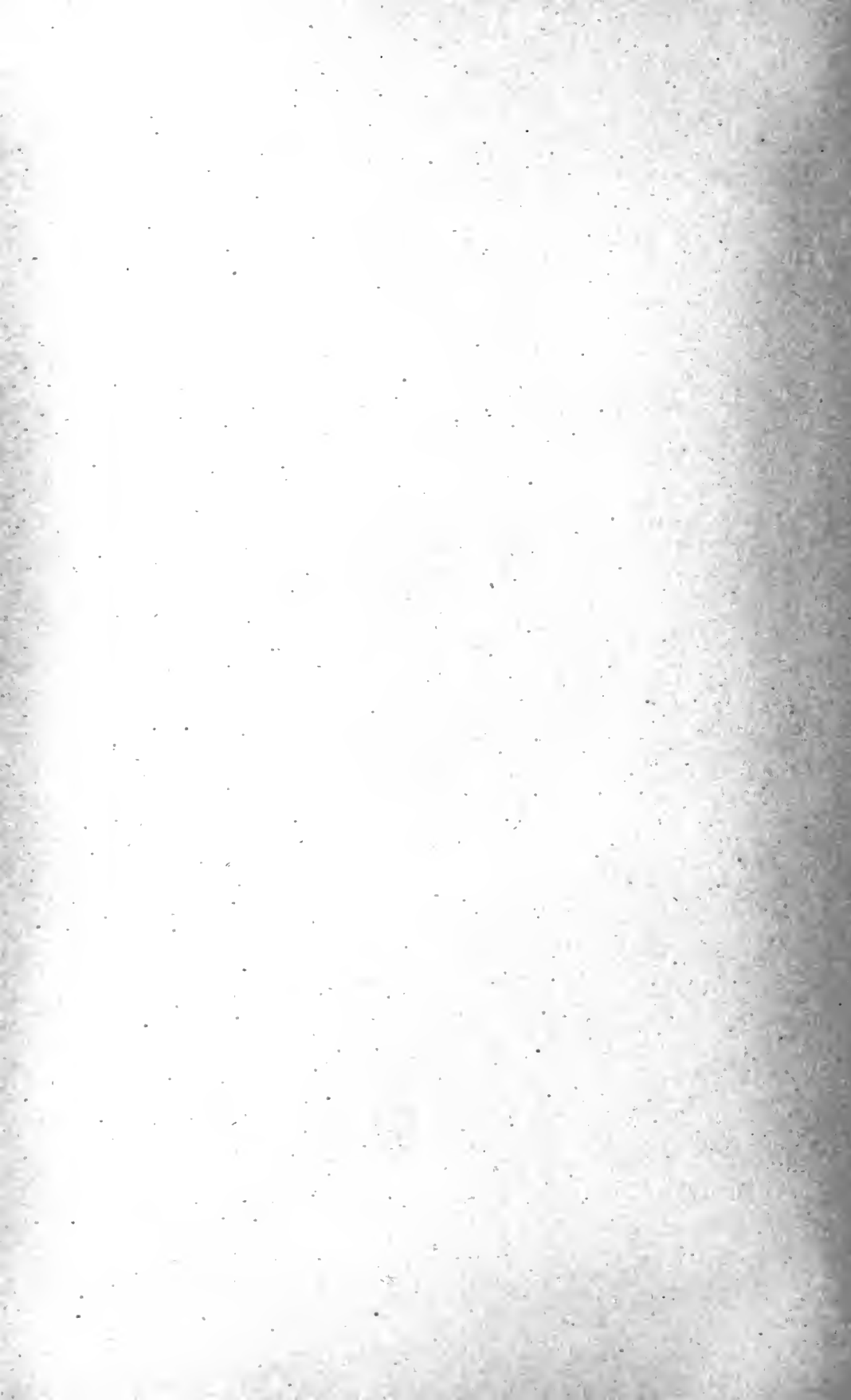
The deaths from the plagues in 1625 and 1665 appear to have been unusually numerous.

A List of Briefs for damage by fire, rebuilding churches, and so forth, will be found at the end of the Volume.

Many of the courts and alleys mentioned in the Registers no longer exist; some were presumably pulled down immediately prior to 1871, when Queen Victoria Street, which runs through the parishes, was opened. A copy of a part of Rocque's Map of London (1746), including the parishes of St. Bene't and St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, and having red lines to shew the approximate position of Queen Victoria Street, will be found at the beginning of this Volume.

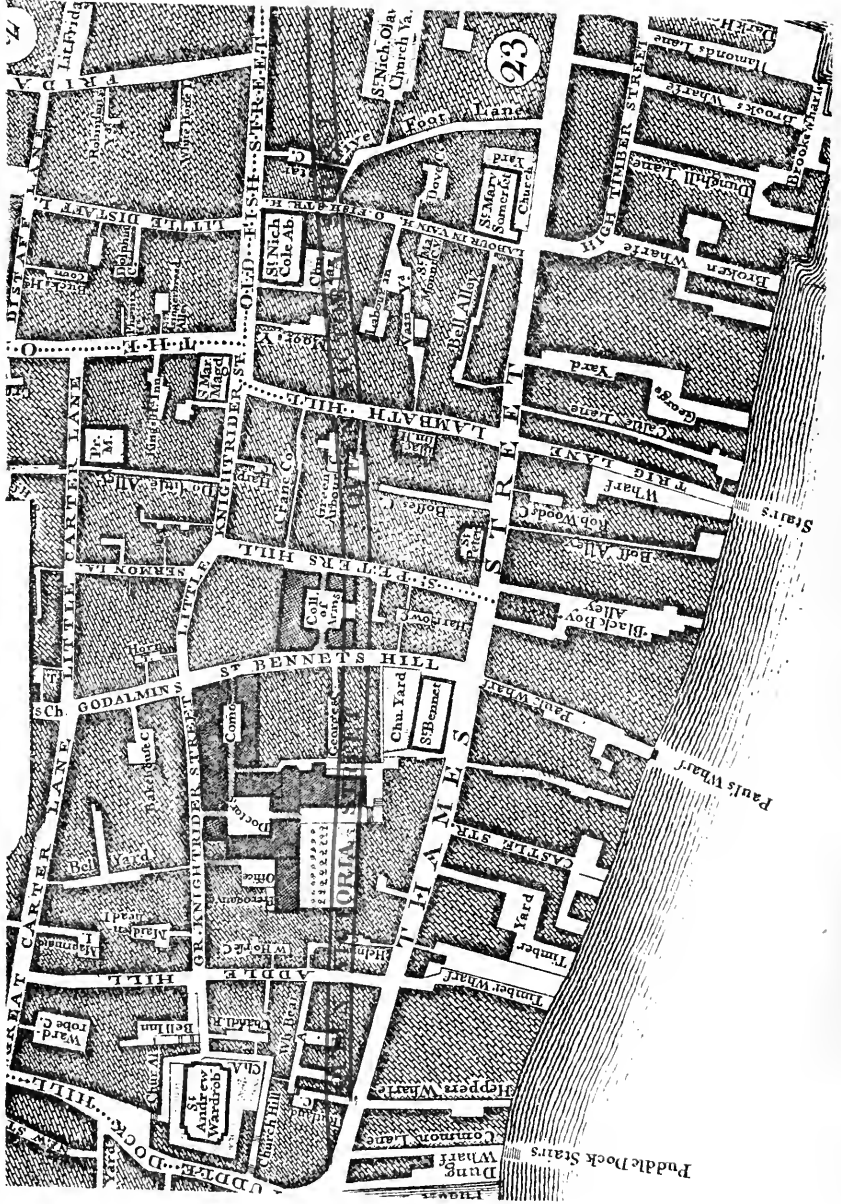
Since the first volume was issued the Rev. Charles Napier Kelly, Canon of St. Paul's and Rector of the united parishes, has died. The facilities which he gave for the printing of these Registers have been kindly continued by his successor, the Rev. Gerald Keith Stanley Marshall.

WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE.



FROM ROCQUE'S MAP OF LONDON, 1746

(Including the Parishes of ST. BENE'T and ST. PETER, PAULS WHARF, and showing approximate position in 1912 of Queen Victoria Street, in Red lines).



The Registers

OF

St. Bene't, Paul's Wharf.

BURIALS.

HEREAFTER followeth the names of all the persons which have been buried within the parish church and churchyard of S^t Bennetts Poules wharfe within y^e Cittie of London in the yeare of our Lord god 1619 And in y^e yeares of the raigne of our soueraigne Lord James by the grace of God of England, Fraunce, and Ireland King defender of the faith, &c., the seaventeenth, and of Scotland the Three and fiftith. And since the same yeare.

1619.

- April 16 Doctor Burley, Parson of S^t Bennetts, Poules wharfe abonesaid, died the fifteenth daie of Aprill Anno Domini 1619 and lieth in the south side of y^e Chauncell under M^r Lloyd his stone and was buried
- 30 George s. of Richard Hammon
- May 13 Anne dau. of John Lamb
- 15 M^{rs} Nevett wife of Thomas Nevet who lieth neere y^e upper end of y^e south quier
- 17 Richard Peerson, schoolmaster
- 29 Rose dau. of William Egleston
- July 4 Margaret dau. of Thomas Peerce
- Aug. 4 William s. of William Tailor
- 10 John s. of George Congrauc
- 10 Elizabeth Davis, a childe out of William Haydon's house
- 13 Sarah dau. of Andrew Stokes
- Sept. 2 Frauncis s. of Thomas Peerce
- 13 Nathanniell s. of Moris Jones
- 24 Elizabeth wife of Edmund Richforde
- Oct. 5 M^{rs} Adams wife M^r Thomas Adams, Parson of this parish
- 10 Walter s. of Robert Harding of Preston, co. Gloucester
- 12 Elizabeth dau. of Gilbert Androwes
- 20 William Cooper of the Ile of Sheppie in Kent whoe lieth in y^e north side of y^e church
- 24 A child of John Lewis, a straunger
- 26 Roger Edwards, clerke, whoe lieth in the chauncell
- Nov. 5 A still borne childe of Phillip More
- 19 Humfrey s. of John Conwaye
- 28 William s. of William Holmes
- Dec. 4 Rose Williames, widdowe
- 7 M^r Richard Stokes, Archdeacon of Norfolke, hee lieth in y^e chauncell on the south side
- 10 A still borne child of Edward Davies

1619

- Dec. 19 Elizabeth wife of John Evritt
 Jan. 4 A still borne child of Regent Lippes
 Feb. 3 A chrisome childe of Thomas Thwaites
 10 Andrewe Whight, brewer
 11 Daniell Higgins, servaunte to y^e right honorable y^e la: Mary Wroth
 11 William s. of Henry Barloe
 26 William Cox
 Mar. 1 Agnes Farlowe
 1 Richard Phillipotts, waterman
 3 Thomas Hawkins, laborer
 15 Richard Hughes, a stranger

1620.

- April 10 Anne wife of Paule Stile
 10 William Richardsonne, a childe
 10 Richard s. of Richard Okes
 20 George s. of Henry Stevens
 29 Elizabeth wife of Henry Barlowe
 30 Katherine dau. of Henrye Steevens, in y^e church
 30 Mary dau. of Thomas Johnssonne
 May 1 Jane dau. of Henry Morgan
 3 Thomas s. of William Blague
 13 George Lackstone, a stranger who was drowned by misfortune
 14 Jane James, widdowe
 18 Ann dau. of Roger Shawe
 20 William Sherley, a Printer
 June 9 John Sucklin, feltmaker, in y^e church
 20 John Lee, woodmonger, in the church
 July 5 William Burgies, apprentice
 21 Elizabeth Fairfax
 25 Richard Van, gentleman, in the church
 26 Anne dau. of William Androwes
 Aug. 1 Walter s. of Anthonie Todd
 6 Sarah dau. of Anthonie Todd
 14 John s. of Joseph Tidwell, in y^e church
 23 Mary dau. of Sampson Leonard
 28 John s. of John Ansted
 Sept. 11 Elizabeth dau. of William Holmes
 14 Margaret dau. of Thomas Peirce
 Oct. 7 John s. of Henry Morgan
 19 John Burgis, a stranger
 23 Gainer Davies, a stranger
 27 Anne dau. of Henry Stevens, in y^e church
 29 Richard s. of William Richardsonne
 Nov. 9 Maudlin Gouldham, widdowe
 Dec. 4 John Benaisho, a Virginian
 9 Joan wife of Thomas Tanner, in y^e church
 13 Margaret w. of Richard Woodd
 29 John Ansell, trunckmaker
 Jan. 14 John Nicholls, servaunt to y^e right honorable y^e lady Hunsdon
 24 Henry Mortley, a childe
 25 Alice Pie, widdowe
 Mar. 7 Ellin Sherwood, servaunt to Phillip Barnes
 13 M^r William Brothericke, in the chauncell
 19 Robert Ordimer, Procurator
 19 Henry Hayter, servant to y^e E. P.

1621.

- Mar. 26 Alice w. of Richard Daniell
 31 [*blank*] wife of Henry Medcalfe
 April 2 John Hammond
 11 Widdo Compane
 14 Thomas Conwayne
 23 William s. of Lewes Prowde
 25 John s. of John Smith
 May 7 John s. of M^r John Oade
 9 [*blank*] Guilliams
 16 William s. of Roger Shawe
 20 Joane dau. of William Steevens
 26 A crisome Child of Richard Oakes
 June 5 Mary dau. of John Foorde
 24 Luke s. of Luke Lee
 July 10 John s. of Gilberte Androes
 26 John s. of William Taylor
 29 Phillipe s. of Phillipe Moore
 30 Agnes Hubbard, a mayden
 31 Mary dau. of Edward Hicks
 Aug. 5 William s. of George Shilleto
 10 Bennet Lound, a mayde
 Sept. 2 Phillipe Barnes
 11 Marke s. of y^e late Richard Philpots
 21 Mary dau. of Mary Maxfield
 22 Nicholas s. of Thomas Gittens
 29 [*blank*] w. of Sampson Lennard
 Oct. 10 Katherine dau. of widdo Armitage
 15 William s. of Steeven Vidler
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Wisdome
 18 Elizabeth Dickens, a mayde servaunt
 24 Katherine Crowder
 25 Saint dau. of Roger Groobe
 27 [*blank*] w. of John Tucker
 Nov. 4 Richard Standishe, gentleman
 10 Thomas s. of William Sayrs
 14 John Simpsonne
 26 Margerett Bredforde
 28 William Wheatley
 Dec. 2 [*blank*] Roads widdo of Edward Roads
 18 James s. of John Armitage, ã
 18 [*blank*] dau. of Edward Wallis
 28 John Bunnell
 29 Richard Ainsworth, a ã
 29 Joane w. of Thomas Rice
 Jan. 8 Richard Tilsley
 17 Susan dau. of Richard Stodarde
 17 John Clapshawe
 21 Elizabeth Swayne, a mayd servāt
 21 Mary dau. of John Holbine
 22 Katherine Smith, a mayd servāt
 Feb. 7 Anne dau. of M^r John Oade
 28 Abhame s. of William Homes
 Mar. 24 Dorretie dau. of Thomas Brayne

1622.

- April 2 William Richesonne
 2 Sara dau. of William Sanforde

	1622	
April	5	M ^{rs} Jane Patt, gentelwoman
	13	Ann dau. of Thomas Johnson
	14	John Norrys
	18	Millisent dau. of John Cope
	22	Olyver s. of Olyver *Bro[wne]
	22	Fayth dau. of William Blake
	27	A still borne child dau. of S ^r Leonard Boswell, in the chancell
May	11	William Andrewes, Clarke of the parish
	14	Henry Atkis, minister
	18	Thomas s. of Edward Richford
	21	John Sant
	22	George Shellito
	22	Elizabeth Farrington
	23	Jone w. of Richard Bennett
	23	Jane dau. of Anthony Todd
June	14	Luke s. of Thomas Gittens
	24	Nicholas Calwoodley, knight
July	10	Richard Wood
	24	John s. of Cadwallader Rogers
	26	Richard s. of Richard Peerce
Aug.	3	James s. of Charles Fisher
	5	The wife of John Everett, ymbroderer
	5	William s. of Miles Culcow
	27	William s. of Lyonell Batman
	31	Thomas s. of William Cole
Sept.	6	Margarett dau. of Steven Vidler
	15	Elizabeth dau. of Widdow Rowley and her child were buried
	27	Thomas Sock, servant to Peter Johnson
Oct.	5	Margarett dau. of Charles Fisher
	29	Elizabeth dau. of Widdow White
Nov.	4	Richard s. of Edward Hix
	4	The sonne of Phillip Streete, still borne
	28	Thomas s. of Thomas Kerton
Dec.	3	Joane wife of Richard Shropshire
	12	William Colly
	16	Isaac Bettram
	21	Widdow Everett, almswoman
	22	Richard s. of Richard Wannell
Jan.	5	Grace dau. of John Jelly
	13	Margarett Tailor, servant to M ^r Wisdome
	20	Vincent Williams
	25	M ^{rs} Newman in y ^e South side of y ^e Quire
	26	Lucy w. of James Bird
	27	William, servant to M ^r Kerton
	29	Thomas Tanner
	29	Thomas Lewes
Feb.	1	Ellin dau. of Richard Wootton
	7	Alexander s. of Henry Barley
	7	John Bill, servant to Gilbert Andrewes
	15	William Weckstedd
Mar.	13	Rowland s. of William Samford
Mar.	25	Henry Simpson, scrivener
April	1	Old Father Eritage
	10	William Sherlock, ymbroderer
	12	Margery Jones, widdow

1623.

* The rest of the name has been apparently written over the margin.—Ed.

BURIALS.

5

1623

- April 15 John Manington
 16 Isabell Fernall
 19 Barbery dau. of Edward Wallis
 19 Thomas Bird
 21 Elizabeth Bond
 25 Frances White dau. of Widdow White
 26 Anthony s. of Robert Bartholmew
 26 Caleb s. of Caleb Morley
 May 7 Susan dau. of Henry Stevens
 17 William s. of Edward Smith
 28 Doctor Clarke, buried in y^e north side of the Quire under the pew by
 the Pulpitt
 June 1 Rebecca w. of Anthony Asbe
 2 Thomas Early, a lodger
 2 Mr^s Baker, in the Chancell
 3 Old William Sherlock
 8 Mr Olland, a Proctor
 13 George s. of John Frost
 July 2 Mr^s Lloyd w. of Mr Lloyd, Proctor
 11 Clement Culcow, brother of Miles Culcow
 26 Mr John Lambe
 Aug. 5 Anne dau. of Jacob Seager
 5 Joane servant to Mr Mathew Lee
 6 Frances dau. of Steven Bustian
 8 John Rogers
 11 Lucy dau. of Mr Thomas Ramag
 14 Henry Morgan, taylor
 26 James Bird, on of the Bearers
 30 William Eaglestone
 30 Henry Prentice, waterman
 Sept. 3 Katherine dau. of Mathew Jones
 9 Jone dau. of Miles Culcow
 11 William Lewes, carpenter
 12 A still borne child of Morris Jones
 19 John Davis, servant to Bernard Jones
 19 John s. of John Baker
 26 Mathew Williams, a lodger
 Oct. 10 Margarett dau. of S^r Leonard Boswell, in the quire
 15 Lucretia Renolds, a nurse child
 20 Katherine dau. of William Raues
 23 John s. of Richard Wooddrige
 28 Jane w. of John Wiggins
 Nov. 1 Mary dau. of Oliver Jeffreyes
 6 Thedotius Rawley s. of Widdow Rawley
 Dec. 2 Thomas s. of Mr Philip Udall
 15 Anne dau. of Phillip Streete
 12 William s. of John Paine
 16 A poore man that dyed in the streete
 17 John s. of Mr John Cox
 22 Mary Cuttins, widdow
 26 John Lockwood
 29 Anne dau. of William Richardson
 Jan. 8 A still borne child of John Conway's
 12 Ralphe Bird
 Feb. 18 John s. of John Sampson
 24 Richard s. of John Gibson
 Mar. 1 Mary dau. of Robert Archer

1623

- Mar. 1 Thomas Parrett, servant to Phillip Moyle
17 Elizabeth dau. of William Balden

1624.

- April 8 Mr William Cade, Proctor, and his wife, in the middle Ile
9 John s. of William Holmes
18 Thomas s. of John Gee
20 Edmond s. of William Smith
21 Robert s. of John Conway
29 Anne Newman, servant to Thomas Rawlins
May 13 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Holding
16 Edward Hollowell
22 William s. of Mr William Pollard
28 John s. of Edward Smith
30 Richard s. of Thomas Peerce
June 2 Edward s. of William Samford
5 Henry s. of Stephen Vidler
14 Edward Palmer, drowned
16 Anne dau. of Edward Wallis
26 Thomas s. of John Middleton
July 4 Edith Bowyer, servant to Thomas Butler
13 Thomasin Garrett, widdow
16 Jane Gaile, widdow
17 Elizabeth w. of Phillip Udall.
18 Elizabeth Brangwell, dau. of Widdow Brangwell, in the Middle Ile
Aug. 7 Mr John Darby
12 Anne dau. of William George
17 Thomas s. of John Kempe
19 John s. of Edward Davis
19 Elizabeth dau. of Mr Thomas Mottershed
25 Mary Colthropp
Sept. 4 Mr Thomas Sharwood
6 Edward Tomlison, dyed in the cage
6 Edward s. of Richard Woldridge
6 Susan dau. of William Taylor
16 A Crisom child of S^r Leonard Boswell's
18 Edward s. of John Smith
19 Alice dau. of Roger Dudson
20 Susan dau. of Mathew Benson
21 Mathew s. of Roger Shaw
22 Francis s. of Thomas Steedman
27 Mr Harwood
Oct. 8 Old widdow David
9 Margaret Austen
13 Elizabeth dau. of William Gorge
18 William s. of Mr William Stevens
Nov. 10 Richard Fisher, servant to widdow Durby
18 Mr Richard Haynes
18 Ralphe s. of Roger Dudson
19 Barbary w. of Mr Thomas Harvy
24 Henry Turner, drowned
27 Edward Chester, servant to Thomas Waters
Dec. 9 Hughe Pearce, servant to John Dickeson
18 Old Richard Bennett
Jan. 3 Anne w. of Thomas Smith
6 Mr William Hampton, in the upper end of the south Ile

BURIALS.

7

1624

- Jan. 13 Margaret Hampton w. of William
 16 Mathew s. of Mathew Lee
 17 M^r Joseph Tidswell
 18 John Heren, a lodger
 21 Henry s. of John Baker
 24 M^r John Smith, Chaplaine to the Earle of Pembroke
 28 M^r Thomas Mullenax
 29 Edward s. of Edward Apthorpe
 Feb. 2 M^{rs} Blackburne
 8 A blackmore boy from M^{rs} Darby
 10 Laurence s. of John Paine
 14 Charles s. of Hugh Allen
 15 Thomas Crowder, a lodger
 15 John s. of Robert Bartholmew
 21 Peter s. of Simon Brinckworth
 21 Elizabeth w. of William Eslack
 25 Joane w. of Tristram Beddoe
 28 Robert s. of Phillip Streete
 Mar. 6 Thomas Davis, dyed suddenly
 11 Elizabeth w. of William Sappton
 16 John Smith, a footman
 17 Anne dau. of Benjamin Raven
 22 M^{rs} Nicoles w. of Christopher Nicoles

1625.

- Mar. 28 Old Anne Tilley
 28 Thomas s. of M^r Skinner
 28 Sara dau. of George Blunt
 28 Thomas s. of Richard Wintershall
 April 25 Joane dau. of John Brookes
 27 Widdow Armitage
 May 10 Frances dau. of Walter Knotes
 30 Anne dau. of William Tailor
 June 3 Michaell Medcalfe
 3 John Hedding of Thomas Jordan's house
 17 A still borne child of Robert Redman
 20 Elizabeth Fowles, a nurse child
 July 1 Katherine dau. of Stephen Burstone
 11 Thomas Jackler, a lodger
 15 George Blunt; plaugue
 17 Anne w. of George Blunt; plague
 18 Frances dau. of Oliver Jefferyes
 21 Old James Blunt; plague
 22 William Harrison, Feltmaker; plague
 22 Frederick Evans, servant of Edward Davis; plague
 27 Anne [*blank*], a lodger; plague
 29 Christian dau. of William Cole
 30 George Carleton and Elizabeth his wife; plague
 31 Rebecca dau. of Richard Wooldridge
 Aug. 2 Thomas Window
 5 John s. of Henry Heymon
 5 Joane Richardson, servant to M^r Bartram
 8 Alice dau. of Thomas Comins
 8 Henry s. of Widdow Prentice
 9 Edward Woolley, taylor; plague
 9 John s. of Widdow Prentice

1625

- Aug. 9 Elizabeth dau. of Roger Dudson
 10 Robert Romboull, servant to M^r Battram
 11 Ralphe Adkinson, servant to Thomas Comines
 11 Anne dau. of Steven Vidler; plague
 11 John s. of Robert Redman; flux
 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright
 12 George Blundon, servant to M^r Froid
 12 Elinor dau. of Thomas Comins; plague
 13 John servant to Richard Wootton; plague
 13 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Redman
 14 Edward s. of Thomas Wright; plague
 14 Aron servant of Thomas Hefer; plague
 15 Alice Davis out of Barge Alley; plague
 15 Mary dau. of James Cadman
 15 Mary dau. of Thomas Staner
 15 [*blank*] w. of Thomas Browne
 15 Edward s. of Thomas Wright
 15 William Munday out of Barge Alley
 16 Richard Coverley; plague
 16 Old Father Rice, waterman; plague
 16 Henry Barlow, waterman
 17 Old goodwife Lewes
 17 Dorothy dau. of Mathew Jones; plague
 17 Frances dau. of Thomas Bromley
 18 Edward Pavier, servant to Thomas Comins
 19 Mary Richardson dau. of Mary; plague
 19 Bartholmew Brabant
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Comins
 20 Peter Allin; plague
 20 Arthure Martin; plague
 20 M^r Beale; plague
 21 Frances Lambe dau. of Joane; plague
 22 Steven s. of Steven Vidler; plague
 22 [*blank*] w. of Morris Jones
 23 Widdow Mundy; plague
 23 Widdow Prentice; plague
 23 Elizabeth dau. of John Conway
 23 A crosome of M^r Dancer's
 23 John s. of Steven Vidler; plague
 24 [*blank*] Lane, servant to M^r Luke Lee
 24 A child of William Baldwin's; plague
 24 Mary w. of Thomas, servant of M^r Bettram; plague
 24 George Gargell; plague
 24 Stephen Vidler and his daughter; plague
 24 Joane w. of Robert Redman; plague
 25 John Webb, dyer; plague
 25 Frances dau. of M^r Cornish; plague
 26 Jane dau. of Morris Jones
 27 William Cole, carpenter; plague
 27 A child of Lyonell Batman's
 27 M^r Atherton, taylor; plague
 27 A Crisome of M^r Atherton's
 27 A child of Collins, a taylor; plague
 27 M^r Ralphe Owen; plague
 27 Marian dau. of Edward Davis; plague
 27 Hugh Perkins, dyer; plague
 27 Margaret dau. of Mathew Jones

- 1625
- Aug. 28 Edward Donne; plague
 28 Edward Browne, servant of William Hunt; plague
 28 [*blank*], servant to M^r Kerton; plague
 29 Widdow Smith; plague
 29 Jane dau. of Widdow Heymon; plague
 29 William s. of M^r Ralphe Owen; plague
 29 The wife of M^r Leonard, Harold att Armes
 29 Richard Davis, servant of M^r Daniell; plague
 29 A lodger in Henry Skipwith's house; plague
 30 Henry Freme
 30 Old Cadwalleder Rogers
 30 John Kemp
 30 James Inman; plague
- Sept. 1 James Davis; plague
 2 Richard Bullock; plague
 2 Thomas Fulwell, servant of Edward Hix; plague
 3 John Paine; plague
 3 Thomas Phillips; plague
 3 Stevens Greneway
 5 Old widdow Found
 5 [*blank*], servant of Samuel Barnes
 5 Anne George, wife
 6 William, a child of Widdow Inman's
 7 Ellinor, servant of M^{rs} Willis
 7 Margaretta dau. of Antony Todd
 7 A boy that dyed in the cage; plague
 7 Thomas s. of Collins, a taylor
 8 Anne dau. of Widdow Perkins
 8 John s. of Anthony Todd; plague
 8 John Winall, servant to Walter Bush; plague
 8 Elizabeth Smith from Edward Smith's; plague
 9 Nicholas Skinner, servant to William Boldwin
 9 Elizabeth dau. of John Gibson
 9 Mathew dau. of Collins, a taylor; plague
 9 Anne w. of William Broadwater
 9 The wife of John Paine
 9 Obedia Corney; plague
 9 John s. of M^r Mathew Lee
 10 Martha Gibson; plague
 11 Anthony Todd; plague
 11 Roger Danby
 11 Phebe dau. of Widdow Kemp
 12 Steven s. of Walter Notts; plague
 13 Richard Sadler, taylor; plague
 14 Francis s. of Goodwife Legg
 14 Francis s. of Hugh Allen
 15 Maudlin Browne from M^r Rouse house
 15 Jane dau. of Joseph Tidswell
 15 M^r Edward Willett, Proctor
 16 A crosome of William Bradwater
 16 Anne dau. of M^r George Roodes
 17 M^r Simon Brinckworth; plague
 17 Edward Hix, girdler; plague
 17 Anne dau. of John Noris; plague
 17 Joane [*blank*], a lodger in M^{rs} Brickcoes
 17 A still borne child of M^r William Harrison
 18 Anne Cottrell, servant of M^r Crooke

1625

- Sept. 18 Mary w. of William Harrison
 18 William Bowland
 20 John [*blank*], servant to M^r William Harrison
 20 Jone Darvey
 20 Two children at M^r Tod's; plague
 20 Isable Sheriffe
 20 Alice dau. of William Baldwin
 20 Sara Stanthorpe, M^r Owen's dau.; plague
 21 M^{rs} Kerton w. of M^r Kerton; plague
 22 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Wallis
 22 [*blank*] dau. of Edward Smith, senior
 22 [*blank*], servant of Edward Smith, junior
 22 Jane dau. of M^r George Roodes
 22 Thomas Shelvox, ymbroderer; plague
 23 [*blank*] w. of Charles Woodfale
 24 Alice dau. of Walter Bush
 25 William s. of Walter Notts; plague
 26 Dyonis Laylell from Dyonis Hore
 27 [*blank*] w. of M^r Walter Bush
 28 Thomas Spenser, a lodger
 28 Ellinor dau. of M^r Phillip More
- Oct. 1 M^r Walter Crooke
 2 Anne Barens dau. of Margery Barens
 3 Katherine dau. of M^r Richard Oakes; plague
 3 Robert Sargeant, glasier; plague
 5 Anne dau. of M^r Luke Lee
 8 Isaac Bird from M^{rs} Briscoes
 8 George s. of M^r Roodes
 9 William Fullalove, servant of M^{rs} Crooke
 9 William s. of John Smith, waterman
 11 Sara dau. of Walter Notts; plague
 12 [*blank*] w. of Mathew Lee
 14 Sara dau. of M^r Phillip More
 17 Anne, a lodger from widdow Beavers
 17 William s. of M^r Poole
 18 Thomas Grafton
 19 Andrew Stokes
 21 William Grome; plague
 21 Edward s. of John Smith, waterman
 22 M^r Phillip More, ymbroderer
 25 Old M^r Hollyland
 25 William s. of M^r Raness
 30 Edward Davis, plaisterer
 31 Joseph Godfrey, servant of M^r Raness
- Nov. 3 Sara dau. of Widdow Crooke
 5 Thomas [*blank*], servant to Luke Lee
 8 George Drew, harper
 8 William Poole, clothworker
 10 Margery Barens; plague
 12 Mary dau. of M^{rs} Sherwood
- Dec. 10 The w. of M^r Dawson, dyer
 10 A crisome of Edward Hunt's
 15 A still borne child of Roger Dudson's
 17 Old M^{rs} Bettram
 17 Robert Lewes, a lodger
 27 Roger s. of Edward Harweeke
 29 The w. of Thomas Williams

1625

- Jan. 2 Edward Fullalove, servant of M^{rs} Crooke
 11 M^{rs} Joane Burte
 14 M^r Augustine Vincent, Harrold
 21 A Crisome of widdow Brinckworth's
 30 A Crisome of William Savorye's
 Feb. 2 William Larkin, ymbroderer
 8 Elizabeth w. of William Hunt
 22 A poore man that dyed in the streete
 Mar. 1 Margarette dau. of John Gee
 6 Thomas Nicolson, ymbroderer
 9 Elizabeth Hunt dau. of M^{rs} Edwards
 10 A Crisome of M^r Skinner's

1626.

- April 11 James Crage, servant to the E. P.
 14 M^r Harrison, a scrivener; killed
 19 Anne dau. of John Tanner
 22 A still borne child of Phillip Street's
 25 Margarette w. of Thomas Burbidge
 21 John Bouth, servant to John Stevens
 27 A Crisome child of Oliver Jefferyes
 June 6 Thomas Willoughby
 7 The wife of Quintell Bicknell
 July 4 Anne Starkey
 Aug. 3 Anne dau. of M^r Withers
 11 Francis dau. of M^r John Baker
 15 William Dobson, servant of M^r Battram
 19 A still borne child of Richard Peel's
 23 A Crisom of Tristram Beddoe
 25 Nicholas Taylor, servant of old Bettram
 Sept. 8 Jane dau. of M^r Thomas Gittings
 13 Elizabeth dau. of M^r Thomas Bromley
 14 Wynnifrid w. of Samuel Best
 15 John s. of M^r John Dickinson
 15 Anne dau. of M^r Thomas Bromley
 20 Margaret dau. of M^r Thomas Gittins
 28 Old widdow Law
 Oct. 1 A Crisome of James Clarke's
 7 Two twinnes of Robert Oades
 13 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Fisher
 16 Robert s. of Hugh Sincoe
 16 Rebecca w. of Evan Price
 18 Joane Kemp, widdow
 20 Joane w. of Thomas Butler
 Nov. 6 Steven Atherfold, servant to Luke Lee
 Dec. 18 Two twinns, still borne, of Thomas Comins
 Jan. 3 Alice Blunt, servant to old Bartram
 5 A Crisom child of M^r Winch
 10 Widdow Bunnell, one of the searchers
 12 A Crisom child from M^r Gregories
 22 Anne dau. of Charles Woodfall
 22 Francis Hoghkings, servant to M^r Austen
 24 A still borne child of Edward* Katherine [*sic*]
 25 Mary dau. of Daniell Baker
 Feb. 19 Edward Wild
 24 A still borne child of S^r Leonard Boswell

* Edward written over an erasure.—ED.

1626

- Mar. 3 A Crisom child of John Fensom's
 5 A Crisom child of William Deakes
 8 John s. of John Cox
 8 A kynswoman of M^r Lloyd's
 8 A still borne child of Mathew Hart's
 13 Margaret w. of William Rippingham

1627.

- Mar. 25 A Crisome child of M^r Withers
 26 George Towells, servant of M^r Rawlin
 April 12 Joane w. of William Harris
 16 A Crisome child of M^r Mathew Lee
 27 Sibble w. of M^r Luke Lee, in the south side of the Chancell under
 her husband's pew
 May 2 Dorothy dau. of M^r William Askew
 10 Anne Helve, one of the searchers
 11 A Crisome child of Edward Wallis
 20 A Crisome child of Thomas Browne
 22 A Crisome child of M^r Richard Wisdome
 25 John s. of George Jesson
 26 A still borne child of Phillip Streete
 June 6 A Crisome child of Henry Bosman
 19 John Vicks, servant to D^r Eden
 27 A Crisome child of Nicholas Chard's
 July 6 A Crisome child of John Moore
 8 A Crisome child of Edward Smith
 12 A crisome child of Samuell Mose
 20 John Shaw, sawyer
 26 A crisome child of Edward Clewer
 27 Jone dau. of Thomas Johnson
 30 A Crisome child of M^r Thomas Gittins
 Aug. 3 Richard dau. [*sic*] of M^r Cox
 9 Elinor Johnson
 9 Christopher s. of Roger Shaw
 10 Sara w. of Robert Redman
 15 Joane dau. of Roger Shaw
 23 A Crisome of John Graves
 29 Edmond s. of Robert Wilder
 29 A Crisome of Oliver Jefferyes
 Sept. 7 Susan Lincolne
 14 John Rands, brother of William
 18 A Crisome of John Ashfeild's
 23 William Freeman, killed with a fall
 Oct. 30 Robert s. of Thomas Hamcock
 Nov. 1 Jane w. of William Legg
 Dec. 1 A Crisome child from M^r Roode's house
 10 Mathew Wotton, a Lodger
 10 A Crisome child of James Ludlow
 17 Francis Griffith, servant of John Slow
 22 Anne Middleton from M^r Baylie's
 Jan. 10 John Woodborne from Jordan's
 19 John Smith, gravemaker
 30 Robert Heath, servant to M^r Boswell
 Feb. 4 Katherine wife of M^r Swaine
 7 Anne dau. of Nicholas Collins
 22 Margaret w. of Charles Gregory

1627

- Feb. 29 John s. of Richard Wooldridge
 Mar. 3 M^r John Williams
 6 M^r Cruchington
 18 A still borne child of Thomas Wright's

1628.

- Mar. 29 James Walker, servant to M^r Humfryes
 31 Joane Crosapenny, servant to M^r Oade
 April 3 A Crisome child of Samuel Barnes
 5 A Crisome child of Richard Goodwine's
 12 Richard s. of Richard Oakes
 12 A still borne child of M^r Mountaine
 18 Robert Keene, servant to M^r Cary
 21 James s. of Daniell Baker
 30 A Crisome child of William Hunt
 May 14 A Crisome child of Luke Eikes
 14 Martha dau. of Abraham Lander
 19 Jane dau. of Widdow Higgambottom
 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Beare
 June 12 William Gelestropp
 16 John s. of M^r Fisher
 26 The wife of M^r George Morris
 26 Anne Knight, servant to M^{rs} Moore
 26 John s. of John Snooke
 July 7 George s. of John Gibson
 9 M^r Stutfeild, a Lodger
 14 A Crisome child of Walter Bush
 16 A Crisome child of William Bellamin
 25 A Crisome child of John Bull
 25 Anne dau. of Daniell Baker
 27 A Crisome child of Nicholas Stadham
 30 Elizabeth dau. of William Ranes
 Aug. 2 A still borne child of Thomas Burbidge
 3 John s. of John Hunsdon
 5 Mary dau. of M^r Humphryes
 7 Richard Jones, waterman
 8 A Crisome child of Nicholas Chard
 15 A Crisome child of John Ashfeild
 17 Rose dau. of William Ranes
 29 Robert Redman, boxmaker
 23 A Crisom child of M^r [*blank*] Benson
 25 A Crisome child of James Ludlow
 31 A Crisom child of John Moore
 Sept. 6 Old Thomas Burbidge
 7 A Crisome child of Lionell Bateman
 12 Alexander s. of Alexander Wood
 14 A Crisome child of M^r Mathew Lee
 Oct. 14 A still borne child of [*blank*] Bosman
 18 A Crisome child of M^r Wren
 Nov. 8 Robert s. of Lyonell Bateman
 13 A Crisome child of William Deakes
 26 A Crisome child of Phillip Streete
 Dec. 12 Lawrence s. of Abraham Knowle
 14 Alice Wise
 18 Philemon s. of William Hall
 Jan. 10 Thomas s. of William Deane

1628

- Jan. 14 Richard Knight, brother of John Knight
 21 Elizabeth dau. of Widdow Simson
 27 Sir Thomas Ridley
 29 A Crisome of John Westley
 Feb. 12 A Crisome of John Baley
 Mar. 10 Anne dau. of Robert East

1629.

- Mar. 23 Phillip Udall, servant to the E. P.
 27 Thomas Preese, Raker [*sic*]
 April 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne
 13 Francis Answorth, a Lodger
 15 Elizabeth Lonne, a Lodger
 16 A still borne child of George Wilson
 27 Joane Lucas
 May 1 A Crisome child of Thomas Basnett
 7 Thomasine dau. of William Dod
 9 A Crisome Child of William Stevens
 9 A Crisome Child of M^r Oade
 13 A Crisome Child of M^r Mountaines
 14 Old John Simson's widdow
 28 Elizabeth dau. of John Williams
 June 1 Old widdow Rowell
 12 A Crisome child of James Ludlow
 11 A Crisome child of William Rande's
 July 9 A Crisome child of William Broadwater
 9 Margaret dau. of M^r Stoakes
 17 Thomas s. of John Fensom
 21 Richard s. of M^r Stoakes
 27 Thomas s. of William Broadwater
 Aug. 3 John s. of John Goffe
 7 M^{rs} Humfryes
 8 A Crisome child of William Samford
 13 M^r Richard Stoakes, minister
 Sept. 4 A Crisome child of Henry Bennett
 5 Old Katherine Campian, widdow
 17 A Crisome child of John Ashfeild
 Oct. 2 A Crisome child of M^r Mathew Lee
 4 Old widdow Whitehead
 5 Anne dau. of John Robins
 20 William s. of John Cockarey
 20 A still borne child of D^r Merrick
 21 Martha dau. of Thomas Bromley
 Nov. 7 Robert Wilder, waterman
 13 Elizabeth dau. of Widdow Wilder
 22 Susan Richards, servant of M^r Foster
 Dec. 3 Thomas & Joane, twins of Phillip Streete
 4 William George, carpenter
 4 M^r John Mason
 5 Nicholas s. of John Fish
 5 [*blank*], servant of William Broadwater
 10 A stil borne child of Henry Bosman
 21 Marke s. of Miles Culkoe
 23 Frances dau. of William Hawkins
 27 Susan dau. of Widdow George
 Jan. 7 A Crisome of Ralphe Fulleloe

1629

- Jan. 9 A Crisome borne in the Church Porch
 15 Old Robert Rayner
 16 Thomas Kerbie, servant of John Elis
 16 A Crisome of John Williams
 25 Mr Lyonell Plumtree
 28 Francis King from widdow Perkins
 Feb. 21 Mr Poge
 Mar. 1 A Crisome of Miles Culcoe
 22 Jone Utee from widdow Dawes
 22 Anne dau. to Mathew Cooke

1630.

- Mar. 30 Katherine w. of Randall Pruriett
 April 14 Peter Johnson
 19 A stil borne of Edward Wallis
 26 A child from widdow Draper's
 27 Mr Arthure Harrison
 May 5 Old widdow Webb from Bell Yard
 10 Mr Dr John Pope
 11 Elizabeth Dickinson
 18 William s. of Roger Dudson
 19 Peter Makinsoue from David Lloyd
 June 1 Rose w. of William Baldwin
 3 John s. of John Frost
 5 A boy from Mr Dod's rents; plague
 6 William Chamberlayne, waterman
 12 Joane w. of Francis Bessall
 14 A boy from Mr Dod's rents; plague
 20 Susan dau. of Mathew Lee
 25 A still borne child of John Holt's
 29 A still borne child of Henry White
 July 2 Alice w. of Henry White
 7 John s. of Daniell Baker
 10 Richard Bampton
 17 David Powell
 21 Francis s. of Francis Ruddell
 24 John s. of Robert Ronoles
 29 John Trompeter
 30 Thomas Browne, waterman
 31 Elizabeth w. of Francis Ruddle
 Aug. 2 Sara dau. of Widdow Browne
 24 Mary w. of Quinton Bicknell
 25 Henry Heymond
 27 A still borne child of George Arrowsmith
 Oct. 10 Mr John Gough
 10 Thomas Dandey, waterman
 22 Mr George Withers
 22 Mr John Confrey
 23 [blank] from Mr Dod's rents
 27 Joyce dau. of Widdow Heymon
 Nov. 13 A still borne child of Henry Androwes
 15 William Clifford, ymbroderer
 16 Blaze s. of Blaze Adams
 18 Widdow Heymon
 23 Regent s. of John Moore
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Crowley

1630

- Dec. 9 An infant of Henry Lie
 11 Phebe dau. of Richard Oakes
 15 Robert Mathew from M^r Dod's rents
 17 Susan Turner from Barge Alley
 18 Old William Hurley
 21 Mary w. of William Fullilove
 23 Robert s. of Oliver Jefferyes
 30 Joane w. of Robert Mathew
 30 Elizabeth dau. of John Ashwell
 Jan. 4 A still borne child of Phillip Streete
 6 Ferdinand s. of M^r Feilding
 12 Elizabeth dau. of M^r Skinner
 13 Old David Lloyd
 28 William s. of Thomas Udall
 Feb. 2 M^r Christopher Shaw
 7 John s. of John Slow
 11 John Brandon, servant of M^r Dod
 21 Elizabeth dau. of Mathew Lee
 23 Ralph s. of Ralph Woodrope
 Mar. 2 Old John Knight
 12 Samuell s. of M^r Offeild
 21 Christian dau. of M^r Feilding
 21 Meshach s. of Mathew Cooke

1631.

- Mar. 28 Elizabeth dau. of D^r Halley
 29 Abednego s. of Mathew Cooke
 31 Joane dau. of William Arrowsmith
 April 2 Old widdow Rogers
 4 Shadrach s. of Mathew Cooke
 11 Mary dau. of Robert Clarke
 20 M^r William Rands
 27 Mary dau. of Jane Chamberlaine
 May 4 M^{rs} Lukins
 6 Robert s. of Robert Archer
 14 Mary Hemon from Barge Alley
 24 M^{rs} Frances Alcon
 26 Peter s. of George Geson
 28 [*blank*] dau. of Gilbert Jones
 30 William s. of Francis Bessall
 31 Robert s. of Henry Martine
 June 14 Robert Walker
 30 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Robinson
 July 3 John Donne, porter of the Harrald's Office
 6 Thomas Richard
 9 Robert Bennett
 11 Elizabeth dau. of George Wilson
 23 Old widdow Rogers
 29 Anne dau. of Thomas Richards
 Aug. 2 Old widdow Cox
 3 Christopher Lambatree
 9 Alice White
 21 John Griffes, waterman
 Sept. 1 John Adams, waterman
 22 Margaret Battle
 26 Grace dau. of Richard Swaine

- 1631
- Sept. 28 Peter s. of William Hand
29 George Bowler
- Oct. 2 Marian dau. of James Longer
6 Ellinor Peck
6 Roger Dudson, waterman
9 Elizabeth dau. of William Davesnett
16 Jane William, servant of M^r Wisdome
24 Alice w. of Dyonis Horeham
24 Edward s. of William Samford
28 Old M^r Haines
- Dec. 10 Elizabeth w. of Edward Katherines
10 Margery [*blank*], servant of Widdow Glasby
20 A still borne child of Richard Williams
23 Elizabeth King
23 James s. of William Hunt
28 Ellinor dau. of M^r Withers
- Jan. 28 Sarah dau. of Mathew Benson
- Feb. 2 Mary Witman from M^r Gee's
4 John s. of John Broad
6 Susan dau. of William Hunt
12 Elizabeth dau. of Andrew Knight
13 William s. of Gesson [*sic*]
19 Thomas Cary from Simon Marbery
19 Christian Baccus, a nursechild
20 Richard s. of John Ashwell
28 Old widdow Fush
28 A Crisome child of John Clarke's
- Mar. 7 William s. of Thomas Burbidge
9 John s. of John Broadgate
22 M^r John Shipley
- 1632.
- April 2 Edward s. of Blaze Adams
8 Thomas s. of M^r Thomas Kerton
24 William s. of Walter Nott
25 M^r Justinian Washington
- May 1 Amy dau. of Simon Hacker
12 Widdow Gibson
23 Anne dau. of Charles Cellers
25 Mary dau. of M^r Engersoule
- June 1 Ralphe s. of Ralphe Woodroufe
11 Grace dau. of Edward Katherines
- July 4 Katherine w. of James Copping
12 A Crisome child of Richard Woldridge
26 Widdow George, sometyne wife of William George
27 A still borne child of George Wilson
- Aug. 1 Arthure Negose
4 A crisome child of William Deake's
6 Mary w. of M^r John Oad, Procter
8 A crisome child of Evan Davis
8 A crisome child of Francis Kemp
24 Alice [*blank*] from Barge Ally
- Sept. 3 Margaret w. of Henry Androwes
7 A crisome child of Henry Androwes
7 A crisome child of Leonard Coates
12 M^r George Morris

1632

- Sept. 15 John Slow
 17 A Crisome child of Edward Rodes
 29 Joane dau. of M^r Doctor Merrick
 Oct. 6 M^r William Smith, Deputy of the Ward, buryed in the chancell under
 the pew where he satt
 9 Elizabeth Skipwith, an old maid
 16 M^{rs} Rebecca Edwards
 18 A still borne child of M^r Simon Fossett
 23 M^r Sadler, chaplaine to y^e E. of Carnarvan
 Nov. 3 [*blank*] w. of M^r Thomas Gittins
 10 Mary dau. of Samuells Barnes
 27 John s. of John Brooke
 28 A Crisome child of M^r Haynes
 Dec. 25 Old widdow Castle
 Jan. 1 A crisome child of Richard Rawlins
 10 A crisome child of [*blank*] Rawlins
 18 William s. of William Samford
 19 Lydea dau. of M^r Gobson
 Mar. 13 Clare dau. of John Ashwell
 14 Old Quinten Bicknell
 16 Ellen dau. of Richard Wotton
 19 William Middleton, a nurse child

1633.

- April 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Udall
 13 Henry s. of M^r Dromont
 24 Elizabeth dau. of Michael Yonge
 25 Old widdow Commins
 May 7 A still borne child of Phillip Streete
 8 A nurse child named Benedict from Webbs
 9 M^r Hugh Williams
 9 Mary dau. of Robert Clarke
 9 A still borne child of Henry Bosman
 17 A still borne child of John Minshawes
 22 Margaret Mercer, a lodger
 June 12 Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas Chard
 15 John s. of widdow Slowe
 20 M^r John Beare
 July 11 M^r Thomas Nevett
 29 Elizabeth dau. of James Harrison
 31 M^r Roger Shaw
 Aug. 9 Edward s. of Prudence Moore
 12 Jane w. of William Hooper
 17 M^r Samson Leonard
 Sept. 6 Margaret Blackbury
 23 Elizabeth dau. of William Dawson
 25 [*blank*] w. of William Frith
 Oct. 5 Old widdow Drew
 28 John Rogers from Thomas Wright
 30 Robert Leake from M^r Engersoules
 Nov. 9 Samuells s. of M^r Robert Crowley
 11 M^r William Morris
 18 Mary dau. of Andrew Knight
 22 Luke Ferwall, waterman
 29 Jane dau. of Miles Culcoe
 Dec. 3 Olliver s. of Oliver Jefferyes

1633

- Dec. 13 Margaretta dau. of William Hunt
 16 Thomas Bromley
 Jan. 7 Prudence the widdow of Phillip Moore
 8 John Curtis, waterman
 24 Susan w. of Mr John Frost
 Feb. 7 [*blank*] w. of Mr Wren
 20 Rose w. of Thomas Barker
 26 A Crisome child of William Samford
 Mar. 11 A Crisome child of Richard Pummis
 18 A Crisome child of Richard Rawlins
 20 Old Morris Jones

1634.

- Mar. 26 A Crisome child of Walter Nott
 29 A Crisome child of Evan Davis
 April 14 A Crisome child of Mr Eaglefeild
 20 A Crisome child of John Ashfeild
 24 Samuell Best
 28 [*blank*] dau. of Edward Wallis
 30 Frances dau. of Tristram Beddoe
 May 4 Elizabeth dau. of William Emerley
 9 A Crisome child of Francis Kempe
 17 Martha w. of Edward Wallis
 June 11 Jane dau. of Christopher Singleton
 11 A Crisome of William Hawkins
 26 Old goodman Legg
 July 1 [*blank*] s. of William Baldwin
 4 Richard s. of Lyonell Bateman
 7 A Crisome child of Owen Griffin
 11 A Crisome child of Mr Feilding
 18 Elizabeth w. of Henry Bosman
 24 Old Samuell Willis
 25 Old widdow Hoggs
 28 William Penryn, servant of Mr Benson
 Aug. 1 A crisome child of Mr Cooke
 6 A Crisom of George Pinckney
 11 A crisome of Francis Ruddle
 12 Edward s. of widdow Ranee
 23 George Negoose, servant to Mr Man
 25 John s. of Francis Bessall
 29 Ralphe s. of Nicholas Harrison
 Sept. 4 A stil borne child of Robert Phillips
 9 A Crisome child of James Harrison
 11 Old widdow Clifford
 12 Ellen Beasley
 20 Thomas s. of widdow Bromley
 20 Eautus Harte
 22 Richard Williams, servant to Mr Trise
 22 John s. of John Minshaw
 26 Old Henry Conway
 29 Richard s. of Widdow Dudson
 29 A stil borne child of Evan Price
 Oct. 15 Francis [*blank*], servant to Henry Boseman
 16 A stilborne child of John Snooke
 30 Ellinor w. of Thomas Wright
 Nov. 13 A crisome child of Thomas Bodington

1634

- Dec. 1 Sarah dau. of Oliver Browne
 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Astell
 5 M^{rs} Burte w. of Andrew Burte
 6 [*blank*] dau. of Henry White
 13 Old William Sparke
 16 Old Ellin Browne, widdow
 Jan. 5 A Crisome of M^r [*blank*] Felton
 6 A Crisome of [*blank*] Daniell
 15 William Cooke
 15 Jane Dune, widdow
 31 M^r Robert Norton, on the south side of the co'ion table
 Feb. 4 M^r Mathew Lee
 18 Anne Wallis from widdow Dibsidge
 21 John s. of Robert Crowley
 27 George s. of George Wilson
 Mar. 5 John s. of M^r Zachary Wade
 22 A Chrisome of Richard Rawlins
 18 [*blank*] w. of M^r Webb
 23 Jane w. of Owin Davis

1635.

- April 16 A Chrisome of M^r John Roberts
 18 Edward Sherwood
 20 A still borne of [*blank*] Payton
 23 Elizabeth w. of M^r George Wilson
 26 [*blank*] s. of Goodman Hand
 29 Margaret Best, widdow
 May 1 M^r Olliver Jefferies
 16 Diones w. of Charles Hunt
 16 A still borne child of S^r Leonard Boswell
 30 Francis dau. of Alexander Rowley
 June 13 John s. of Richard Edwards
 17 Edward s. of Edward Haynes
 18 [*blank*] dau. of Miles Culcupp
 19 A Chrisome of M^r William Dawson
 26 [*blank*] dau. of Robert Heath
 July 24 Richard Hardley from Staffords house
 24 Lewes Pritchard from Walter Nott's
 Aug. 10 A Chrisome child of Robert Phillips
 15 Edward s. of Hugh Busby
 29 John s. of John Cockerell
 Sept. 7 A Chrisome of Nicholas Chartre
 9 M^r John Breame
 15 A Chrisome male from Simon Markes
 18 A Chrisome male from Henry White
 Oct. 16 Thomas Asten, dyer
 21 Ellinor Shelby, widdow
 23 A Chrisome child of M^r [*blank*] Castle
 26 William s. of William Finch
 30 Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas Fell
 Nov. 10 Frances dau. of Simon Hacker
 12 Margaret w. of Phillip Moyle
 12 John Cooke, servant to Evan Davies
 12 Hugh Powell, a lodger from y^e Suger loafe
 28 Mary w. of William Homes
 30 A chrisome of Thomas Peasley

1635

- Dec. 2 Jane dau. of M^r John Fish
 4 [*blank*], servant of William Broadwater
 10 Old Steven Bustian
 12 Jane Streete from Phillip Streete
 22 A still borne child of Thomas King
 26 Robert Hurley from widdow Knight's
 26 M^r [*blank*] Hughes
 30 Thomas s. of M^r John Fish
 31 A Chrisome of M^r Edmond Harrison
- Jan. 1 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Hunt
 1 Mary widdow of Thomas Asten
 2 A Chrisome child of Needham Deakins
 5 Elizabeth w. of William Moore
 6 A Chrisome child of Thomas King
 8 M^{rs} Julian Withers
 12 A Crisome child of M^r Kerton's
 17 Goodwife Daniell from William Baldwyn's
- Feb. 2 M^{rs} Anne Polton, widdow
 14 A still borne child of Daniell Purchase
 19 Old widdow Rowley
 19 A still borne child from M^{rs} Poole's
 19 A child found at y^e church doore named Alice
 21 A Crisome child of Robert Clerke
- Mar. 2 John s. of Thomas Smith, waterman
 5 Richard s. of Nicholas Harrison, dyer
 7 Thomas Swayne
 11 William Farley, servant to Henry Boseman
 11 [*blank*] s. of M^r Flamstedd
 16 Edmond a Crisome of M^r John Roberts
 22 Old widdow Taylor
 24 A Crisome child of Mountford Curtis

1636.

- April 16 Godfrey s. of M^r Edmond Harrison
 28 Richard s. of M^r John Fish
 29 Darothy dau. of Hugh Busby
- May 1 M^r D^r Hally
 1 [*blank*] dau. of Nicholas Harrison
 4 A Chrisome child of Bartholomew Fowntaine
 12 A Chrisome child of Thomas Johnson
 13 A Chrisome child of Edward Roodes
 14 John Steevens, waterman
 19 William Parry, servant of William Culcup
 21 Elline dau. of Robert Robinson
 22 A Chrisome of M^r Mathew Benson
- June 2 A Chrisome of John Sturley
 4 [*blank*] s. of Nicholas Harrison
 30 Old goodwife Borman
- July 6 A Chrisome of Francis Child
 13 M^{rs} Elizabeth Geeres, wife of M^r Geeres
 28 Margaret Hurst
- Aug. 8 Robert Lewes
 8 Jane dau. of Francis Atkinson; plague
 9 Francis Atkinson, waterman; plague
 12 Ann Howell from M^r Howell
 17 Elizabeth dau. of [*blank*] Spilsworth

1636

- Aug. 20 Thomas Wright, grave maker
 22 Jane w. of Henry White; plague
 22 George s. of Henry White; plague
 25 Old Alice Willis, widdow
 26 Old widdow Benfeild
 26 Samuell Burch; plague
- Sept. 4 Owen Nichols, waterman
 5 William s. of William Deakes, waterman
 5 Mary dau. of [blank] Smith from Williams; plague
 6 Ann dau. of Robert Robinson; plague
 6 Mercy dau. of Robert Robinson; plague
 7 William s. of Mathew Jones, waterman; plague
 9 Randall Pruet, waterman; plague
 9 Elizabeth Lace dau. of Widdow Lace; plague
 10 Thomas s. of Lawrence Rickson; plague
 10 Mr John Harrison, dyer; plague
 11 George s. of William Deakes; plague
 12 Symon s. of Widdow Raderum; plague
 12 Elizabeth Watts from Hunt the Moldmaker; plague
 13 Francis Harrison, dier; plague
 16 A Chrisome of William Dobson
 17 Dorcas Baker from Widdow Dudson; plague
 18 Owen s. of Widdow Nichols; plague
 18 Rice Manners, servant of Mr Gittines; plague
 19 Ann dau. of John Fensome; plague
 20 Grace dau. of John Fensome; plague
 20 Elizabeth dau. of John Fensome; plague
 20 A old [blank] from the Plough; plague
 21 [blank] the w. of Thomas Smith y^e younger; plague
 21 A stilborne of Thomas Richards
 22 A nurse child from Widdow Barley; plague
 24 A Chrisome child of Evan Davies
 25 Richard [blank], servant of Hunt, moldmaker
 26 [blank] Watts from Hunt, moldmaker
 26 Thomas s. of Hunt, Moldmaker
 26. Mary dau. of Thomas Gittings; plague
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Widdow Raderum; plague
 27 Roger the servant of John Harrison, dier; plague
 28 Old William Rastell from Bunnis
 28 A female child from Simon Marbery; plague
 28 Goodman Miller, one of the bearers; plague
 28 Mary dau. of George Rodes, plague
 29 Ann w. of Robert Robinson; plague
 30 Julian Harrison from Paules Wharfe; plague
 30 Richard [blank], servant of Julian; plague
- Oct. 2 Sara dau. of John Sensome, waterman
 5 William s. of William Yonge, waterman; plague
 7 Miles Culcup, tailor
 8 [blank] dau. of William Bauldwin
 14 Thomas Smyth the younger, waterman; plague
 15 Milisent dau. of Lionell Bateman; plague
 15 Leonard s. of Edward Dean
 17 Owen Davies, waterman
 19 A chrisome of Nathaniell Kinge
 28 Richard servant of John Sensome; plague
 29 Richard Edwards, dyer; plague
 30 Margaret dau. of Lionell Bateman; plague

1636

- Nov. 4 Ralfe Jackson, dyer, from the Bell; plague
 14 Thomas s. of Richard Edwards; plague
 15 Richard Huntley, waterman; plague
 17 Dorothy dau. of Richard Edwards; plague
 Dec. 1 John Liped
 5 Elizabeth w. of Phillip Streete
 14 A child of John Didlidge
 21 William Miller; plague
 28 John Pue from widdow Edwards in the Ape Yard; plague
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth w. of William Yonge
 20 Robert s. of Robert Heath
 28 [*blank*], servant of William Baldwin
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth dau. of M^r John Frost
 18 [*blank*] s. of Mathew Jones, Waterman
 Mar. 4 John s. of M^r Robert Crowley
 5 Nathan s. of Momfort Curtis
 6 Joan w. of Nicholas Goosey
 16 Sara Wharton, a nurse child from [*blank*]

1637.

- Mar. 30 Marie w. of Edward Horsell
 April 1 Charles s. M^r John Fish, P^{ector}
 7 Thomas s. of M^r Hugh Busbey
 22 M^{rs} West
 24 Samuel s. of Richard Saunders
 28 M^r Penson, one of the Harraulds
 May 5 Robert s. of Robert Archer
 19 Old widdow Diblede
 26 Joan Rands; plague
 31 Thomas Richards
 June 10 Abigale dau. of William Hawkins
 13 Andrew s. of Andrew Burt
 15 John s. of Lionell Bateman
 24 Samuell s. of William Finch
 26 Henry s. of Henry Boseman
 July 4 Ould Mother Annis
 Aug. 2 M^r William Owin
 5 Miles s. of widdow Culcop
 27 William Sharpe, servant of Humfrey Reinolls
 29 Sara dau. of Edward Roades
 Sept. 4 M^r Robert Wright
 6 Susan dau. of Francis Ruddle
 7 Margaret w. of Sackvile Wade
 7 John s. of John Sturley
 7 Joan dau. of William Dobson
 7 A still borne child of John Jorman & Margaret
 Oct. 26 M^r Evan Owen
 30 Nicholas Harrison, dier
 Nov. 8 Richard s. of Robert Engersole
 16 John s. of William Sampson
 21 Widdow Snelling
 30 A chrison of M^r Blemen from Thomas Williams
 Dec. 4 John s. of Thomas Barker
 22 Ould William Lughton
 22 [*blank*] dau. of William Prescod
 Jan. 10 Aory s. of Robert Sherrock

1637

- Jan. 30 [*blank*] s. of William Masterman
 31 Mable searvant to the Ladie Thembelle
 Feb. 9 Mary dau. of Robert Archer
 Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Peter Tomlinson
 9 A chrisom child of Anthony Barrett
 12 John Hopwood, son-in-law of Phillip Moyle
 17 Old Thomas Smith, waterman
 23 Robert dau. [*sic*] of Phillipp Browen

1638.

- Mar. 27 Richard Diblidg
 28 Ann dau. of George Pinckny
 April 12 Hester dau. of John Brooks
 12 Sara dau. of Francis Ruddle
 16 Edee w. of Francis Ruddle
 17 John s. of Needam Deakins
 21 Henry s. of Henry Steevens, junior
 24 Old John Rayner
 May 3 Ciseley Phillipps
 3 Frances dau. of John Roberts
 4 Susanna dau. of Thomas Boddington
 10 Humfrey Reinolds, waterman
 16 Widdow Clifford
 18 Thomas s. of John Howson
 29 A Chrisom of Robert Phillipps
 30 Ann w. of Thomas Blevin
 June 15 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell King
 17 Grace dau. of John Gibson
 July 1 Patience dau. of William Dealkes
 3 Elizabeth dau. of James Harrison
 5 Dorothe dau. of Robert Engersold
 15 Lyddia dau. of Edward Deane
 16 Mary dau. of Robert Robinson
 19 Lionell Bateman, waterman
 19 William s. of John Minshaw
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Jarvis Newbee
 Aug. 2 Mary dau. of Steeven Gittins
 4 John Robins, waterman
 8 David s. of Rice Griffin
 10 Rebecca dau. of William Baldwin
 13 William s. of D^r Exton
 14 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Higginbotom
 15 William s. of William Dawson
 17 Dorothe Erringame
 20 Mathew s. of Mathew Cooke
 24 Ruth dau. of Jerom [*blank*]
 Sept. 7 Thomas s. of Leonard Coats
 7 Edward s. of Edward Evans
 17 Margaret dau. of Oliver Browne
 20 [*blank*] dau. of Thomas Higginbotom
 20 Mary w. of John Fish
 30 Francis s. of William Leech
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Denham
 11 George s. of George Pinckney
 25 Elizabeth dau. of Oliver Browne
 Nov. 10 M^r Andrew Knight

1638

- Nov. 11 Mary & Judith daſs of John Long
 15 Morgan Davis
 22 Elizabeth dau. of M^r Thomas Godfrey
 25 Ann dau. of John Bailey
 27 John s. of John Thomas
 Dec. 6 M^{rs} [*blank*] wife of M^r John Jackson
 14 Robert s. of Mathew Foster
 15 Edward Horsell
 16 John s. of Phillipp Browne
 Jan. 4 Ann dau. of John Sturley
 10 Richard Williams
 11 Elizabeth Woorwood
 11 James s. of John Cole
 14 William Flamsteed, messenger
 27 M^r Thomas Harcoate
 30 Sara dau. of Anthony Perry
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth dau. of John Minshaw
 13 Mathew s. of Mathew Foster
 14 [*blank*] dau. of [*blank*] Burch
 22 M^r Daniell Baker
 24 Phillida w. of David Harris
 Mar. 3 Robert s. of Simon Hacker

1639.

- April 15 Charles s. of Thomas Asbee
 15 Old Boreman the smith
 27 Charles s. of Thomas Barker
 May 2 M^r George Feeilding
 6 M^r William Richardson
 18 John s. of M^r Webb
 31 Christopher s. of Xpofer Eeely
 June 6 Jane dau. of Richard Gardner
 17 M^r John Sampson
 20 Susanna dau. of William Pitman
 July 7 The wife of Jarvis Nubie
 27 John Burch, searvant to M^r Webb
 31 The Ladie Needam
 Aug. 3 The son of Thomas Bodington
 27 Sara dau. of Thomas Pomfrett
 Sept. 3 Widdow Harison
 14 Mary dau. of M^r Eglesfeild
 20 Mary w. of Thomas Poade
 30 Ann dau. of Needam Deakin
 Oct. 7 One mother Tye, a widdow
 12 Thomas Grimstone, a lodger
 16 A chrisome child of M^r Baldwyn's
 19 One Elizabeth Slade, a lodger
 Nov. 6 Katherin w. of John Snooke
 15 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Bigland
 25 Margaret w. of Edward Cambell
 Dec. 7 William Leppington
 11 Ralph s. of Thomas Corney
 13 Mary w. of Richard Cotton
 14 John, A man [*blank*]
 16 Frances dau. of Robert Archer
 Jan. 13 A still borne of one Henry Bells

1639

- Jan. 17 Ann dau. of Robert Sherocke
 18 John Robinson, drowned att Barnards Castle
 19 A still borne child of Henry Eleys
- Feb. 1 Isabell w. of Thomas Greene
 1 John s. of John Bymon
 6 Georg s. of George Pinckney
 6 John s. of Valentine Clarke
 8 William s. of Widdow Bunny
 28 John s. of Thomas Pue
- Mar. 2 M^{rs} Sara Smith, widdow
 6 Widdow Saunders
 7 Ann dau. of Nathaniell King
 11 A chrisome child of Anthony Perry
 12 The Ladie Ridley
 23 Ann dau. of Thomas Reeve

1640.

- Mar. 25 Mary dau. of Nathaniell Kinge
 29 William s. of Bartholomew Fountaine
- April 11 John s. of Symon Hacker
 21 The wife of William Wicksteed
 28 Susanna w. of Richard Laby
- May 2 A Chrisom of John Deakins
 2 A Chrisom of John Sturley
 5 William Pledger, searvant of M^r Godfrey
 9 Alice w. of Richard Kirkham
 15 Frances dau. of Francis Mattershed
 25 Christopher Hooper
- June 5 William s. of William Masterman
 8 Margaret dau. of Xpofer Esby
 14 Ann w. of James Lapley
 26 William Wicksteed
 27 William s. of William Seackes
- July 3 Lettice dau. of Mumford Cartis
 8 Robert Sheeles, servant to M^r Rawlins
 26 Tobyas s. of Thomas Higginbotam
 28 Marmaduck s. of Richard Hudson
 28 Samuell s. of James Kitchin
- Aug. 6 Dorothy dau. of John Reese
 12 The wife of M^r Dromwood
 15 Nicholas Norgate
 20 Martha dau. of William Pickmoore
 30 James s. of Thomas Mathew
- Sept. 1 Precilla dau. of John Harrison
 2 Elizabeth Riley
 11 Dorothy w. of Thomas Rawlins
 16 Thomas Mason
 25 George s. of Mathew Benson
 26 Katherin w. of Lewys Hunt
 28 Edward s. of William Toddard
 30 Henry Skipwith
- Oct. 11 Richard Landman
 14 Elizabeth w. of William Hunt
 27 Othis Exton
- Nov. 11 John Payne
 12 Ann dau. of John Snoock

1640

- Nov. 12 Penelope w. of Michaell Neele
 19 Alice w. of John Smyth
 29 Paris Williams
 Dec. 4 Katherin Hobbs
 16 [*blank*] Seagar
 22 Nathan Walworth
 26 An infant of John Gibson
 Jan. 8 John s. of Henry Boseman
 9 Francis Baker
 9 Robert Lownes
 11 Ann w. of William Clarke
 28 A Chrisom of Nicholas Wilson
 Feb. 14 A still borne of John Frost
 18 A still borne of M^r Lukins
 18 Ann Beadle
 27 M^r Thomas
 Mar. 7 A Chrisome of M^r Georg Smyth
 19 M^r Hughes
 20 Richard s. of Richard Smyth
 22 Mary dau. of M^r Rawworth

1641.

- Mar. 26 Edmund s. of Edmund Harison
 27 Mary w. of Walter Nott
 29 Ann Morgan
 29 John Bennett
 April 2 John s. of M^r Vine
 3 Katherin dau. of Richard Lewys
 5 Fardinando s. of Fardinando Brooks
 9 Patience dau. of Xpofer Eley
 14 Sarah Morrice
 22 Tristram Beddow
 May 2 Old widdow Pruett
 2 Elizabeth Kirchnell
 3 Robert Grize
 23 Roger Griffin
 28 Francis s. of Thomas Case
 29 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell King
 30 John s. of William Finch
 30 Elizabeth w. of Hugh Kerchvey
 June 2 Elizabeth dau. of John Fenson
 7 Widdow Loe
 9 Nicholas Collins
 12 Winifred dau. of John Hach
 14 Old Nicholas Goosye
 17 William s. of Richard Gardner
 19 Sara dau. of James Kitchin
 21 Edmund, a servant of Widdow Collins; plague
 29 Thomas Higgombottom
 29 Benjamyn Hand
 July 2 Richard Brewer, a nursechild
 7 Wight s. of Thomas Sheafe
 7 [*blank*] s. of Nicholas Collins; plague
 10 Thomas Short from Collins; plague
 16 Edward Frye
 21 John s. of John Scatliffe

1641

- July 29 Mary dau. of William Godfry
 Aug. 4 John s. of John Deakins
 8 John s. of William Guddaridg
 12 Elizabeth dau. of John Scatcliffe
 12 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Costerdine
 14 Ann dau. of Symon Hacker
 24 Elizabeth dau. of John Frost
 27 Old widdow White
 Sept. 3 John s. of John Betts
 6 Mary w. of M^r John Fish
 13 Mary Lacke; plague
 14 Elizabeth dau. of William Samford
 14 Mary w. of Adam Lodge; plague
 15 Margaret dau. of Zackfeild Wade; plague
 21 Widdow Perkins
 23 William searvant of Henry Boseman; plague
 25 James searvant of Henry Boseman; plague
 Oct. 1 Mary dau. of Beniamyn Redding
 1 The widdow Pue
 1 John Rawlins; plague
 1 Richard Wisdome; plague
 6 James Webb, waterman; plague
 10 [*blank*] dau. of [*blank*] Wye
 12 [*blank*], a nursekeeper; plague
 13 Elizabeth dau. of William Drue
 23 A child of Beniamyn Reddings; plague
 24 Widdow Grise; plague
 Nov. 12 Margaret w. of Jarvis Nuby
 16 [*blank*] w. of James Sparkes
 16 Phillip Dandey, waterman
 18 Mary dau. of William Browne
 Dec. 6 Widdow Leonard
 16 Widdow Serieant
 24 Sara dau. of Nicholas Chart; plague
 27 [*blank*] Chaundler from widdow Bustians
 Jan. 5 Richard s. of John Raworth
 18 [*blank*] dau. of Nicholas Chart
 25 John Shaw, waterman
 28 Ane Armitage
 Feb. 16 A still borne of Purchas y^e porter
 24 An infant of Anthony Pery
 27 Old Sara Bolton
 Mar. 13 Lucy dau. of William Underwood

1642.

- April 24 John s. of William Hunt
 May 1 Old Welthean Watkins
 4 William s. of William Brabant
 11 Francis s. of Charles Pomfrett
 13 Richard Lodie
 19 Trolus Tailor
 27 Grace Terrey
 31 Elizabeth w. of Augustine Mathews
 June 2 John s. of William Guttrie
 6 Mumfort Curtis. Beale [*sic*]
 18 Yong Troylus

1642

- July 5 Thomas Barrow
 12 William Yong
 14 Bridgett dau. of Thomas Reeve
 16 Blanch dau. of John Roberts
 24 Marie dau. of Widdow Lody
 Aug. 17 M^r Humfrie Lloyd, Procter
 21 John s. of John White
 26 John s. of William Baldwyn
 29 Mary w. of Rowland Baskervill
 31 Phillipp Mole, waterman
 Sept. 8 Henry s. of Henry Meriall
 8 Ann dau. of M^{rs} Gibbon's
 11 M^{rs} Ann Fell
 Oct. 9 William Carver
 22 Ellinor Dibli dg
 24 John Huhins
 31 Francis Bessall
 Nov. 8 A chrisom of Beniamyn Redding's
 9 John s. of William Eaggfeild
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth w. of John Stafford
 17 A chrisom from M^r Benson's
 19 Mary w. of William Clarke
 23 Thomas s. of S^r John Read
 23 A still borne of Thomas Smyth
 28 A still borne of [*blank*] Drew
 Jan. 11 Thomas Stafford
 20 A stranger from Hunsden's
 Feb. 4 M^r Luk Lee
 6 Widdow Bustian
 8 Needham Deakins
 10 Widdow Howes
 11 Thomas Bishopp
 13 John Spencer
 18 A maid from M^r Dodd's
 18 A child of a Trumpeter's
 18 Susan w. of M^r Robert Lee
 Mar. 1 A chrisom of William Underwood's
 3 M^{rs} Gibbon, in the South Isle
 4 A Chrisom of Thomas Easom
 8 Steeven Mercer from Stafford's
 24 Hannah dau. of Peeter Wade

1643.

- Mar. 29 William, a nurse child from Godfry's
 30 *James s. of John Cole, in the South Isle
 April 4 Ann dau. of Ralfe Bowles
 12 Francis dau. of Widdow Carver
 18 Phillip s. of George Pinckney
 May 10 A child of Robert Collett's
 19 Marie dau. of John Snooke
 22 Robert s. of Johu Raworth
 June 2 Lettis dau. of Anthony Perrey
 2 A Chrisom of Alice Cocksey's
 9 Ann dau. of Richard Gardner
 15 Robert, a lame souldier

* The words "James sonne of" have been inserted in the margin before the words "John Cole."—ED.

1643

- June 23 John s. of John Harper
 July 16 A child of [*blank*] Beniamyn's
 18 A child from Walter Nott
 31 The wife of Peeter Cooper
 31 Thomas Costerdine and his wife
 Aug. 14 The wife of Captaine Talbott
 15 Elizabeth dau. of John Fish
 17 John s. of George Beard
 18 A child of Roger Whit's
 26 A boy of Captain Talbotts
 28 Robert Clarke; plague
 Sept. 11 Marie Clarke; plague
 21 The wife of Thomas Mason
 Oct. 12 A still borne child
 20 Joan w. of Thomas Waters
 Nov. 7 A child of Edward Evans
 11 A lodger from Mr. Stafford's
 21 A meale woeman, by the Swaun Taverne on Adling hill
 22 A child of M^r Sumner's
 24 John Conoway, the pish clerk
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Sumner
 5 A child of a lodger's from Stafford's
 6 Annother child of the same Lodgers
 21 M^{rs} Hogsflesh her sister
 23 M^r Ro: Ingerstalle
 26 M^r Fountaine's Mother
 26 A child of goodwife Andrews' daughter
 Jan. 18 Mary dau. of John Hogsflesh
 18 A lodgers child at M^r Tomlinsons
 19 A still borue child of M^r Godfreis
 22 A maid of M^r Brabant's
 Feb. 7 A child of M^r Walkers
 7 A child of a lodgers at M^r Lowes
 8 Zachary searvant of M^r Boseman
 11 William Dodid
 11 A child of M^r Jerrotts
 17 A poore man, a souldier
 27 A child of a poore mans
 Mar. 9 Thomas Knight, a lodger
 11 A daughter of M^r Wallises
 11 Jonathan Bissall, a lodger
 19 Grace Sampson, grandchild of M^{rs} Sampson

1644.

- April 14 M^{rs} Dillingham from y^e Harrollds
 May 1 William Walker, bricklayer
 12 Thomas Williams, a servant in Baynards Castle
 18 George Bowden, Cit: & Skinner
 25 Oliver s. of John Cockrill
 June 3 Thomas Reeve, Cit: & Brotherer
 14 A child of Roger White's
 16 Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniell King
 18 Jane dau. of Elizabeth Richardson
 24 M^r Robert Lee, cit: & Wodmonge
 July 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright
 10 Thomas s. of Samuells Sanders
 10 A nurse child from Margrett Redding's

1644

- July 12 Ann dau. of Richard Smyth
 14 A nurse child from goodwif Jones
 16 John s. of William Pitman
 17 A boy from goodman Gitingeses
 24 Jane dau. of M^{rs} Walker
 24 Frances Hamerton, a Maide
 Aug. 20 The wife of Samuell Adams
 22 Richard s. of Richard Lewis
 23 A Chrisom of Roger Shipman's
 25 Ann dau. of Thomas Smith
 26 John s. of John Killick ; plague
 Sept. 1 [*blank*] w. and Margerie dau. of Giles Simpkins
 2 A still borne child of Daniell Purchas
 3 William s. of William Goodridg
 7 Samuell s. of Robert Drumbleby
 8 Giles Simpkins ; plague
 10 [*blank*] the w. of John Killick ; plague
 Oct. 9 Walter Lee, a souldier
 24 Mary dau. of John Wallis
 26 Jane Saunders, widdow
 Nov. 1 Susannah Carver, widdow
 2 A child of James Neaves
 6 Ann w. of John Moore
 9 A chrisom child of John Prices
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Ingersoll
 7 William s. of William Webb
 19 Thomas s. of Edmond Harison
 Jan. 2 A child of M^r Pearces y^e Procter
 3 A crysom of Richard Crayes
 11 Henrie Fisher, browne baker
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth dau. of M^{rs} Walker
 28 A still borne child of James Granger's
 Mar. 13 Widdow Wells
 15 Sarah dau. of William Baugh

1645.

- Mar. 25 The wife of Reynold Hunsdon
 April 11 Elkenna dau. of Fardinando Brookes
 16 Clement s. of M^{rs} Ingersall
 19 Thomas s. of John Hanson ; plague
 20 Elkena dau. of George Venable
 May 4 John s. of William Godfrey
 15 M^r John Fish, Procter
 19 Sara dau. of Nathaniell Lukins
 25 George s. of Georg Norton from St Gregories pish :
 25 A child of Widdow Giles
 June 1 Stephen Goodwin, Imbrotherer
 4 Elizabeth dau. of Andrew Hall
 8 Alexander s. of Peeter Tomlinson
 11 Henry s. of John Hanson
 17 Peter s. of Peeter Priscott
 17 Margaret dau. of Andrew Haleat
 26 Edward Davis
 July 1 The wife of Richard Swaine
 9 Henry s. of Luke Harris
 12 John s. of David Thomas

1645

- July 15 Mr Nicholas Lisle
 19 Thomas s. of Anthony Parry
 19 A child of Widdow Hands; plague
 24 Mr John Balliter
 29 Mr John Raworth
 Aug. 1 Judith, Mr Godfrey's maid; plague
 3 Charles s. of William Hulett
 4 A sonne of Henry Eley's
 7 Mr^s Knight
 14 William Godfrey; plague
 15 A dau. of Henry Canon's; plague
 15 Charles s. of Charles Pumfrey
 15 A nurse child from goodwife Jones
 16 Robert s. of Elizabeth Ingersoll; plague
 16 Edward Harwick; plague
 16 A maid of Mr Reades; plague
 17 John s. of Elias Treveare; plague
 17 Mr^s Webber, a lodger at Mr Wilson's; plague
 17 Margaret dau. of William Emery
 19 Charles Pumfrey; plague
 25 Mr^s Ellinor Lawrence; plague
 27 Mathew s. of Ellin Hardwick; plague
 30 Twoe daus. of Elias Treveare's; plague
 31 A dau. of goodman Johns; plague
 Sept. 1 A sonne of Henry Canon's; plague
 2 Jonathan s. of John Wyn
 4 Mathew s. of Mathew Cooke; plague
 5 John s. of Andrew Hall
 7 Thomas s. of Mathew Cooke; plague
 7 Frances dau. of Mathew Cooke; plague
 7 A dau. of Henry Canon's; plague
 7 Richard s. of Richard Smyth
 7 John Deakins, Imbroth; plague
 7 Dorothis dau. of John Blackwell
 8 John s. of John Thomas; plague
 8 Faith dau. of William Brabant; plague
 9 Richard s. of Peeter Tomlinson; plague
 9 Mary dau. of Peeter Tomlinson; plague
 14 Mr John Thomas; plague
 18 The wife of Richard Jones
 18 A child of Richard Jones; plague
 19 Samuell s. of Rice Griffin; plague
 19 Rice Griffin; plague
 22 Thomas s. of Roger Priscot; plague
 22 Agnes dau. of John Dickins; plague
 22 Jane grandchild of Henry Steevens
 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Smyth; plague
 23 George s. of John Dickings
 28 John s. of John Dickins
 29 A dau. of Roger Priscott; plague
 30 Edmond s. of Rice Griffin; plague
 Oct. 1 A maid searvant of Mr Meakins; plague
 3 Rice Griffin's sonne; plague
 5 [blank] Underwood, Mr Pester's searvant; plague
 7 The wife of Rice Griffin; plague
 7 Susanna dau. of Robert Archer; plague
 9 Elizabeth dau. of John Thomas

1645

- Oct. 10 A dau. of John Beerley's; plague
 15 The wife of [*blank*] Whitaker
 16 John s. of John Gotchet
 16 George s. of Edward Johnson; plague
 22 Widow Smyth from Andrewes Ward
 22 John Beareley; plague
 26 Anne w. of Edward Browne
- Nov. 25 M^r John Fillpott*
 25 William Emery
 27 Rebecca dau. of Robert Jones
 27 A child of Xpofer Elles
 30 Richard Gardner
- Dec. 3 A nurse child from East's
 5 William Jenings
- Jan. 9 Jone Foord
 21 M^r Edward Browne
 28 M^r William Webb
- Feb. 7 Thomas s. of William Webb
 7 Rebecca dau. of Thomas Jones
 13 John s. of Henry Elee
 13 Elizabeth w. of John Thomas
 19 Elizabeth Conoway, widdow
 27 Margery dau. of William Hunt
 28 John Clarke, searvant to M^r Pester
 28 Lyonell s. of Henry Harwood
- Mar. 7 Sarah dau. of Thomas Sheafe
 11 Isaack s. of John Hansome
 11 Mary dau. of Steven Strong
 22 Susan dau. of Anthony Forkenham

1646.

- Mar. 31 Thomas Kingston
- April 4 Daniell s. of Daniell Demount
 8 Martha dau. of Thomas Hawkins
 16 John Watts, searvant to William Hunt
 28 Edward s. of William Brabant
 30 A still borne child of Luke Harris
 30 Susanna wife of Walter Price
- May 8 Alice wife of Elias Trevear
 13 Thomas Wellin
 13 Martha dau. of James Granger
 16 John s. of Richard Eglesfeild
 18 Jane Dunn, widdow
 19 A child of Jane Dunn's
 19 Daniell Demount's sister
 20 William s. of John Whitaker
 22 Luke s. of Luke Harris
 24 Evan Price
 27 Robart s. of Robart Browne
 28 William s. of Robart Wethers
 28 Henry searvant to Edward Evans
- June 9 Millisen dau. of John Golby
 12 Martha dau. of Thomas Sheaf
 18 Ruth w. of Roger Rockwell
 18 Katherin, M^r Snook's maid; Plague
 19 A still borne child of Ann Jones
 23 Edward Layne

* Somerset Herald.—ED.

1646

- July 6 John s. of Edward Hill
 7 Richard s. of Richard Mosse
 7 Margaret Moyle
 8 John s. of John Fisher
 9 The wife of Thomas Hawkins
 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Warner
 15 Ratchell dau. of William Dawson
 16 Ann dau. of Edward Hill
 16 Mary w. of John Hall
 20 John s. of John Hall
 22 Elizabeth dau. of William Grey
 24 Ann dau. of George Pinckney
 Aug. 6 Sara dau. of William Lee
 10 Robert s. of George Pinckney
 10 Sara dau. of Nathaniell King
 22 William Brignell, drown'd
 24 Katherin dau. of William Atkinson
 29 M^{rs} Margaret Chandler
 Sept. 3 John Wills, citizen and Vintner
 17 A boy from William Baker's; plague
 20 Dorothee dau. of William Turner
 22 Grizell dau. of Anthony Izard
 29 James s. of John Cole
 Oct. 9 A still borne child of George Jarrads
 14 M^r Robert Browne,* Herald
 15 M^r William Samms, Doctor
 25 Edward Davis, Water bearer
 27 Elizabeth Jaquinta
 Nov. 6 Anne w. of Thomas Haines
 12 M^r John Exton
 21 Elizabeth Akingstall
 26 †Ann w. of Thomas Haines
 28 Jeoffery Steevens
 Dec. 11 Robert Lorker, M^r Win's searvant
 18 Margaret dau. of Edward Evans
 22 Katherin w. of George Curtis
 23 Ann Skipwith, widdow
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Evans
 22 Rebecca dau. of William Carter
 23 Ann dau. of John Turner
 29 Bridgett Exton, widdow
 31 Mary dau. of John Davis
 Feb. 6 George s. of Robert Kemp
 6 Elizabeth dau. of Abraham Ethell
 12 Xpofer s. of Evan Turberfeild
 15 Judith Vinon from M^r Tomlinson's
 20 Martha dau. of Marmaduke Bote
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniell Lukins
 Mar. 3 Mary dau. of Robert Austin
 12 James Smyth, cooper
 15 William Shipley
 24 Ann w. of Thomas Hackshaw

1647.

- April 12 Jane dau. of Thomas Watson
 18 Izrael s. of Daniell Deamont

* Poursuivant-Bluemantle.—ED.

† Apparently a repetition of the entry on Nov. 6.—ED.

- 1647
- April 19 Ann dau. of Bartholomew Fountaine
- May 4 Ann a searvant of James Meakins
- 13 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Pettewood
- 15 Thomas s. of Ruth Raworth
- 27 Ann Leigh
- June 14 Semm [*sic*] s. of George Owen
- 22 Robert s. of Nicholas Glosear
- 24 Daniell s. of Daniell Halsey
- July 11 Marie dau. of Edmond Langley
- 25 Thomas s. of Widdow Wethers
- 29 Dorotheie dau. of Fardinando Brookes
- 31 John s. of Edward Hill
- Aug. 6 Mary dau. of Richard Smith
- 23 William s. of William Hunt
- 28 John s. of John Fisher
- Sept. 3 Elizabeth w. of John Fisher
- 3 Daniell s. of William Territt
- 3 Mary w. of John Snooke; pl.
- 3 Georg Gutteridg, M^r Snook's man; pl.
- 3 Thomas Price; pl.
- 5 Jane w. of William Brabant; pl.
- 7 M^{rs} Judith Jones
- 15 Elizabeth dau. of John Betts
- 17 Mary dau. of James Meakins
- 19 George s. of John Whitaker
- 20 Jane dau. of John Fix, dec:
- 20 Barnard Janes; plague
- 21 John s. of Edward Petteward; plague
- Oct. 8 Joseph Gayre
- 9 Hugh Price; plague
- 11 Mary w. of Robert Robinson
- 16 Mary Weethers, widdow
- 17 Paule Yeomans
- 28 Rachell dau. of John Win
- 30 William s. of Thomas Price; plague
- Nov. 6 John Gregory, searvant to M^r Hunt; plague
- 19 Mary Collins
- 25 Katherin w. of William Tirritt
- Dec. 6 Sarah w. of Thomas Packhurst
- 8 Widdow Glasbury
- 8 Edward Williams
- 12 A Crisom John Hignoll
- 14 A still borne child of John Davie
- 17 Mary w. of John Archer
- 19 Richard s. of Thomas Croome
- 20 John s. of John Hatch
- 22 Robart Mathewes
- Jan. 3 Jane w. of James Hill
- 9 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Parker
- 10 A still borne child of George Jaretts
- 25 Anne w. of George Jarrett
- 30 George s. of Abraham Statham
- 31 Ould M^r Edward Smyth
- 31 Elizabeth w. of William Atkinson
- Feb. 5 William Hopton, of the plauge
- 11 James Hill, of the plauge
- 12 Ann dau. of John Dickinges

1647

- Feb. 15 Mary dau. of Henry Elee
 16 Ann Allison, servant to William Broadwater
 23 Ann dau. of James Hill; plague
 24 Charles s. of Francis Lant
 Mar. 6 Widdow Janes
 11 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Smyth
 15 Elizabeth Bloer, widdow

1648.

- Mar. 25 Jane dau. of Edward Tinsley
 26 William Baldin
 28 Ellin Booth, widdow
 April 3 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Murrill
 3 Josias s. of Thomas Atkins
 4 Elizabeth dau. of James Bailee
 8 Susanna dau. of Xpofer Cobson
 13 Ann dau. of Morgan Harris; plague
 17 Mrs Margaret Steevens
 May 1 A still borne child of Francis Mattershed
 1 Ann w. of Robert Reignoldes
 1 John s. of John Robinson
 3 Elizabeth Crosse, widdow
 8 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Croome
 8 Thomas Resden from y^e Mynories
 20 Mrs Elizabeth Edwards, widdow
 20 Mathew daughter [*sic*] of James Meakins
 22 Mary w. of John Robinson
 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Sanders
 23 Widdow Barley
 29 Mary dau. of John Brunt
 June 4 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Canon
 4 Ann dau. of James Tomlinson
 9 A crizom of Fardinando Brooks
 12 Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Eley
 22 John s. of Abraham Statham
 24 Robart s. of Nicholas Chart
 July 13 George s. of George Plush
 Aug. 10 Jane dau. of John Gowly
 13 James s. of James Rembam
 22 Francis Fridaie, a nursechild and foundling
 29 Richard s. of Richard Mosse
 Sept. 4 Richard s. of Thomas Price
 5 Robert Rewree y^t died in y^e Streete
 10 Judith Porter, M^r Luis maide
 12 Israell s. of Henry Boseman
 Oct. 15 Robert s. of Thomas Fitton
 17 Widdow Steevens, an Almeswoeman
 17 Widdow Conway, an Almeswoeman
 28 Sara dau. of John Woodoers
 28 Margarey dau. of Roger White
 Nov. 6 A crisom of Christopher Feakes
 24 Mary w. of William Baker
 Dec. 11 Edee Bray, a servant of M^r Peniston's
 17 Sara dau. of Roger Osborne
 26 Widdow Metcalfe
 Jan. 3 Thomas s. of John Hanson

1648

- Jan. 16 M^r Anthony Joslyn
 30 William Ansell, y^e servant of M^r Tomlinson
 Feb. 17 Thomas Watkins, y^e searvant of Richard Hudson
 18 Isabell w. of [*blank*] Crayne
 19 Roger Backster
 26 Mary dau. of John Hatch
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth dau. of John Bradshaw
 17 Henry Smyth, M^r Cole's man

1649.

- Mar. 28 Jone w. of John Tucke
 30 Twoe crisoms of John Robinson's
 April 9 Thomas s. of Robert Carter
 10 Fardinando s. of Simond Hacker
 13 Elizabeth dau. of William Sanders
 May 8 Lidia dau. of John Winn
 9 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Wright
 13 An infant of M^r John Harris
 23 Andrew s. of George Jerot
 29 The wife of Simond Hacker
 31 M^r John Sallodyne from y^e Castell
 June 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Birket
 9 M^r Gyles Coleman, Imbrotherer
 18 Elizabeth dau. of William Atkinson
 23 Katharine w. of Richard Hillyard, drowned
 23 Sarah Laine, sister of M^r Hillyard, drowned
 July 2 Mary dau. of Robert Towze
 23 John Cole, woodmunger
 25 Hester dau. of Jerimie Hickes
 Aug. 7 Mary dau. of William Martine
 7 Susanna Lam
 12 John Tucke, port^r to y^e Harrold Office
 14 An infant of William Eiles
 23 Gabrill s. of Nathaniell King
 28 An infant of John Gotch
 Sept. 1 William s. of John Ducket
 12 Mary dau. of Joane Cole
 13 A child of William Macoke
 23 Nathaniell King, waterman
 Oct. 2 An infant of Thomas Wingod
 6 James s. of John Gouldby
 8 William s. of John Gouldby
 10 Francis dau. of Thomas Russell
 12 Elizabeth Maler from M^r Robinson's
 15 Jane Austine
 30 William Brabant, Imbrotherer
 Nov. 1 Thomas & Rewth, twines of John Deakings
 2 Elizabeth w. of M^r John Harris
 8 Elizabeth w. of Robert Carter
 16 Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniell Sumner
 16 Ann w. of Nathaniell Sumner
 16 John Roberts, Procter
 30 Bridgitt a maid y^t died in y^e street
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth dau. of William Territt
 14 James Natt
 16 Sarah dau. of John Howson

- 1649
- Dec. 17 Thomas Browne, servant to Mr Eckton
 23 Thomas Hignot, brother to Thomas Hignot
 24 John Smith, laborer
 31 Edward Dickings, free of y^e Brotherers
- Jan. 15 Hugh Eckton, fre of Marchant Tailors
 21 The wife of Nickles Chart
 25 Anne, M^{rs} Marbaries maid
 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Williams
- Feb. 6 Mr David Jones
 8 Theadotia dau. of Robert Austin
 9 Richard Moss
 10 Mathew a child of Fardinando Brookes
 15 Jone w. of Thomas East
 19 Elizabeth w. of Nathaniell Lukings
 19 An infant of Richard Badgers
 20 Daniell s. of Richard Hallse
- Mar. 16 Mathew Jones, waterman
- 1650.
- April 6 Widow Carington
 24 Edward Evanes, vintner
 24 *Mathew Jones, waterman
- May 7 Elizabeth dau. of John Sanctie
 10 Marget dau. of Daniell Demount
 17 Joseph s. of John Clarke, from Mr Moyles
 — A child of William Emerton
 — Richard Ham
- June 15 Edward Smith, fre of y^e Imbrotherers
 15 Marget Elsmore
- July 6 A child of Richard Smith
 23 Elizabeth Web, widow
 24 A child of Henry Harrogaite
- Aug. 29 Elizabeth dau. of John Thelwell
 30 William s. of William Territt
- Sept. 13 John s. of Henry Boesman
 13 William Brodewater
 23 A child of Rebecka Rowels
- Oct. 2 The son of Mr Allen Geare
 13 Anne dau. of Mr John Watson
 13 Margret dau. of John Frowde
 21 William Haward from Pudle Wharfe
 29 Jeames Rembron, free of the Habedash^{rs}
- Nov. 9 Mary dau. of Nathaniell Lukeins
 12 Henry s. of William Hunt
 15 Ann infant of William Eills
 21 Ann infant of Marmaduke Boets
- Dec. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hawkins
 23 Mr Edward Norgate, † a harrold
 27 A child of Brookes, a souldger
 30 The son of William Rawlins
- Jan. 2 The wife of Thomas Burket
 13 Mary dau. of Mr Allen Geare
 18 An infant of Jonathan Madox
 27 An infant of Mr John Howsons
 23 Mary dau. of John Mously
- Feb. 18 The widdow Rodes

* Apparently a repetition of the entry on March 16.—ED.

† Windsor Herald.—ED.

1650

- Feb. 24 Two twines of Fardinando Brookes
 24 A still borne child of Thomas Martine
 Mar. 14 The w. of Lawrence Rickson
 19 Presilla w. of M^r John Houson
 21 Mary Jackson, widow

1651.

- April 25 M^{rs} Poole, widow
 May 1 A child of Henry Stevens
 15 Josef s. of William Hunt
 17 M^r John Linnet
 18 Ann dau. of Christopher Elee
 23 Mary dau. of John Howson
 23 Hanah dau. of Jeames Baylie
 24 Thomas s. of Richard Swaine
 30 Elizabeth Penson alice [*sic*] Ashford
 June 20 A child of Thomas Baylie
 July 7 Richard Dodd
 Aug. 7 Mary dau. of Richard Lewis
 9 Charles s. of Francis Vinsonne
 10 Robert s. of John Davis
 17 Anne dau. of James Howes
 20 A dau. of Richard Lewis
 21 William Meacham
 21 [*blank*] w. of Jeames Howes
 Sept. 4 The w. of William Eilles
 10 The w. of Robert Worthen
 29 The w. of John Wilgoose
 Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Mape
 13 Ellin servant to M^r Thomas Gee
 14 John s. of John Escough
 19 John s. of Francis Rash
 20 M^r James Barneby from M^r Smith
 28 M^{rs} Craston, widdow
 29 Elizabeth dau. of John Escough
 Nov. 9 A stil borne child of Thomas Birkits
 Jan. 2 Dorothy Feilding
 2 John Archer
 11 The w. of John Cayre
 13 Mary w. of John Bur
 Feb. 8 A child of William Meacock's
 14 Edmond s. of Thomas Angwish
 28 Thomas Pode
 Mar. 1 M^{rs} Mary Webb
 1 The w. of M^r Frances Neale
 4 Ann infant of Thomas Croomes
 17 The w. of Henry Elee
 17 The w. of John Betts
 21 A child of William Lee
 22 John Barnes

1652.

- Mar. 26 A child of John Barnes
 30 A nursechild from goodwife Jones
 April 1 Widdow Giles
 2 Tabytha dau. of David Thomas
 16 A child of John Frowds

	1652	
April	18	Widow Alyard, an Almes woman
	25	Edmond s. of George Pinckney
May	10	The w. of Thomas Tough
	14	Edmond s. of William Emerton
	15	George s. of Jeromy Hikes
	17	The son of George Boulton
	19	Mary dau. of Thomas Williams
	21	The w. of Samuella Mosse
	25	John Brooke, Prockter; killed by a fall
	27	Thomas Hankings
June	1	Sarah dau. of Thomas Tough
	7	Elizabeth dau. of George Pinckney
	25	The son of John Dickings, scolmaster
	26	M ^r Inigo Jones
	26	William s. of George Pinckney
July	8	Widow Draper, an Almeswoman
	13	Liddia dau. of Thomas Such
	13	Philippa dau. of James Marret
	18	Sarah dau. of Thomas Croome
	30	Alice dau. of Thomas Right
Aug.	3	John Beard of Banards Castle
	5	Sarah dau. of William Fowler
	9	Lettis Thomas
	17	Widow Layse
	19	Beniamen s. of William Lee
	21	John s. of William Demock
	29	A crism child of M ^r Howsones
	29	A still borne child of Edward Broton
	31	Mary dau. of William Waimore
Sept.	5	A still borne child of Roch Blundersons
	10	The w. of Frances Campion
	11	Sarah dau. of Thomas Price
	16	Eve dau. of Thomas Payge
	17	A child of Robert Austins
	24	Mary dau. of Henry Steivens
Oct.	16	A child of John Davis
	24	Richard s. of Richard Rose
	26	Mary dau. of Mathew Dible
	26	Mathew s. of Mathew Iresonne
	27	The w. of Abraham Ethell
	28	A child of Abraham Ethell
	30	Two children of John Pumphreys
Nov.	1	A child of John Price
	4	Elizabeth w. of George Blake
	9	A child of Richard Cray
	23	John s. of John Escough
	26	M ^r Thomas Adams, Minister
Dec.	1	Charles Gregorey
	17	John Platt, a Prentis of M ^r Howsons
	25	Grace Sampson, widow
Jan.	7	Edmond s. of Mathew Bayle
	8	William Samford
Feb.	1	William s. of Frances Sanders
	4	John s. of John Rine
	13	John s. of Nickholas Glozer
	27	Elizabeth dau. of John Robinson
Mar.	21	Thomas Gitinges, Imbrotherer

1653.

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth Rookes, widow
 April 5 Robert s. of Richard Edmonsonn
 8 Mary w. of Mr Thomas Samford
 10 A child of Thomas Bond's
 22 Richard Gouldby
 May 6 Francis [*sic*] Bowden, widow
 24 The w. of Mr John Deakings, scoollmaster
 28 James s. of James Duglas
 June 4 An infant of William Browne
 8 A child of William Democks
 27 Robert Worthen, drowned
 27 John s. of John Cann
 July 8 Robert Cress
 21 William s. of John Rands
 21 Sarah dau. of Mathew Jerson
 Aug. 11 John Robinson
 12 Nickholas s. of Thomas Right
 15 Barthollomew Fountaine
 21 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Pilley
 22 Patience dau. of Jonathan Bonvill
 28 William s. of Samuell Booker
 29 Robert Pownen
 Sept. 3 Alice dau. of Ellin Hardwick
 8 William s. of William Pitman
 Oct. 16 Bridget Carter
 24 Rueth w. of Thomas Newcombe
 27 John s. of Thomas Maxey
 Nov. 8 John Plumer
 12 John Betts, carpenter
 12 Mr Thomas Anguish
 18 Thee w. of Roger Dromant
 Dec. 6 Nickholas Glosear
 31 Mrs Martha Paske
 Jan. 26 Joane dau. of John Stattord
 31 Thomas s. of Thomas Barwell
 Feb. 1 William s. of William South
 19 Thomas Ansonne
 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Such
 20 Edward s. of John Whitewood
 20 Mr Henry Durham, Prockter
 25 Mr John Cann, watchmaker
 Mar. 6 Jane w. of Jonathan Bonvill
 13 John s. of John Pollard

1654.

- Mar. 25 William Shaw, Imbrotherer
 April 4 George s. of Elias Travear
 9 Anne dau. of Mrs Rose Roberts
 11 John s. of Steiven Pilkinsonne
 25 Ann dau. of Luke Harris
 25 John s. of Richard Pilley
 26 Edee dau. of William Ellis
 May 2 Samuell Mosse, waterman
 8 Elizabeth dau. of Samuell Robinson
 8 The wife of Symon Marburro

1654

- May 9 A childe of John Thelwells
 13 William s. of Dockter William Paske
 15 Hanna Towersend
 16 Edward Pegler
 18 William s. of John Whittiker
 22 William s. of William Spooner
 June 1 Anne dau. of John Froude
 1 Alice dau. of William Lee
 July 11 William s. of Samuell Booker
 15 William s. of William Brodewater
 30 Susan dau. of John Booker
 Aug. 4 The wife of Edward Salmon
 19 The wife of Abraham Ethell
 29 Sarah dau. of Marke Carter
 Sept. 3 The wife of Thomas Bond
 13 Elizabeth Davis, widow
 Oct. 6 William Craine
 9 Augustine Mathews
 16 The wife of John Mowsley
 20 Beniemen s. of Thomas Bond
 21 The Lady Boswell, in the chancell, close by the Doctor's pew, south side
 26 Martha dau. of Thomas Smith
 26 Mary dau. of John Mowsley
 27 A child of Richard Crayes
 Nov. 24 Katheran dau. of Edward Coelpit
 24 Robert s. of Robert Robinsonne
 Dec. 12 Edward Cheeak
 13 A child of Nathaniell Hawes
 14 Edward Scott, watchmaker
 15 John s. of John Spooner
 18 Mary dau. of Thomas Smith
 22 George s. of George Nickholes
 33 [*sic*] Elizabeth dau. of Abraham Statham
 Jan. 8 An infant of Thomas Howes
 12 John Juxon, Esquier, in the chansell, the upermost pew at the south side
 13 Anne w. of William Benfeild
 18 A foundling, the [*blank*]
 22 A childe of widow Glosears
 Feb. 4 An infant of John Wigington's
 6 Thomas Fackit
 7 A servant of M^r John Wigington's
 9 Widow Morris
 26 A childe of Richard Rowles
 Mar. 23 A childe of Christopher Elees
 24 Henry s. of William Martin

1655.

- Mar. 27 An infant of John Benall's
 27 A chrisom of John Robinsonn's
 29 Widow Man
 30 Edward Midelton
 33 [*sic*] A child of Edward Summers
 April 2 An infant of John Crockford's
 3 Edward s. of Edward Midelton

1655	
April	3 John s. of Samuell Duckett
	3 Edward s. of Edward Midelton [<i>repeated</i>]
	17 John s. of Marke Carter
May	29 Frances dau. of [<i>blank</i>] Francklin
	1 An infant of Samuell Booker's
	1 Sarah dau. of John Ascough
	10 Widow Williams, Almeswoman
	17 A childe of Christopher Elees
	17 Anne w. of Samuell Chapman
	29 Anne Hewes, widow
June	17 Thee wife of Richard Pilley
	20 Jone w. of Richard Hudson
	20 Phillip s. of James Duglas
	24 Edward Coelpitt
July	29 Sarah dau. of John Basfoord
	19 John s. of Thomas Price
	24 Easter dau. of Elias Travear
	25 A Still borne child of Roger Dromant
Aug.	27 Sarah w. of Roger Dromant
	2 Elizabeth dau. of Margret Morgin
	2 The wife of Thomas Edwards
	3 Dockter Clarke, Judg of the Admiralty
	15 Phillippa w. of Robert Thomas
	16 A child of Richard Adams
	17 Frances w. of Valentine Clarke
	21 An infant of Dockter Paskes
23 Mary dau. of John Wildgoose	
Sept.	7 Frances Hodges from M ^r Dimocks
	9 Jone Burrabaske from M ^r Dimocks
	24 An Infant of George Maburns
Oct.	6 An Infant of Francis Marshals
	13 Robert Austin, Printer
	16 John s. of Thomas Underhill
	23 Joseph s. of Joseph Adee
	30 Steiven Knight, warder
Nov.	6 John Ravenscroft
	11 Anne w. of John Brunce
	12 An Infant of William Emerton's
	15 Marmaducke s. of Marmaducke Bote
	17 Joyce dau. of Dockter Trigg
	18 A child of Thomas Bowlton
	Dec. 7 Mary dau. of William Marshall
12 John s. of Thomas Wingods	
13 An Infant of Simond Hinch	
24 Mary dau. of John Mowsley	
28 Jane dau. of James Legg	
29 Elizabeth w. of M ^r William Terret	
Jan.	8 Hester dau. of Henry Mayne
	20 Elizabeth of Widow Betts
	29 A Child of Thomas Randall's
Feb.	4 Mawris Loyde
	8 Thomas Underwood
	15 A Childe of Thomas Northcot's
	16 Christopher Elee
	21 A Childe of John Walfords
Mar.	3 William Graves, Imbrotherer
	4 George Nodes

1655

- Mar. 6 Widow Andrews, Almeswoman
 9 Martha dau. of Mathew Bowlton
 12 Joyce Smith, widow

1656.

- Mar. 29 Rose w. of Richard Maynestone
 April 1 Robert Web
 15 An infant of Samuell Wyat's
 20 John Carvin, printer
 23 James s. of James Marrett
 May 1 [*blank*] Hunsdon, waterbearer
 4 Pennington s. of Pennington Fitch
 6 Aylice Leaver
 7 Mary dau. of Samuell Booker
 13 Jane dau. of William Brodewater
 13 Josias s. of Josias Davis
 21 John s. of Richard Pilley
 23 Mary Duncke
 June 6 William s. of William Ellis
 6 Anne w. of Robert Tearton
 7 Robert s. of John Pollard
 17 Izabella Mariah dau. of Doc: Prejuan
 17 A childe of [*blank*] Benits
 20 A childe of William Martin's
 26 The wife of William Foster
 28 Richard s. of Richard Adams
 29 A childe of Thomas Clifton's
 30 Sarah dau. of John Hatch
 July 3 Christopher Marsh of Benits Castle
 8 Anne dau. of John Scott
 10 A Childe of Richard Smith's
 10 Richard Wy, dyer
 13 A Childe of William Hadfeild's
 13 William Chisell from M^r Brownes
 16 A Childe of John Benall's
 27 Anne dau. of Thomas Wright
 31 Joshua s. of Thomas Saresonne
 Aug. 6 John s. of Thomas Gough
 8 Water Knatt, shoemaker
 8 A Childe of Emanewell Billings
 11 A still borne Childe of John Moesley
 14 The wife of Thomas Johnson
 18 William Butcher
 25 A Childe of John Prices
 Sept. 2 Samuell s. of John Thelwell
 6 Elizabeth dau. of John Best
 30 Edmond Lesle, Esquier
 Oct. 11 Mary Gilbert
 27 Anne Feild
 Nov. 3 An Infant of Dockter Hewits
 3 The wife of George Arme
 7 Susanna dau. of Roger Tuck
 10 Anne dau. of Widow Robinsonne
 17 A Childe of William Fowler's
 18 A Childe of Richard Adams
 25 Dockter Paske of the Commans

1656

- Dec. 1 Frances Bowden
 3 John s. of John Coelman
 10 Susanna w. of Thomas Bond
 11 Thomas Harris from Mr Dawsons
 13 Widow Smith
 24 A Childe of Thomas Keenes
 24 John Dallison, Proecker
 29 John Owttrum
 31 Mary w. of Richard Smith, stonecutter
- Jan. 7 Thomas Maxey, Printer
 14 Christopher Cole
 16 Ralph Atwood
 24 Phillip s. of Nicholas Hunt
 26 John Brunce
- Feb. 5 Mary w. of Richard Lyon
 9 Nathaniell Allen, Vintner
 13 Steiven s. of Samuell Robinson
 26 Roger Tuck, wheler
 27 George Nichols
 28 A Childe of Edward Summers
- Mar. 10 Susanna dau. of Pennington Fitch
 11 A Childe of William Clark's
 17 William Dawson, cook
 19 Hanah dau. of Edward Summers
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Docter Trigg
 23 A Childe of Ralph Bransbe

1657.

- Mar. 28 James Meakins
 30 A Childe of John Thelwel's
- April 9 Edward s. of Edward Barnes
 12 John Brooke, Captin
- May 1 The wife of Ould Binne
 9 Edmond Langley
 23 The dau. of Richard Fensham
 26 Edey dau. of William Ellis
 28 A crysome of Ambras Wright
- June 1 Isabell Howde
 10 John Dande, waterman
 13 Widow Brodewater
 23 Jane w. of Thomas Barwell
- July 6 Widow Simpson, Almeswoman
 10 Richard Tilley
 14 A childe of Mr Trytes
 19 John s. of John Haysell
 20 A Childe of Thomas Smith's
 22 John s. of John Winn
 22 John s. of Samuell Wilde
 25 Mary dau. of James Peder
 25 Mary dau. of Tobias Box
 27 Nicholas s. of John Wigington
 30 Ralph Bowles, wine cooper
- Aug. 1 Jane Prossall, widow
 8 Thee wife of Richard Fitch
 9 A Childe of John Hatches
 10 Dockter Sheafe

1657

- Aug. 11 Elizabeth dau. of John Worley
 Sept. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hadwin
 4 A Childe of Salvator Winters
 13 Elizabeth Williams
 27 A Childe of William Watkin's
 28 A still borne Childe of George Clarks
 Oct. 9 A Childe of Daniell Halses
 14 Sarah w. of George Arrosmith
 15 John Deakins, clothworker
 16 A Childe of Jervis Nightingayles
 Nov. 6 James s. of Thomas Gough
 12 The dau. of Robert Clarks
 17 Charles Runlett
 29 The w. of Robert Harris
 30 William Emerson
 Dec. 5 Thomas Marsh
 9 Widow Emerson
 10 Mary dau. of Marmaducke Bote
 19 The wife of Joseph Aydee
 25 A Childe of Jervis Nightingayles
 25 A childe of Osmond Hutchinsons
 26 Richard Owton
 Jan. 1 John Benall, waterman
 2 Ralph Atwood
 11 William Priscott
 17 Edward Mullinax
 18 Abraham Statham
 Feb. 8 A childe of Thomas Wrights
 11 John Wigington, draiper
 11 Thomas Coomings
 11 A Childe of Edward Lynes
 12 Anne Lewis
 20 Richard s. of Richard Cliffard
 28 William s. of [*blank*] Clottworthy
 Mar. 1 Sarah dau. of William Menday
 6 William s. of John Worley
 8 William Lee, bookseller
 8 Ellin Deane
 16 Charles s. of Charles Pinckney

1658.

- Mar. 25 George s. of Charles Pinckney
 29 Richard Evanes from the Castle
 31 Alice Lee
 April 5 A Childe of Symond Hinch
 6 A Childe of James Marret's
 6 A Childe of Thomas Boond
 7 A Childe of John Price
 24 Anne dau. of Henry Boesman
 25 Hatfeild s. of Widow Webb
 26 A Childe of Widdow Nickholes
 29 Mary dau. of Thomas Underhill
 29 Edward Lyne, tayler
 29 John s. of John Scott
 May 1 Elizabeth Leader
 3 Elizabeth w. of Richard Smith

1658

- May 3 Widow Bowin
 4 Susanna Cloke
 4 A still borne childe of Dockter Triggs
 5 The wife of Edward Lyne
 8 Frances w. of George Beard
 13 A child of Thomas Price
 14 Elizabeth Miller
 21 Richard s. of Penington Fitch
 29 The wife of Nicholas Chartt
 June 4 Barnard s. of Jane Price
 11 Susanna dau. of Millicent Colquitt
 24 Edward s. of Charles Pinckney
 24 Thomas s. of John Harding
 29 John Ascough, groser
 July 2 A Childe of James Bayleys
 6 A Childe of Richard Rowles
 12 David Morris
 30 Hugh Floyde
 Aug. 2 William, a sarvant of M^r Dimocks, drowned
 14 Robart Holmes, Imbrotherer
 17 A child of Tobyus Box
 25 Frances dau. of Rice Williams
 26 Francis Tucker, Minister
 29 Widow Robinson
 Sept. 2 A crisome of William Ellis
 24 Joseph Sanderson
 26 Frances Huntt
 Oct. 2 Henry s. of Henry Price
 11 Phillip Huntt, a parish child
 13 Mary dau. of Samuel Booker
 19 William Haward
 Nov. 1 William s. of John Walford
 30 Anne dau. of Thomas Jacksonne
 30 Robert Collett
 Dec. 7 John Smith, clothworker
 16 Richard Smith, tayler
 19 Dorethy Dodd, widow
 23 Whitlock Bull
 25 A still borne Child of Thomas Tearton
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth dau. of John Davis
 12 An Infant of Joseph Nightingales
 17 A Child of Thomas Bull
 22 A Child of Richard Skivingtons
 Feb. 15 Thomas Randall
 Mar. 3 A Crisom of Ozmond Hutchinson

1659.

- April 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Parker
 21 John s. of William Dimock
 21 A Child of John Scotts
 24 Widow Statham
 May 3 Joseph Cutton
 11 Richard s. of Richard Hodgkinson
 14 John Mackmath
 17 George s. of John Price
 20 Benjemen Johnson

1659	
May	23 The wife of Dockter Sheafe
	23 The wife of Edward Hudson
	25 Sarah dau. of Thomas Taler
	25 The wife of William Fowler
	27 Marmaduke s. of Marmaduke Bote
	29 A Child of John Crockfords
June	1 Mr ^s Thomas Ashtons sister
	2 Frances Cotton
	7 Judah Colyer
	26 John s. of John Standbridg
July	1 Martha w. of Thomas Johnson
	4 A nurs child from James Bayley
	10 Elizabeth dau. of Francis Marshall
	12 Elizabeth dau. of David Maxwell
	13 Mary dau. of Isabell Atwood
	14 The s. of William Bowman
Aug.	15 Marke s. of Marke Carter
	21 Two twines of Thomas Sparowes
	25 Rebeckah dau. of John Froude
	31 Thomas s. of Thomas Prittey
Sept.	1 Elizabeth dau. of John Ascough
	14 A still borne child of Dockter Triggs
	20 William Demock, a tayler
	25 John, M ^r William Tirret's man
	25 Mary dau. of Mathew Bayle
	26 Phillip Willis
Oct.	1 A Child of M ^r Colquits
	2 Sarah dau. of John Grinnough
	3 A Child of M ^r Paule Knells
	5 Richard Lyon
	7 A child of Thomas Prices
	15 John Walford
	18 A Child of M ^r Duckets
	28 Mr ^s P'sons from M ^{rs} Webb's
	29 A Child of James Legges
Nov.	9 Elizabeth Filewood, widow
	19 John s. of Henry Burne
	29 Anne dau. of William Ellis
Dec.	15 A Child of Symond Parkins
	22 A Child of Richard Cliffards
	24 A Child of John Coepmans
	31 Symond Malberry
Jan.	10 Elizabeth Cane
	19 M ^r Robert Smith, marchant
	30 Joseph, M ^r Booker's man
Feb.	5 Mary dau. of John Froude
	7 Arther Oade
	8 M ^{rs} Mary Clarke, widow
	12 Katheran Smith from Distafe Lane
	20 M ^{rs} Mary Bish
Mar.	19 William Benfeild, Imbroderer
	19 A child of Thomas Wingaits
	24 A child of Richard Pilcocks
1660.	
Mar.	31 A child of Arther Knowles
	31 Francis s. of Francis Leach

1660

- April 5 A child Peter Kents
 10 Thomas Underhill
 30 Elizabeth w. of Phillip Sawell
 May 2 Anne w. of Richard Smith
 8 Mathew Jerson
 14 Ellin Dawson
 25 Peter s. of William Rogers
 26 M^r William Webb, mewzishan
 28 The wife of Thomas Paige
 28 William Godfrey
 31 Elizabeth Clifford
 June 1 Tobyas Darkin
 1 John Davis his child
 2 M^r John Winn, dyer
 4 An infant of John Prittys
 4 Elizabeth Child
 5 Edward Abott, Imbrotherer
 7 Isabell w. of David Thomas
 11 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Kirksonn
 12 The wife of James Marrott
 14 The wife of Richard Parker
 16 A still borne Child of Tobyus Box
 22 John Sale, widow [*sic*]
 July 5 Thomas Bowltons child
 5 John Mendays child
 9 John Frouds dau.
 16 Martha dau. of Thomas Bynum
 30 John Blands child
 Aug. 8 Barthollemu s. of Barthollemu Marsh
 8 The wife of Thomas Rogers
 19 Ambrus s. of Peter Ward
 22 Andrew s. of Peter Lillicraft
 24 Robert Sipins, Imbrotherer
 24 James Bayle, carman
 Sept. 6 Richard s. of M^r John Winne
 11 A child of William Foster's
 17 A pish. Child from nurse
 25 Robert East, waterman
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Pirrey
 3 M^{rs} Democks sister
 11 Elizabeth dau. of M^{rs} Demock
 11 M^r William Clarke
 17 M^r Sellers maidne servant
 18 Childs wife the translator
 26 M^{rs} Unyon from M^r Thomsons
 27 Thomas Rawlins, tayler
 Nov. 1 A child of goodman Youngs
 27 William Hicks his child
 29 Elizabeth w. of John Soules
 Dec. 4 Goodman Youngs nurs child
 12 Martha dau. of James Moxon
 26 A Child of Henry Steivens
 28 A Child of Goodman Barloes
 Jan. 1 John Wildgoose, porter
 6 M^{rs} Chreswell, widow
 8 A Child of Henry Bingham
 17 M^r Unyon from M^r Thomsons

1660

- Jan. 26 A Child of William Edwards
 30 A Child of Thomas Wingods
 Feb. 3 John Jacksons wife
 7 A Child of goodman Carters
 12 William Finch, Imbrotherer
 14 Barnard Dunc his child
 20 William South, bricklayer
 21 A Child of Mary Johnsons
 Mar. 5 A Child of Josias Davis
 10 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Parker
 12 Widow Bayleys child
 19 Nathaniell s. of Woolstone Yowe
 19 John Davis his child

1661.

- Mar. 27 Mary dau. of George Bond
 April 9 A child of John Bookers
 21 John & Richard sons of John Goodall
 May 3 Mayry Broodeway
 6 Margret dau. of Emanuell Watson
 16 William s. of George Bond
 18 John Howson, tayler
 20 A Child of Richard Lewis
 27 Edwards child, drowned
 June 2 M^r Laynes man, playsterer
 4 Thomas Tillcocks childe
 4 Thomas Coffsonns Child
 17 Mary w. of Thomas Thomsonn
 23 John s. of John Copeman
 July 1 The wife of John Greenaway
 8 Henry Bingham's child
 22 A Child from M^r Natts
 23 A Child of Goodman Ayckers
 24 Elizabeth dau. of George Clooks
 Aug. 15 S^r William Neeve, King of Harolds*
 22 Anthony Bradshaw
 27 Robert Carter, dyer
 Sept. 1 M^r Edward Sommers his child
 4 William Martin, waterman
 7 Francis Poolls wife
 9 A bastard child of Mabel Mackerells
 13 A child of Mattat Harrison's
 13 A child of John Scotts
 16 A child of M^r James Dnglas
 21 The wife of John Crockfords
 25 A dau. of Francis Serjant
 Oct. 3 Joanna Winfeild
 Nov. 1 A child of Ralph Bransbeys
 5 Margret dau. of William Loyd
 5 The wife of Mattat Harrison
 11 Daniell s. of John Price
 Dec. 3 Mattat Harrison, tayler
 4 A Child of M^r Parkers
 13 George s. of George Clarke
 Jan. 3 A Maydne servant of Esquier Garots
 30 A Childe of M^r Loydes

* Clarenceux.—Ep.

1661

- Feb. 6 A maidne sarvant of M^r Pinckney's
 28 William Laine, plaisterer
 Mar. 2 Thomas Price, waterman
 3 A child of M^r Mundayes
 13 M^r Arnolds maydne sarvant
 24 A Crizome of the Combmakers

1662.

- Mar. 30 A child of M^r John Goodayles
 April 2 Edward s. of John Gibons
 3 Humphery Powell
 4 A grandchilde of M^r Cotterel's
 9 Henry Boesman
 23 William s. of George Shirwood
 24 M^r Owtton, Prockter
 26 Mathew Swannell
 27 M^r Edward Summers, churchwarden
 May 15 The wife of John Marshall
 24 Mary Seloes from Hundsson house
 25 John s. of John Davis
 June 15 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Wright
 15 Katheran dau. of M^r Zakere Baggs
 18 Susanna Clarke
 July 11 Sarah dau. of John Hatch
 11 Susanna dau. of George Clarke
 12 A nursechild from John Goodayle
 30 Lucke s. of Marke Cartar
 Aug. 1 Francis servant of M^r David Maxwell
 1 Mary dau. of Osmund Hutchinson
 26 Bartholamew s. of Bartholamew Kedar
 30 Jaine Ireland, servant to M^r William Drinckwater
 Sept. 7 John s. of William Cartwright
 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright
 Oct. 14 M^{rs} Sarah Shefe, brought from Ham and layd in the quire nere
 M^r Smith's monement
 Nov. 3 Anna Davis, widdow
 9 Francis Gargrave, a nurse child out of M^r Phillips house
 14 Elizabeth Powel, widdow
 22 Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Richmond
 22 Thomas Kease, servant of Squire Dugdale
 Dec. 10 Charles s. of John Stafferton
 14 Elizabeth w. of Richard Smith, burried under the pewes one the north
 side of the middle Ile of the church
 19 Thomas s. of Penington Fitzs
 31 Heugh s. of Heugh Miller
 Jan. 1 A Child of Widdow Rilyes
 7 George Francis, buried in the middle Iyle of the church before the
 churchwardens pew
 9 Widdow Powell from M^{rs} Bozemans
 (Signed) PETER LANE, Rector
 Feb. 6 A child of John Mosses
 7 A child of M^r Scots, ould change
 18 Katherine Courtne, sister to M^{rs} Lewis
 22 Richard Smith, mason
 Mar. 14 M^{rs} Clemmās w. of M^r Clemmans, Proctor, under the womens pewes one
 the north side of the middle Iyle

1662

- Mar. 16 Jarvis Gough, painter stayner, under the womens pewes in the South Iyle
 17 Jaine Parnell, peucioner
 19 Dorathy dau. of William Rogers

1663.

- April 4 John Freeman, dyer, in the South Iyle
 9 Jaine dau. of Mr Richard Lewis
 13 William s. of William Rooads
 22 Mrs Mary Tucker, widdow, from Mr Rattleises house, under the mens
 pewes in the South Iyle
 May 5 Mr Peeter Thomlinson, in the quire
 7 Mr Nixs child
 13 Mr Boockers child
 15 Mary dau. of William Ellise
 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Mabb
 17 Goodwife Carleton
 June 9 A still borne child of Thomas Bagly
 9 Honnour Wise, widdow
 11 A child of Thomas Amos
 15 Mrs Elizabeth Gough, widdow, in the quire nere Mr Smiths monewment
 17 A child of Mr John Harris
 21 Widdow Gilbert

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rector

- 23 John Whittikar, waterman
 July 1 A still borne child of Mr Browns from Mr Triggs
 3 Elizabeth dau. of Mr Pawle Knell, minister
 8 Mary dau. of Mr Francis Sanfoord, Harrold, att the east end of the
 south Ile
 21 Nathaniell Jackson, servant unto Mrs Summers
 22 Mary dau. of Simon Perkins
 Aug. 2 Deborah dau. of Edward Marckham, broitherer
 8 Francis s. of Mr Francis Sanfoord, Hearold, in the east end of the
 south Ile of the quire
 10 A still borne child of Leonard Thrifts
 19 Annah w. of William Broadwater
 20 William s. of William Loyd
 25 Mary dau. of Thomas Wingate
 Sept. 5 Margaret dau. of Mr James Leggine, minister, under the loest of the
 mens Pewes in the south Iyle
 8 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Sparrow
 10 John s. of John Beane
 12 John s. of Richard Parker
 12 Widdow Comins, Pencioner
 13 A still borne child of [*rest cut away*]
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. of John Kauffman
 19 John Froud
 30 A Crissom of Mr Wattkius
 Nov. 1 A Child of William Foulers
 6 A Child of Clemont Binnies
 7 William s. of John Dennis
 11 Mary Ellis
 15 William Ellis
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth Marshall
 13 Frances dau. of Peeter Wade
 20 Widdow Dindsdell
 21 Mrs Mary Holmes, widdow, in the Middle Iyle

1663

- Dec. 22 Edward s. of Mr John Winckfeild, under the peues in the quire nere
Mr Samson's Monewment
- 23 John Hatch
- Jan. 3 John Ellis
- 3 William Boman, great bell
- 5 Steven s. of John Pomfreet
- 6 Charles s. of John Mosse
- 7 Thomas Prittell, a servant of Mr George Pinckney
- 17 Widdow Lambert, one of the six almes women
- 27 Francis Lee
- 28 Ann Morris, widow
- Feb. 2 Jaine Webb
- 9 Mr Richard Lewis, great bell
- 10 John s. of Mr Paule Knell
- 23 Richard Griggs, bearer
- 24 Thomas Langley
- Mar. 1 Mary dau. of Mr Francis Mondey, Proctor, in the middle Iyle under
Squire Norgats stone
- 2 A child of Robert Akers
- 3 Mr John Burr, att the lower end of the middle Iyle by the church-
wardens door
- 6 Edward Worly, servant to Mr Barnes
- 13 Mary w. of Mr Joseph Hickes, att uper end of the south Iyle on the
north side att the pue dore
- 24 Samuell s. of John Webb

1664.

- April 3 Elizabeth w. of Mr John Wylde, close to y^e north wall und^r Ignat:
Jones Monum^t
- 7 Margaret Fipps
- 10 Mary dau. of Samuel Booker
- 19 Mr Wright Sheaf from Ham, wthin the altar rayles closs to y^e south peu
- 11 A child of William Fosters
- 24 Marcellus s. of Henry Stone
- May 7 Abraham s. of Jeremy Taylor
- 8 Robert s. of John Harris
- 18 M^{rs} Anne Hereford, in y^e middle Isle under y^e north side of Esq^r Nor-
gates stone
- 31 Daniel Pybus, in y^e ch: y^e south Isle
- 31 Margaret w. of Sam: Toman, in y^e north Isle a coffins length frō y^e
step on y^e south side of the Isle
- June 4 Alice w. of George Sherwood, att the foote of M^{rs} Tomans grave
- 9 Thomas Stiffe, crosse to y^e south wall und^r Mr Sampsons monument
- 16 Margaret Locksmith
- 20 John Mosse
- 22 Ann Freman
- 23 Elizabeth Dunce
- 29 Richard Parker
- 30 Elizabeth Booker
- 30 Thomas Richardson
- July 13 George Markham
- 17 Elizabeth Foud
- 24 Francis Poole
- 24 Richard Binney

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r
George Pinckney } Church Wardens
Will. Fisher }

1664

- July 25 Ann Anguish
 26 John Bingham
 29 Jonathan Bonvile
 Aug. 10 Valentine Clarke
 15 Dorothy Dunce
 23 Thomas Lloyd
 29 James Beane
 Sept. 19 Mathias Terrey
 30 Nicholas Oakes
 Oct. 3 John Crumpton
 9 Humphrey Akers
 23 Judith Bayly
 Nov. 1 Thomas Basford
 4 Elizabeth Hereford, near hir sister
 8 Nathaniel Bynam
 14 Mary dau. of John & Mary Clarke
 29 Elizabeth w. of Peter Waad
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. of John Scot frō y^e old change
 11 Richard Andrews, in y^e south syde of the south Isle just above y^e stepp
 13 James Pinckney, in y^e vault
 21 John Bridgman
 22 Frances Gibon
 27 John Cuddon
 28 William Sharpe
 Jan. 1 Thomas Croome
 5 Mary Smaldrige
 8 Elizabeth Jones
 9 Alice Robinson
 10 Elizabeth Hill
 17 Elizabeth Ratliffe, within the dore of the Ladyes pew
 18 William Cartwright
 19 Elizabeth LLoyd
 26 A female child found dead
 31 Margaret Asterly
 Feb. 5 John Gibbs, in y^e vault
 6 Sarah Ireson
 6 Phillis Knight

PETER LANE, Rect^r
 George Pinckney } Church Wardens
 Will. Fisher

- Feb. 15 Elizabeth Valentine frō Lambeth
 21 John Capell
 28 Henry Hunt
 Mar. 1 George Beard
 5 Margaret Race
 8 Henry Jones
 14 Ann Feusham

1665.

- Mar. 25 Rebecca Barker
 April 17 Hellenor Leppard
 24 William Cotton
 May 16 Ursula & Isabel, infant twins of Charles and Ursula Pinckney, in y^e Vault
 June 2 Mary Nicols
 6 William Waller
 8 Edward Stapleton

1665

- June 9 Mary Akers
 13 Edward Mottershed, close to y^e west pillar of y^e south arch of y^e quire
 13 Elenor Nicols
 14 Elizabeth Emerton
 15 Mary Marten
 16 Elizabeth Marten
 17 Joane w. of Robert Archer
 18 John Drackford
 21 Mercy Stapleton
 27 John Pomfret
 29 Sarah Yeo, an infant, in y^e Lady's pew
 July 1 Mary Prittie
 2 Christopher Winter
 3 John Legg
 4 Elizabeth Taylor
 5 Thomas Watkins
 5 George Watkins
 6 Jane Whitakers
 10 John Smaldridge, sent to y^e churchyard at Bedlam
 May 21 Elizabeth White, a stranger, n. c.*
 June 3 Ann Ledwell, n. c.
 5 Elizabeth Stapleton, n. c.
 9 Elizabeth Griffin, n. c.
 10 John Foster, n. c.

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r
 W^m Fisher } Church Wardens
 Alex. Dyer }

- July 11 John Bennet, a prish child
 13 John Higden
 14 Sarah White, New chu. Yard
 15 Thomas Prittie, New chu. Yard
 15 Jane Legg, a child still borne
 17 Joane Watkin
 17 Mary Prittie
 18 John Palmer
 19 Richard Prittie
 19 William Mason, new ch. yard
 20 Thomas Johuson, n. ch. yard
 21 John Vincent, n. ch. yard
 21 Rebecca w. of Thomas Bond
 23 Margaret Baylie
 24 John Randall
 24 Richard Smith
 24 Maria Mariana Morton
 25 John Wise, n. ch. yard
 26 Sarah Fowler, n. ch. yard
 26 A still borne dau. of Haña Andrews
 27 Jane Prittie, n. ch. yard
 28 Hanna Andrewes, n. ch. yard
 29 Edward Mason, n. ch. yard
 Aug. 1 John Coffman, n. ch. yard
 2 Jane w. of Hannibal Dawson frō S^t Andrews, Holburne
 3 Amy Oldfeild, in y^e lower end of y^e north side in y^e middle Isle
 5 Susan Lucore, n. ch. yard
 5 Joseph s. of Samuel Booker

* Presumably for "new churchyard."—Ed.

1665

- Aug. 7 John Capell, n. c. yard
 7 Brian Ramsey, n. c. yard
 7 Elizabeth Sparrow, n. c. yard
 7 Jane Bourne
 8 Cassia Huffield, n. c. yard
 8 Elizabeth Wise, n. c. yard
 10 Christian Mathewes
 10 Mary Andrewes, n. c. yard
 10 Hanna Andrewes, n. c. yard
 11 Margaret Worden
 12 Ann Hone

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r
 W^m Fisher } Church Wardens
 Alex. Dyer }

- Aug. 12 John Beane, n. c. yard
 12 Samuel Beane, n. c. yard
 12 Elizabeth Browne, n. c. yard
 13 Adrian Nix
 13 Mary Richards, n. c. yard
 14 Anna Deane, n. c. yard
 15 William Browne, n. c. yard
 16 William Stapleton, n. c. yard
 16 William Leppard, n. c. yard
 17 Elenor Leppard, n. c. yard
 17 Susana Lycore, n. c. yard
 17 Jane Parker, n. c. yard
 17 Katherine Keder, n. c. yard
 18 Henry Bolton, n. c. yard
 18 John Lycore, n. c. yard
 20 Elizabeth Burbage, almswoman
 20 Rebecca Baylie
 21 Cisley Burroughs
 21 John Baylie
 21 Dorothy Sidley, n. c. yard
 21 Elizabeth Sidley, n. c. yard
 21 Christopher Francis, n. c. yard
 22 Elizabeth Vincent, n. c. yard
 22 Margaret Floyd, n. c. yard
 23 Alice Drinkwater, n. c. yard
 23 Elizabeth Knight, n. c. yard
 23 Ann Winter, n. c. yard
 24 Thomas Browne, n. c. yard
 24 Sarah Bacchus, n. c. yard
 24 Simon Fisher, n. c. yard
 24 Mary Tomlinson, in y^e south quire
 25 Francis Campion, in y^e s. Ile of y^e quire
 25 Richard Wise, n. c. yard
 25 Ellenor Drinckwater, n. c. yard
 25 Mary Drinckwater, n. c. yard
 25 William Andrewes, n. c. yard
 25 Jane Whitwood
 25 Ann Cheltenham
 26 Daniel Browne, n. c. yard
 26 Jarvis Drinkwater, n. c. yard
 26 John Foster, n. c. yard
 26 Roger Gardiner

1665

Aug. 26 Mary Chalke, n. c. yard
 26 James Champe, n. c. yard

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r
 W^m Fisher } Church Wardens
 Alex. Dyer }

Aug. 26 John Watkins, n. c. yard
 27 Ann Gibbons, n. c. yard
 27 Elizabeth Lugget, n. c. yard
 28 John Richardson, n. c. yard
 28 Elizabeth Hutchinson, n. c. yard
 28 Richard Cliffe, n. c. yard
 28 Ann Browne, n. c. yard
 28 John King
 28 Ann Lewis
 28 Edward Oakes, upon M^r Campian
 29 Martha Stevens, on y^e North syde of him
 29 Peter Travers
 29 Robert Thomlinson
 29 William Browne, n. c. yard
 29 Rebecca Osborne, n. c. yard
 29 Ann Sparrow, n. c. yard
 29 Sarah Parker, n. c. yard
 29 Sarah Champe, n. c. yard
 29 William Wright, at the Font dore
 29 Thomas Huffield, n. c. yard
 30 John Price, n. c. yard
 30 John Stockton, n. c. yard
 30 James Parker, n. c. yard
 30 Mary Grimsdale, n. c. yard
 30 Elizabeth Langley, n. c. yard
 30 Margery Langley, n. c. yard
 30 William Plimley, n. c. yard
 30 Mary Folser
 31 Elizabeth Thorne, n. c. yard
 31 John Hooper, n. c. yard
 31 Richard Parker, n. c. yard
 Sept. 1 Alexander Charlton, n. c. yard
 1 William Rogers, n. c. yard
 1 William Lane, n. c. yard
 1 Elizabeth Pym, n. c. yard
 1 Robert Jones, n. c. yard
 1 John Hart, n. c. yard
 2 Ann Rogers, n. c. yard
 2 Mary Langden, n. c. yard
 2 Mary Huester, n. c. yard
 3 Fortunatus Norman, n. c. yard
 3 Elizabeth Parker, n. c. yard

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r
 W^m Fisher } Church Wardens
 Alex. Dyer }

Sept. 3 Margaret Bonvile
 4 Lidya Gibbons, n. c. yard
 4 Elizabeth Price, n. c. yard
 4 Mary Lawrell, n. c. yard
 4 Peter Folser
 4 William Cartwright
 5 Hanna Love, n. c. yard

1665

- Sept. 5 Edward Werthen
 5 Elizabeth Ashe, at y^e first pewdore next y^e south dore
 5 Layton Weldon
 6 George Knight
 6 Thomas Corbett, n. c. yard
 7 John Browne, n. c. yard
 7 Mary Waller, n. c. yard
 7 Margaret Mouldsworth, n. c. yard
 7 John Dilkes
 7 Isaac Ashe, on y^e south syde of M^r Campion
 8 Jane Ashe his wife, in y^e same grave
 8 James Capell, n. c. yard
 9 William Sparkes, n. c. yard
 9 Mary Summers, a child, in y^e middle of s. Ile
 9 John Raworth, in y^e upper weomens pew in the south Ile
 9 Joane Roberts, in M^r Wright's grave
 9 Osmond Hutchinson, n. c. yard
 10 Sarah Watkins, n. c. yard
 10 Margaret Egleston
 10 Mary Evans
 11 Sarah Bolton, n. c. yard
 11 John Rogers, n. c. yard
 11 William Rogers, n. c. yard
 11 Elizabeth Stone, n. c. yard
 11 Frances Dymmocke
 11 John Thomas
 11 Dorcas Thrift
 11 Mary Lewis
 11 Sarah Tucke
 11 John Stevens, by his sister Martha
 11 Elizabeth Bynon, n. c. yard
 12 Susan Dutton, n. c. yard
 12 Joyce Clynt, in y^e South Ile
 12 Joane Poole
 12 Edward Hone
 13 Ephraim Prosser, n. c. yard

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r
 W^m Fisher } Church Wardens
 Alex. Dyer }

- 13 Mary Markham
 13 Edward Evans
 13 Alice Dryver
 13 Elizabeth Clarke
 13 Elizabeth Taylor
 13 John Bridghouse
 13 Rebecca Hone
 14 William Binny, n. c. yard
 14 John Price, n. c. yard
 14 Elizabeth Price, n. c. yard
 14 William Grimsdale, n. c. yard
 14 Frances Hollinshed, n. c. yard
 14 Elizabeth Thrift
 15 Jane Mottershed, by hir husband
 15 Catherine Vaughan
 15 John Hatch, n. c. yard
 16 Robert Egleston
 16 Daniel Halsey, father

1665

- Sept. 16 Daniel Halsey, son
 16 Richard Billing
 16 James Hatch, n. c. yard
 16 Jane Allcocke, n. c. yard
 16 Judith Carter, n. c. yard
 16 William Roads, n. c. yard
 17 John Gold, upon Tho: Stiffe
 17 John Bladwell, n. c. yard
 18 Oliver Browne, at y^e pew dore under M^r Parrs monument
 18 Richard Browne, in the same grave
 18 Jane Thelwell
 18 Cizeley Blackbourne, n. c. yard
 19 Catherine Arnold, in y^e long Ally
 19 Elizabeth Billing, al.*
 19 Ann Holladine Billing, al.
 19 Ann Nix, al.
 19 Lionell Lancere, al.
 19 Mary Bennett, al.
 19 Judith Roades, al.
 19 Jane Pollard, n. c.
 20 John Dainly, n. c.
 20 John Sanders
 21 Jane Smith, und^r y^e so. arch in y^e quire
 21 Margaret Sanders, al.
 21 Jeremy Taylor, al.
 21 Richard Lewis, al.

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r
 W^m Fisher } Church Wardens
 Alex. Dyer }

- 21 Richard Stevens, al.
 21 Roger Toogood, al.
 21 William Scarborough, n. c.
 21 Ann Scarborough, n. c.
 22 Nicholas Tucke, al.
 22 Job Bolton, al.
 22 John Stone, n. c.
 22 Elizabeth Waite, n. c.
 23 Nathaniel Lukins, in y^e Ladyes pew
 23 George Clarke, al.
 23 Henry Davis, al.
 23 Martha Dymmocke, al.
 23 Robert Poole, al.
 25 Jane Taylor, al.
 25 Alice Bourne, al.
 25 Elizabeth Thelwell, al.
 27 Mary Bourne, al.
 28 Jonathan Maxye, und^r M^r Nevets monim^t
 28 John Betts, al.
 28 John Taylor, al.
 29 John Jackson, n. c.
 29 An unbapt: dau: of John Byfeild, n. c.
 29 John Price, al.
 29 Mary Gibbons, al.
 30 Elizabeth Waller, al.
 Oct. 1 Frances Dunn, at y^e low^r end of y^e South Ile

* "Al." signifies the Alley.—ED.

1665

- Oct. 1 Elizabeth Swan, Al.
 1 Elizabeth Roads, Al.
 1 Daniel Taylor, Al.
 1 Thomas Bynam, n. c.
 2 Ann Binny, n. c.
 3 Abraham Lisitt, n. c.
 3 Mary Rowles, Al.
 3 William Mason, Al.
 3 Anthony Izzard, Ch.
 3 Daniel Summers, Ch.
 4 Elizabeth Davis, Al.
 5 Grace Waade, Al.
 5 Elizabeth Smith, Al.
 5 Nathaniel Hawes, Al.
 5 Mary Billing, Al.
 5 Ellenor Blackborne, Al.
 5 Ann Edwards, n. c.
 5 Ann Binny, n. c.
 6 Elizabeth Huntersgroome, n. c.

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r
 W^m Fisher } Church Wardens
 Alex. Dyer }

In the margin of the page on which the last 45 entries are written is this note: "Note that n. c. signify y^e New church yard in y^e feilds. Al. the paved alley betweene y^e church & yard."

- Oct. 7 Samuel Harris, ch.
 7 Jeremy Hicks, Al.
 7 Henry Lewis, Al.
 7 Clement Binny, n. c.
 8 Elizabeth Price, Al.
 8 Edward Sherrard, Al.
 8 Sarah Stone, n. c.
 9 James Hunt, Al.
 10 Rebecca Edlin, Al.
 12 Edmond Biggs, Al.
 12 William Bacchus, n. c.
 13 Elizabeth Taylor, Al.
 15 Sarah Taylor, Al.
 15 Thomas Mabb, by y^e font dore
 15 Margaret Mabb, ibidem
 16 Joane Dawson
 16 Anthony Tucke, Al.
 16 Joseph Freeman, n. c.
 17 John Locksmith, n. c.
 19 Avery Edwards, Al.
 21 Urbane Eyre, Al.
 22 Ann Ratcliffe, upon Eliza: Ratcliffe
 23 Roger Toogood, n. c.
 24 Richard Smith, n. c.
 28 Alice Sherrard, in y^e midle of y^e North Ile
 28 Sarah Church, in y^e midle of y^e South Ile
 31 Catherine Trigg, n. c.
 Nov. 1 Edward Edwards, n. c.
 1 John Edwards, n. c.
 2 George Sherrard, in y^e midle of y^e north Ile
 3 Margaret Taylor

1665

- Nov. 4 Margaret Sharpe
 6 John Hill, n. c.
 8 Thomas Tapham, n. c.
 11 Robert Chumley, n. c.
 13 Bridget Eley, n. c.
 15 Ann Bayly
 21 Thomas Ward, in y^e upp. Pew und^r y^e gallery
 29 Elizabeth Richardson, at y^e Ministers pew dore in the Chancell
- Dec. 3 John Booker
 8 Martha Izzard
 11 Lettice Thelwell
 15 Elizabeth Swan, n. c.
 17 Jane Bolton, n. c.

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r
 W^m Fisher } Church Wardens
 Alex. Dyer }

- Dec. 25 Jane Clarke, und^r y^e upp^r end of y^e gallery
 26 Edward Johnson
- Jan. 29 Martha Whitgift, at y^e bottom of y^e mid. Ile
- Feb. 5 Mary Rembran
 10 William Gray, in y^e Vault
 10 Susan Barker
 26 Judith Raworth, by hir husband, Sept. 9
- Mar. 1 Mathew Chereton, n. c.
 3 Dorothy Howes
 22 William Kedar

1666.

- Mar. 28 Nicholas Chart
- April 9 William Sharpe, n. c.
 13 Mary Taylor
 26 Edyth Roberts, in M^{rs} Richardsous grave
 29 Gyles Johnson, n. c.
- May 1 Ann Morrice, n. c.
 10 Ralph Ashington, by Judith Raworth
 12 John Clarke
- June 10 James Howes
 29 John Kawfman
- July 1 Elizabeth Colepitt
 4 Edward May
- Aug. 4 Roger Barnet, on y^e south syde of Thomas Warde und^r y^e gallery
 8 Thomas Lewis
 10 Richard Fitzs
 11 Joseph Gilman, in y^e Chancell
 14 [blank] Parker
 19 Gabriel Ascough, in his fath^{rs} grave
- Nov. 2 Edward Terry
- Dec. 21 Easter Mosse
 24 William Simmons
 29 Richard Simmons
- Jan. 13 Edward Markham
- Feb. 25 Joane Miller
 26 Elizabeth Wright, chur.

1667.

- Mar. 31 William Hunt, chur.
 July 25 Elizabeth Jones

1667

July 31 Hamball Dawson
 Sept. 18 John Deane
 Oct. 9 Margaret Smith
 Feb. 6 Magdalen Price
 Mar. 24 Prosper Wingate

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r

1668.

Aug. 28 Thomas Barnes
 Sept. 9 Barbara Buckner, in the chancell
 15 John Nicks
 Oct. 3 William Dilkes
 22 D^r John Exton, Judge of y^e Admiralty, in the Chancell
 Nov. 9 Samuel Booker
 Dec. 8 Dorothy Gilman, in the chancel
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth y^e 2nd daught^r of y^t name of Elmore Whitgift, in the church
 Feb. 11 S^r William Mericke, Judg of y^e Prerogative, in y^e chan^{ll}

1669.

May 8 Elizabeth dau. of M^r James Hobland, in y^e church
 June 24 Aylmer s. of Aylmer Whitgift, in y^e church
 30 Elizabeth w. of Aylmer Whitgift, in y^e church
 July 4 Elizabeth dau. of William Biggs, in y^e church
 5 Mary dau. of Thomas Tayler
 6 Robert s. of William Allen
 Aug. 20 Mary dau. of Francis Moore
 Sept. 3 Ann dau. of John Vandarame
 23 Rebecca dau. of Richard Simmons
 27 Elizabeth Deane
 Oct. 3 Richard Roberts
 Dec. 9 Jeremiah Sherah
 21 Mary Tilcocke
 26 Thomas Simmons
 Jan. 16 Ann Blunt, in y^e church
 24 A crissom child of Joseph Clerks
 27 Edward Cooper
 Feb. 1 Mary Hicks
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth Leicester

1670.

June 7 Elizabeth Williams
 15 Elizabeth w. of M^r Marke Cottle, in y^e chancell
 22 A crissom child of John Moore
 July 14 Susanna Willis

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r

Aug. 6 A found child from Joⁿ Perryes
 16 Robert s. of Robert Offley, Esq^r, in y^e church
 18 Elizabeth Thorne
 19 John Luggate
 21 Elizabeth Davis
 Sept. 2 John Thorne
 11 Sarah Parker
 24 William Allen
 Nov. 9 Andrew Davies, at new c. yard
 Dec. 6 John Perry
 17 Joseph Clarke

1670

- Jan. 9 Richard Hayes
 12 Robert Cottell, Proctor, in y^e chan.
 29 John Stanbridge
 Feb. 11 A stil born child of Thomas Bolton
 20 Susanna Sleightford
 Mar. 18 Lady Elizabeth Wiseman, in y^e Chancell

1671.

- July 10 Frances Hellow, in y^e ch.
 12 Ann More
 15 Abraham Waller, in y^e ch.
 29 Sarah Taylor, n. c.
 Aug. 3 Marthea Heady
 26 Anne Deane
 28 Susanna Mount, in y^e ch.
 Sept. 7 Daniel Purchas
 21 Thomas Biggs, in y^e ch.
 Oct. 12 Gabriel Ayscough, in y^e ch.
 Nov. 19 Isabell Askew, in y^e ch.
 24 Mary Askew, in y^e ch.
 28 Susanna East
 29 Frances Murfeild, n. c.
 Dec. 29 Mary [*blank*], a poore stranger
 30 John Went
 Jan. 16 Mary Meakins
 18 Mary Allen
 Feb. 3 A crissom of M^r Joseph Clarke
 Mar. 16 Sarah Sleightford, in y^e ch.
 17 Arthur Willis
 23 A chrissom of M^r Isaac Vivean, in y^e chanc. upon M^r Wright Sheafe

1672.

- June 5 Thomas Davis, n. c.
 17 Susanna Clarke
 July 15 Barnett Rawlins
 18 Two abortive twins
 21 Thomas Hayman
 Aug. 4 Mary Dodd
 10 Mary Taylor
 24 Ann Browne
 Sept. 3 Jane Foskatt, ch.
 18 Mary Moren
 Oct. 30 An abortive child of John Barnes
 Nov. 13 Ann Duckmunton
 25 Mary Tunstall
 28 John Deacon
 28 Elizabeth Rawlins
 30 Elizabeth Ironmonger
 Dec. 6 John Clements, Proct^r, ch.
 14 George Alport
 Jan. 4 Peter Barret, Proct^r, ch.
 14 Edith Stevens
 18 Martha Stevens
 28 Sarah Yoa, in y^e ch.

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r

1672

- Jan. 30 Jane Hand
 31 William Dunn, in y^e ch.
 Feb. 12 Alice Ayscough, ch.
 13 Thomas Southwood, Regist^r in y^e Prerog., in y^e chancel
 Mar. 3 John Clarke, D^r of Laws, Chanc.

1673.

- April 11 Mary White
 May 1 William Willingham
 17 A chrisom of M^r Clarkes
 24 Edward Wager
 June 10 Isabella wife of Doct^r Thomas Exton, Chancell^r to the Bp. of Lond., in
 the chancel
 16 William Walker
 23 Phillip Moore
 25 Susan Wingot
 27 Jeremiah Crayford
 28 Mary Day
 Aug. 30 Ann Ferris
 Sept. 9 Ann Barker, in y^e church
 11 Mathew Tunstoll, in y^e church
 12 William Taylor
 30 Rebecca Jinaker
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Mosse
 28 Mary Bolt
 Nov. 18 Rose Walter
 21 John s. of Thomas Clement, in y^e church
 23 Wolston Yoe, in y^e church
 Dec. 25 Thomas Edwards
 Jan. 1 Everard s. of Everard Exton, a Proctor, in y^e chancel

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r

- Jan. 28 John Rennold
 28 John Catton
 Feb. 1 John Sleighford
 27 Elizabeth Crane
 28 Mary Izzard, in y^e church
 Mar. 3 George Croome
 5 Thomas Large
 7 Mary Simmons
 8 Samuel Izzard, in y^e church
 12 Charles LLoyd, in the church

1674.

- Mar. 25 Oliver Stapleton
 27 Charles May, in y^e church
 April 23 Mary Hyde
 May 7 Joseph Floyd
 25 Ann Taylor
 June 4 Benjamin Todd
 14 John Boucher
 16 Thomas Whelham, in y^e church
 26 Bonjamin Perry
 27 Elizabeth Bolton, in y^e church
 July 3 John Moody

1674

- July 10 William George
 30 Elizabeth Higginson, in y^e church
 Aug. 27 John Crockett
 Sept. 18 Mathew Tunstoll
 25 A still borne child of Rowland Lewis
 28 A chrissom son of Georg Bishop
 30 Ursula Pinckney, in y^e church
 Oct. 2 Henry Drake
 4 Prudence Williams
 16 William Johnson
 26 William s. of John Best, in y^e chur.
 Nov. 21 Thomas and Robert, two sons of D^r Thomas Pinfold, in y^e church
 Dec. 13 Richard Bruerton
 14 A still borne child of Samuel May
 22 William Hankinson
 Feb. 2 Charles s. of Robert Hellow, in y^e church
 Mar. 1 Mary and Martha Bull

1675.

- Mar. 28 Elizabeth Pye
 31 John Danvers
 31 Charles Ing
 April 1 Joane Cottle, widow, in y^e chancel
 5 Arthur Deacon
 26 Benjamin Todd
 May 16 Thomas Gill
 18 Christian dau. of Thomas Clement, Proct^r, in y^e church
 June 7 Thomas Lewis
 18 John Jinkins
 28 Ann King
 July 3 Robert Stanton
 3 Mary Crofton
 26 Mary Bishop
 28 Joane, a found child
 Aug. 2 William Johnson
 15 Mary Blowine
 22 John, a child found in D^{rs} Commons
 Sept. 12 Joseph Perry
 23 Richard LLoyd, in y^e church
 Oct. 4 John Perry
 19 Edward Wager
 25 Christian Wager
 26 Ann Jinkens, in y^e church
 28 Elenour Rose
 Nov. 10 Martha Hardwicke
 17 Robert Challoner, Esq^r, in y^e church
 18 John Fensham
 26 Robert s. of D^r Robert LLoyd, in y^e church
 30 Margaret Wells
 Dec. 12 Mary Ledwell
 19 Mary Joyner
 Jan. 10 An abortive s. of Thomas Peirce
 Feb. 21 Thomas Mattershed

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r

1676.

- Mar. 28 John Harding
 April 3 John s. of D^r LLoyd, in y^e church

1676

- April 19 John West
 May 5 Jane Wright
 13 Dorothy Groves, in the church
 14 Edith Dutton
 16 A son of George Bishop, stillborne
 19 Mr Griffin, a minister and stranger who dyed sudainely
 19 A dau. of Luke Bourne, still borne
 20 Jane Pinckney, in the church
 June 5 Joseph Tilcocke
 21 Thomas Stanton, in y^e church
 23 William Taylor
 26 Alice Merrall
 July 4 Mary Fayrecloth
 10 Edward Quary
 21 Richard Clarke
 23 Thomas Cooty
 Aug. 20 Joane Stevens
 21 Thomas Rogers
 21 Ann dau. of Thomas May, Esq^r, in y^e church
 Sept. 21 Ann Nortop
 Oct. 21 Peter Ash
 28 Alice Luggett
 Nov. 12 Edith Gadd
 15 Joane Chumly
 Dec. 18 Alice Bayly
 26 An abortive dau. of Richard Newcourt, in y^e chancell
 Jan. 8 John Davis
 12 Isabell Pomfret
 12 William Moody
 14 Mary Gadd
 19 Cliffer Napper
 30 Mary Dutton
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth King
 9 Mary Stakers
 12 Hannah Iszard
 15 William Lecont

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r

1677.

- April 1 Thomas Williamson
 6 James Stevens
 6 Amor Knightly
 7 Elizabeth Graves
 14 Sarah Lawrence
 25 Thomas Lee, Esq^r, in y^e church
 25 Sigh Paine
 May 11 John Planner
 24 Elizabeth Rawson
 June 5 Sarah Polton
 6 Sarah Hill
 26 Ann Nurse, in the church
 26 John Foord
 July 3 John Taylor
 7 Thomas Stanton, in y^e church
 24 Edward Query
 25 Andrew Bayly

- 1677
- Aug. 2 A chrisson child of Joseph Clarks
 7 A stil borne child of George Bishops
 7 Jane Chadwell
 8 Jane Knightly
 10 Thomas Gill
 27 Hannah How
 22 Mary Worrall
 24 William Pollet
- Sept. 8 Ellenor Toms
 9 Joseph Hyde
 16 John Welham, in the church
 26 Elizabeth Techbury
- Oct. 6 Jane Blackborne
 27 Elizabeth Sanders
 28 Henry Jelous
- Nov. 14 A still borne son of Robert Nemes
 14 Margaret dau. of S^r Richard LLoyd, in the church
 [Signature of PETER LANE, Rector, cut off the tops of the capital letters]
 23 William Deacon
 24 Isabell Pinckney, in ye church
 27 Charles Yates
- Dec. 11 Elizabeth Higginson
 18 Mary Young
 31 John Pomfret
- Jan. 17 Richard Bridges
 27 Sarah and Mary Gray
- Feb. 5 Francis Gill
 17 Robert Campion
 27 William Symons
- Mar. 1 Ann Sleightford
 7 William Herndon
 14 Margaret dau. of D^r Thomas Pinfold, in y^e church
 15 Lancelot Joyner

1678.

- Mar. 26 Charles Pinckney, in y^e church
 29 Katherine Price
- April 1 Robert Cleveland
 11 John How
 17 John Phill, in y^e new church yard
 18 William Fisher
- May 1 Thomas Tuffe, in the church
 13 Elizabeth Winckles
 13 George Cole
 24 Elinor Symons
 29 Jane Plummer, in y^e church
- July 11 Frances dau. of Thomas May, Esq., in y^e church

Among the register books is a volume of affidavits of burials in woollen. It is a vellum bound book with a flap, and is marked with the letter "g," and on the first sheet is the following title or preface :—

PETER LANE,
 Rector.

The Register Booke For

Churchwardens.
 [No names given.]

“The Parish Church of S^t Bennets Pauls-Wharf, London; for the Registring all Burialls in Woollen according to a late Act of Parliam^t Intituled An Act for

burying in Woollen, and that from and after the first day of August One Thousand six hundred seventy and eight In the Reign of our Sovereign Lord Charles the second King of England, &c., Annoq, Domini 1678”

From August 3, 1678, to March 11, 1679, each entry is in the form given below, and Sir William Turner, Kut., is the Justice before whom the oath was made, except in the following cases :—

1678	Dec. 9	Sir Thomas Davis, Kut., Justice of the Peace
1678-9	Jan. 4	” ” ” ” ” ”
1679	April 20	” Robert Hanson ” ” ”
”	May 7	” Joseph Sheldon ” ” ”
”	July 29	” ” ” ” ” ”
”	” 31	” ” ” ” ” ”
”	Aug. 12	” Robert Hanson ” ” ”
”	” 14	” Thomas Davis ” ” ”
”	Nov. 25	” Joseph Sheldon ” ” ”
1679-80	Jan. 28	” Robert Hanson ” ” ”

Beyond giving the first entry it does not appear to be worth while repeating them in full.

The following is a specimen entry :—

August 3, 1678	August the 10, 1678, Anthony Dowdeswell of the Parish of
Buried	S ^t Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex,
Catherine Stanton	Joyner, made Oath before Sir William Turner, Knight, one of His Majesties Justices of the Peace, &c., That Catherine Stanton was Buried in Woollen according to the Act of Parliament, as appears by the Affidavit
	Thomas Stanton of S ^t Bennets Pauls Wharf, London } Witnesses
	William Tomkins of Christ Church Parish, London }

After March 11, 1679, the entries read thus :—

March 24th, 1679, Buried Thomas Baker in Wollen according to the Act of Parle-
ment, as Appears by Affidavitt

[NOTE.—In the whole of the affidavits all additional information and varia-
tions from the Register have been noted, so that no facts have been lost.—
EDITOR.]

1678.

- Aug. 3 Katherine [*sic*] dau. of Thomas Stanton, in the church. See full copy
of affidavit
- 7 Easter Harding. Aff. made Aug. 12 by Thomas Merrall of S^t Bennet,
Paul's Wharf, joyner. Witnesses: Martha Barnes of S^t Martins in
the Fields and Jaine Stint of S^t Bennet, Paul's Wharf
- 12 A still borne son of George Bishops. Aff. made Aug. 15 by George
Bishop of S^t Bennets, Paul's Wharfe, combmaker. Wit.: Mary
Blurton and William Tomkins
- 15 Dorothy Higginson. Aff. made Aug. 19 by Mickel Higginson of
S^t Bennet, Paul's Wharfe, vintner. Wit.: Thomas Morrill and
Mary Butter
- 24 Mary Howard. Aff. made Aug. 27 by Mary Howard of S^t Bennet,
Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Mary Hodgkinson and Elizabeth Morris
- 28 Rowland Woolley. Aff. made Sept. 3 by Ann Woolley of S^t Bennet's,
Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Mary Howard and William Tomkinson
- Sept. 3 Adam Henly. Aff. made Sept. 12 by Thomas Merrall, joyner, of
S^t Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Middleton and William
Tomkinson

1678

- Sept. 4 Peter Baker. Aff. made Sept. 12 by Thomas Baker, glover, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Henry Beech and William Tomkins
- Oct. 7 John Powell. Aff. made Oct. 11 by William Earnsby of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, haberdasher. Wit.: John Jones and William Tomkins
- 13 William Jones. Aff. made Oct. 18 by Elizabeth Jones of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Elizabeth Morris and William Tomkins
- Nov. 7 An abortive son of Francis Wallwin. Aff. made Nov. 14 by Henry Stevens, Clerke of the Parish of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf [name spelt "Wallwyne"]. Wit.: William Tomkins and Jacob Sheldrake
- 14 Humphrey Holos. Aff. made Nov. 19 by Elizabeth Brigges of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe [name spelt "Holus"]. Wit.: Henry Stevens and William Tomkins
- 24 George Barker. Aff. made Nov. 27 by Elizabeth Bates of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Barnes and William Tomkins
- 27 Elizabeth Croome. Aff. made by Ann Croome of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Eliuor Pepper and William Tomkins
- Dec. 9 Thomas Ratcliffe, in y^e church. Aff. made Dec. 15 by Mary Tomson of St Dunstan's in the West [name spelt "Rattleife"]. Wit.: Nathaniell Tompson and Andrew Durdans
- 15 James Watts. Aff. made Dec. 16 by James Watts, senior, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Alce Ambrous and Elizabeth Bunday
- 28 Bennoni Seddon alias Davies. Aff. made Jan. 4 by Mary Stubbye of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe [name spelt "Davis"]. Wit.: Francis Wells and William Tomkins
- Jan. 1 Mary Varnham. Aff. made Jan. 7 by Mary Mullinax of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: William Tomkins and Mary Lynnet
- 4 Nathaniel Barber. Aff. made Jan. 15 by Katharine Barber of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Emanuel Russel and Edward Meysey
- 11 Thomas Newcourt, in y^e chancel. Aff. made Jan. 18 by Mary Greene of St Andrew's Wardrobe. Wit.: Henry Stevens and Joseph Winckle
- 17 John Newcourt, in y^e chancel. Mentioned in the above aff. for Thomas
- 17 Mary Winckles

[N.B.—There is no affidavit for this burial or the next eleven entries.]

20 Thomas Grenaway

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r

20 Francis Goodchild

30 Katherine Clement, in y^e church

30 A still borne child of M^r Joseph Clarks

Feb. 7 Mary Dawgood

9 Sarah Hollis

15 Mary Neemes y^e Elder

16 Thomas Grimes

19 Mary Neemes, jun^r

21 Elizabeth Cooper

26 Nathaniel Lewis

28 Thomas Clarke. Aff. made Mar. 5 by Alice Hadditch of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Ann Clarke and William Tomkins

Mar. 3 Charles Redhead. Aff. made Mar. 10 by Ruth Bishop of St Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Edward Jefferyes and William Tomkins

1678

- Mar. 10 John Fisher. Aff. made Mar. 17 by Elizabeth Beane of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Ann Archer and William Tomkins
 17 Sarah Grimes. Aff. made Mar. 29 by Elizabeth Griffin of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Dorathy Grimes and William Tomkins
 20 John Brocket. Aff. made Mar. 29 by Mary Crockett of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, for John Crockett. Wit.: Mary Howard and William Tomkins

[N.B.—Both in Register and Affidavit the surname is written quite clearly.—
 EDITOR.]

1679.

- April 6 Ann Gill. Aff. made April 12 by Elizabeth Gill of St Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Grenaway and William Tomkins
 20 Benjamine Wheeler. Aff. made April 24 by Ann Chapman of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Wheeler and Francis Woodnall
 20 Elizabeth James. Aff. made April 28 by Mary James of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Sarah Huchinson and William Tomkins
 25 Joseph Winckles. Aff. made May 2 by Elinor Winckels of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Ann Croome and William Tomkins
 May 5 John Cooper. Aff. made May 11 by Henry Stevens of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Samuel Wheeler and William Tomkins
 7 Grace Willis. Aff. made May 15 by Mary Stubby of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: John Hutchinson and Thomas Peggell
 8 John Watts. Aff. made May 15 by Thomas Merrall of St Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Henry Stevens and William Tomkins
 10 Joseph Jourden. Aff. made May 13 by Samuell Wheeler of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Henry Stevens and William Tomkins
 18 Elizabeth Grimes. Aff. made May 22 by Elizabeth Griffin of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Henry Stevens and Jaine Harve
 18 William Skinner, att y^e new church-yard. Aff. made May 24 by Leonell Sharpe of St Giles, Cripplegate, London. Wit.: Henry Stevens and William Tomkins
 June 9 William Greenaway. Aff. made June 16 by Martha Sanders of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Greenaway and William Tomkins
 13 Thomas Griffin, att y^e new church-yard. Aff. made June 18 by Elizabeth Griffin of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Susanna Holliday and William Tomkins
 July 7 Thomas Ash. Aff., which states that he was drowned, is made July 14 by Mary Dudson of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and Dorothy Ash
 29 Francis Complin. Aff. made Aug. 4 by Elizabeth Mason of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: John Hudson and William Spraggod
 31 Elizabeth Ridge. Aff. made Aug. 4 by Robert Ridge of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: John Hudson and Baptista Thomson
 Aug. 12^a William Stanton. Aff. made Aug. 18 by Elizabeth Springate of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe [name spelt "Staunton"]. Wit.: William Hanson and Francis Widnell
 14 Mary Buggs. Aff. made Aug. 20 by Sarah Buggs of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Ann Clarke and Andrew Durdant
 Sept. 2 Joseph Smith. Aff. made Sept. 9 by Joane Warner of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Ellena Warner and William Tomkins
 3 Mary Catline. Aff. made Sept. 8 by Mary Catling [*sic*] of St Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and Sarah Buggs
 Oct. 12 Mary Barber [altered to "Barker?"]. Aff. made Oct. 13 by Ann Ware of St Andrews Wardrobe. Wit.: Ann Godfrey and William Tomkins

- 1679
- Oct. 29 Gudricke Lydian. Aff. made Nov. 1 by Susanne Lidiard [so spelt each time in aff.] of S^t Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Martha Harding and William Tomkins
- Nov. 7 A still borne child of M^r Pollets. Aff. made Nov. 13 by Mary Gowitt of S^t Giles, Cripplegate. Wit.: William Tomkins and Mary Whithead
- 11 Mary Hunt. Aff. made Nov. 15 by Elizabeth Greenaway of S^t Bennet's, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Gill and William Tomkins
- 17 William Purchas. Aff. made Nov. 24 by Mary Preston of S^t Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Sarah Fisher and William Tomkins
- 22 Rowland Lewis. The aff. made Dec. 1 [altered from Nov. 22 to date of burial as Nov. 23] by Elizabeth Grissell of S. Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Thomas Howard and Grace Corney
- 25 Margaret Pollet. Aff. made Dec. 1 by Mary Cowett of S^t Giles, Cripplegate. Wit.: William Raynsford and Rowland Bordridg
- 27 John Reynold. Without affidavit, of the which there was certificate made to M^r Abraham Chitty, junior, and M^r Timothy Rawson, Churchwardens. Signed by M^r James Clifford, Curate. Dated 4 Jan. 1679, and delivered to the Chwardns. by Henry Stevens, Parish Clerk
- Dec. 21 Abiell [*sic*] Coles. Aff. made Dec. 26 by Sarah Welsh of S^t Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and Dorathy Beard
- 28 Benjamine Wheeler. Aff. made Jan. 2 by Ann Chapman of S^t Gregories. Wit.: William Tomkins and John George
- 29 Thomas Baker. Aff. made Dec. 31 by Martha Watts of S. Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Richard Crose and William Tomkins
- Jan. 3 Thomas Lye. Aff. made Jan. 8 by Mary Perkins of S^t Andrew's Wardrobe. Wit.: Mary Mee and William Tomkins
- 12 A chrissome child of M^r Joseph Clarkes. Aff. made Jan. 15 by Rachel Young of S^t Benet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and John George
- 25 Frances Wellam, in y^e church. Aff. made Jan. 30 by Sarah Harris of S^t Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and Ann Dodwell
- 28 Elizabeth Fletcher. Aff. made Feb. 2 by Elizabeth Fletcher of S^t Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Thomas Burder and Francis Widnell
- Mar. 2 Jeffery Tanner, kill'd by blowes. Aff. made Mar. 3 by Elizabeth Fletcher of S. Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and John George
- 9 Sarah Davies, in the church. Aff. made Mar. 15 by Anne Foskitt of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharfe [name spelt "Davis"]. Wit.: Henry Stevens and William Tomkins
- 11 An infant of John Ridges. Aff. made Mar. 18 by Anne Townesend of S^t Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and Ja. Davis
- 24 Thomas Baker. Aff. made
- (Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r

1680.

- April 1 Thomas Wright, in the church. Aff. made
- 11 Hugh Moody. Aff. made
- May 9 Henry Hall. Aff. made
- 20 Richard Downward. Aff. made
- 20 Tabitha Pere. Aff. made
- June 2 Mary Pollett. Aff. made
- 9 Richard West. Aff. made

- 1680
- June 18 Elizabeth LLoyd, in the church. Aff. made
 18 Elizabeth French. Aff. made
 19 Mathew Mantle, drowned. Aff. made
 22 Ann Greenaway. Aff. made
 24 A still borne dau. from Simon Thrifts. Aff. made
 29 Martha Croome. Aff. made June 25
- July 19 William Hallamore. Aff. made
 21 Ellen Sanders, in the church. Aff. made
 22 William Hernden. Aff. made
 26 William Webster. Aff. made
- Aug. 14 Elizabeth Greenaway. Aff. made
 15 Richard s. of Thomas Clement, in y^e church. Aff. made
 30 Thomas Clement, in y^e church. Aff. made
 30 Robert Powell. Aff. made
- Sept. 7 Robert Keene. Aff. made
 10 Elizabeth Arden. Aff. made
 12 Ann Hodsdén. Aff. made
 18 Elizabeth Hartford. Aff. made
 21 John Grew. Aff. made
 26 Hector Arde, att y^e new churchyard. Aff. made
- Oct. 6 Lucy Deely. Aff. made
 6 Mary Warner. Aff. made
- Nov. 3 Mary Foster. Aff. made
 9 Elizabeth Miller. Aff. made
 12 Ann Godfrye. Aff. made, Godfrey
 18 John Browne. Aff. made
 23 Thomas Downward. Aff. made
 30 Robert Hellow, in y^e church. Aff. made
- Dec. 5 Elizabeth Newe. Aff. made
 18 Thomas Howell. Aff. made
 25 Elizabeth Barnes, in the church. Aff. made
 27 Mary Newcourt, in the cancell. Aff. made
- Jan. 2 A chrisome dau. of M^r Joseph Clarks. Aff. made
 7 Elizabeth Offley, in the church. Buried without affidavit. M^r Rawson
 Received of M^r James Hobland fifty shillings for the use of the
 Poore for a fine
- 16 Sarah Lunt. Aff. made
- Feb. 6 Thomas Martin. Aff. made
 17 Mary Hollis. Aff. made
 22 William Gadd. Aff. made
 24 Edward Barnes, in the church. Aff. made
- Mar. 1 Ann Sleightford, in the church. Aff. made
 2 Margery Pharaoh. Aff. made
 24 Robert Earnsty. Aff. made

1681.

- April 10 Richard Bridges. Aff. made
 11 William Catline. Aff. made, Catlin
 20 George Pinckney, in y^e church. Aff. made
- May 10 John Cadwaller. Aff. made, Cadwallider
 13 George Cumber Aff. made
 30 John Harwood. Aff. made

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect^r

- June 1 Jane Allen. Aff. made, Jaine Allin
 13 Susanna Watson. Aff. made

1681

- June 23 Mary, a foundling child. Aff. made
 July 3 Richard Jones. Aff. made
 8 Ann Russell. Aff. made, Russel
 17 Richard Cadwalleder. Aff. made
 17 Bernard Rawlins. Aff. made
 23 Jane Vaughan. Aff. made
 24 William Plummer, in the church. Aff. made
 28 Sarah Beard. Aff. made
 Aug. 5 Thomas Harris. Aff. made
 14 Thomas Howard. Aff. made
 22 Abraham Howard. Aff. made
 22 Ann Barber. Aff. made
 23 Ann Tough, in y^e church. Aff. made
 27 John Harvey. Aff. made, Harvei
 28 Jonas Goodwin. Aff. made, Goodwinn
 31 Richard Welham, in y^e church. Aff. made
 31 Ann Clarke. Aff. made
 Sept. 7 Charles Tillingham. Aff. made
 13 Richard Sanders. Aff. made
 15 John London. Aff. made
 28 Elioner Steed, in y^e church. Aff. made
 28 Constance Petty, in the church. Aff. made
 Oct. 3 Solomon Sleightford, in y^e church. Aff. made
 5 Mary Croome. Aff. made
 9 Lydia Welch. Aff. made, Welsh
 12 Robert Barber. Aff. made
 18 Ann Croome

[There are no affidavits written in the book between this date and Mar. 23, 1682.—EDITOR.]

- Oct. 23 Elizabeth Bird
 24 Richard Gamball
 27 William Griffith
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth Barnacle
 13 Amye Hiditch
 19 Ursula Parker
 25 John Mathews
 Dec. 15 Mary Goodwine
 Jan. 5 Marke Cottle, Esq^r, in the chancell
 22 Isaac Dagnell
 27 Mary Stevens
 Feb. 6 Abigail Benson, in the church
 15 Oliver s. of D^r John St John, in y^e church
 16 William Eelye
 Mar. 15 Thomas Sheldon
 20 John Hampton

1682.

- Mar. 26 William Powell
 30 George Abernethes
 31 Joseph Wistone
 April 7 Thomas Neale
 8 Ralp Maylins
 16 Thomas Parsons
 21 William Hawkins, in y^e church
 21 Sarah Thomas
 26 Richard Cumber

1682

May	15	Hannah Allen
June	6	Thomas Lymer
		[Signature cut away, all but the tops of the letters.]
	22	John Bishop
	25	Ann King
July	3	Rebecca Thompson
	3	Mary Powell
	21	John Beard
	26	Charlot Anson
	30	A chresom child of Joseph Clarkes
Aug.	4	John Neale
	8	John How
	14	George Bartholomew
	19	Robert Little
	21	An infant found dead in an house of office
Sept.	1	Edward, a bastard of Ann Popes
	11	William Mantle
	13	Phillip Brookes
	14	Mary Ernsby
	15	John Perkes
	18	Mary Ernsby, jun ^r
	22	John Denham
	24	Benjamin Wood, in y ^e church
	24	John Catline
	28	William Simms
Oct.	1	Frances dau. of Thomas Davis, in y ^e church
	10	Phillip Higginson
	17	Deborah Okeley
	17	William Moody
	24	Mary Dexter
	31	William Hernden
Nov.	6	Martin Langton
	14	Katharine Ridge
	20	John s. of Charles Tucker, in y ^e church
Dec.	13	Elizabeth Martin
	23	Sarah Welch
	23	John Child
Jan.	3	Thomas Barwell, in y ^e church
	7	Ann Ridge
	24	George s. of D ^r Charles Hedges, in y ^e church
Feb.	25	John Ash
Mar.	7	Elizabeth Hounson
	13	Edward Gibbons
	23	Mary Aldred. Aff. made

1683.

April	1	Robert Neames. Aff. made
	11	Tribe Gadd. Aff. made
	19	Doratha Kidder, in the church. Aff. made
	30	Marke Newman. Aff. made
May	10	Elizabeth Thomson. Aff. made
	15	Elizabeth Baggott. Aff. made
	16	Ann Denison. Aff. made
	24	Ann Middelton. Aff. made
	25	Michael Barber. Aff. made
June	12	Martha dau. of M ^r Richard Newcourt, in the chancel. Aff. made

- 1683
- July 4 William Dennett, accidentally drowned. Aff. made
 9 Ann Steed, in the church. Aff. made
 15 Easter Harding. Aff. made
 16 Thomas Godbee. Aff. made July 18
 27 Vertue Webster. Aff. made
 30 Frances Theodotia Craford Hansbrough. Aff. made
- Aug. 2 Elizabeth Higginson. Aff. made
 3 William s. of S^r Richard Lloyd, in the church. Aff. made
 5 Elizabeth Goldsmith. Aff. made
 8 Joannah Bommer. Aff. made
 16 Captaine John Davis, in the chancel. Aff. made
 17 A still borne child of Thomas Gills. Aff. made
 26 Prissilla Rawson. Aff. made
 31 Richard Catlyne. Aff. made
- Sept. 1 Richard Beereman. Aff. made
 6 Mary Browne. Aff. made
 9 Thomas Bridges. Aff. made
 26 Samuel Wardner. Aff. made
- Oct. 4 Elinor Price. Aff. made
 20 Henry Dickenson, in the church. Aff. made
 21 Thomas Clarke. Aff. made
 23 Elizabeth Bettis. Aff. made
 28 Thomas Pinfold, in the church. Aff. made
- Nov. 14 Katharine London. Aff. made
 15 Jaine Shorter. Aff. made
 18 Elizabeth Purchas. Aff. made
 24 Sarah dau. of D^r Newton, in y^e church. Aff. made
 27 Frances dau. of M^r Elias Austen, in church. Aff. made for Aston
- Dec. 15 Ann Wilson. Aff. made
 18 Mary Neames. Aff. made
 23 Margaret Tharp, senior. Aff. made for Thorp
 30 Margaret Tharp, junior. Aff. made, Thorp
- Jan. 6 A crism male child of M^r Joseph Clarks. Aff. made
 8 John Jones. Aff. made
 9 Mary Barton. Aff. made
 12 Solomon Dornton. Aff. made
 23 John s. of Doctor S^t John, in y^e church. Aff. made
 23 Thomas Piggott, in the church. Aff. made
 23 Godsgift Middleton. Aff. made for Middleton
 24 Thomas Jones, in the church. Aff. made
 24 James Neames. Aff. made
 25 William Lewis. Aff. made
 25 William Herenden. Aff. made
 27 Hannah Griffin. Aff. made
 28 M^{rs} Joanah Davis, in the church. Aff. made
 29 Mary Cole. Aff. made
- Feb. 2 John Tesmond. Aff. made
 14 Mary Watts. Aff. made
 16 Ellen Denham. Aff. made
 17 Robert Ridge. Aff. made
 18 Mary Belt. Aff. made
 24 Daniell Price. Aff. made
- Mar. 5 Thomas Sheild. Aff. made

1684.

- Mar. 30 Henry Cumber. Aff. made
 April 2 Elizabeth Pinfold dau. of Thomas Pinfold, Doctor of Lawes, in y^e church. Aff. made

1684

- April 9 Francis Franckelin. Aff. made for Frackelin
 13 Henry Falckner. Aff. made for Falckener
 20 Ann Maxwell, in the church. Aff. made for April 13
 23 Elizabeth Browne. Aff. made
 23 Elizabeth Mantle. Aff. made
 30 Alice Tounsen. Aff. made for Tounsend
- May 1 Sarah Grimes. Aff. made
 1 Jaine Stent. Aff. made May 21
 18 William Welsh. Aff. made
 23 Robert Jinnings. Aff. made for Jinings
 25 Edward s. of M^r Edward Barnes, in the church. Aff. made
- June 29 Mary Harte. Aff. made for Hart
- July 1 Mary, a bastard of Marth Sanders. Aff. made
 21 Sarah Burgis. Aff. made
 22 John Russill. Aff. made for Russell
 28 Winnefrid Wanckelin. Aff. made for Wancklin
 28 Susan Keenes. Aff. made
- Aug. 3 Francis Clarke. Aff. made
 4 Joseph Arden. Aff. made
 5 Walter Dunn. Aff. made
 6 Margaret Ward. Aff. made
 7 William Dexter. Aff. made
 14 Margaret Watson, accedentially drowned. Aff. made
 19 Thomas s. of Elias Aston, in y^e church. Aff. made
 25 Sir Robert Wiseman, Deane of the Arches, in the chancel. Buried in
 Lining without affidavitt
 25 Faith Mantle. Aff. made
- Sept. 4 Elizabeth dau. of William Ernsby. Aff. made for Earnesby
 9 Jaine Dickenson. Aff. made for Dickson
 14 Edward s. of Thomas Booker. Aff. made
 21 Katharine dau. of Edmund Hawly, in the church. Aff. made
- Oct. 12 Euestice Jones. Aff. made
 14 Thomas s. of Nathaniel Rawlins. Aff. made
 14 John s. of John Watson. Aff. made
 16 M^{rs} Elizabeth Salladine, in y^e church. Aff. made
 22 John Price. Aff. made
 30 Joseph Clarke. Aff. made
 31 Thomas Lawrance. Aff. made
 31 Mary Catch, hanged hir self. Aff. made
- Nov. 14 Alice Morton, almswoman. Aff. made
 18 John s. of John Campion. Aff. made
 22 Sarah dau. of William Hernden. Aff. made
 27 Sarah dau. of Ralph Fancott. Aff. made
- Dec. 7 Andrew s. of Robert Staneaker. Aff. made
 19 Mary dau. of Thomas Dashwood. Aff. made
 26 Mary Thomlinson, Almeswoman. Aff. made
- Jan. 1 Ann dau. of Robert Barber. Aff. made
 13 Elizabeth and an other female child still borne, two daüs of Michael
 Higginson. Aff. made for Elizabeth Higginson only
 21 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Harrison. Aff. made
 22 Elizabeth Froud, Almeswoman. Aff. made
 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Grimes. Aff. made
 27 William Allin. Aff. made
- Feb. 3 Sarah dau. of Zachary Child. Aff. made
 17 William s. of William Hollis. Aff. made
- Mar. 8 Katharine dau. of David Jones. Aff. made
 10 Johon s. of Thomas Griffin. Aff. made for John Griffin

1684

- Mar. 11 A still borne child of Thomas Greene. Aff. made. A male child
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Phillip Vaughan. Aff. made
 18 M^{rs} Sarah Hobline,* in the vault. Buried in Lining without Affidavit.
 M^r Rawlins had 2^l 10^s for the Poore
 18 Atoway Crolledg, being scalded. Aff. made for Crollage
 23 Mary dau. of John Neeson. Aff. made
 23 Avis Sacker. Aff. made

1685.

- Mar. 31 Ralph Ashenden, in the church. Aff. made
 April 2 John s. of John Neeson. Aff. made
 9 Anthony Morris. Aff. made
 12 Ralph Fancott. Aff. made
 14 Sarah Kempton, senior. Aff. made
 22 Henry s. of John How. Aff. made
 26 Alice Pollett. Aff. made
 May 10 Sarah Kempton, junior. Aff. made
 21 Susanah Roberts, in the church. Aff. made
 22 Thomas s. of John James. Aff. made
 June 12 Mary dau. of Robert Wallrond. Aff. made
 July 1 Susanah dau. of Thomas Dowell. Aff. made
 14 Ann dau. of George Croom. Aff. made for Croome
 Aug. 13 Mary dau. of John Davis. Aff. made
 14 Milcah Sabin. Aff. made for Sabin
 17 Ann Fletcher. Aff. made
 29 William Ernsby. Aff. made
 Sept. 1 Thomas s. of M^r Joseph Davis, in y^e church. Aff. made
 6 Charls King. Aff. made
 14 Jone Cumber. No. aff.
 15 Robert Sackers. No aff.
 Oct. 11 Joseph Clarke. No aff.
 13 Sarah Ellams. Aff. made the 11th
 30 Francis s. of Francis Clarke. Aff. made
 Nov. 8 Rebecka Terrett. Aff. made
 11 Bridget Tindall. Aff. made
 13 Jacob Ridder. Aff. made as Rider
 16 M^{rs} Ann Davis, in the church. Aff. made
 21 Mary Hunsdon. Aff. made as Hunsdon
 24 M^{rs} Katharine Lloyd, in y^e church. Aff. made
 28 Edmund Harvey. Aff. made
 29 Mary Bowen. Aff. made
 Dec. 4 John Tea. No. aff.
 11 Margery Techbury. Aff. made as Margaret Teachbury
 15 Emanuel Russell, in the church. Aff. made
 18 Martha dau. of Elias Aston, in y^e church. Aff. made
 Jan. 15 Elenor Keenes. Aff. made
 17 Mary Crane. Aff. made
 22 Matthew Mantle. Aff. made
 25 John Davis. Aff. made
 Feb. 2 Peter Ash. Aff. made
 5 William Neale. Aff. made
 8 Mary and Martha, two twins of Robert Langtons. Aff. made Jan. 30.
 [In the Woollen Book this entry follows John Davis.—EDITOR.]
 10 George Tesmond. Aff. made
 11 M^r Charles Tucker, in the church. Aff. made
 21 Richard Thomas. Aff. made

* "Hoblin" in the Woollen Book.—ED.

1685

- Feb. 21 Henry Jealeous. Aff. made for Jealous
 28 Nathaniel Morgan. Aff. made
 Mar. 9 Jaine Cadwalleder Aff. made
 16 John Rawson. Aff. made
 16 Sarah Harding. No aff.
 19 John Hancocke. Aff. made
 19 Francis Joy. Aff. made
 24 Ann Evans. Aff. made

1686.

- Mar. 26 Alice Young. Aff. made
 29 Robert s. of S^r Robert Jason, in y^e church. Aff. made
 29 Ann Hall. Aff. made
 31 Joseph s. of M^r Joseph Davis, in y^e church. Aff. made
 April 2 Henry s. of Aiery Beamon. Aff. made for Beamond
 9 Mary James. Aff. made
 17 James Matthewes. Aff. made for Matthews
 22 Oliver Bonner. Aff. made
 May 2 Martha Bowen. Aff. made
 9 Susannah Reanolds. Aff. made
 13 George Croome. Aff. made
 16 John Dowell. Aff. made
 21 Alice Dodwell. Aff. made
 23 Ralph Bonnett. Aff. made
 26 M^r Thomas Davis, in y^e church. Aff. made
 June 16 John Godby. Aff. made
 24 Elizabeth Belt. Aff. made
 July 2 S^r Richard Lloyd. No aff.
 3 Jonathan Harrison. Aff. made
 4 Giles Bonner. Aff. made
 6 Mary Neames. Aff. made

[An affidavit is made on July 21 for Thomas Katch, but there is no entry for this name or date in the Register.—EDITOR.]

- July 24 Martha Chambers. Aff. made
 25 John Goldsmith. Aff. made
 Aug. 3 John Cattling. Aff. made as Cattline
 4 Thomas Yeates. Aff. made for Yeats
 6 Sarah Gaile. Aff. made
 12 Philadelphyah dau. of M^r Elias Aaston, in the church. Aff. made
 for Philadelphia Aston
 18 Mary Belt. No aff.
 25 M^{rs} Dorathy Shaw, in the church, from Christ Church. Aff. made
 25 M^{rs} Elenor Lisle, in the church. Aff. made
 28 Prissilla Vaughan. Aff. made
 29 Elizabeth Vaughan. Aff. made
 Sept. 2 Edmund Booker. Aff. made
 28 Robert Wollrond. Aff. made for Woollrond
 29 Mary Sherwood. Aff. made
 Oct. 10 John Mercy. Aff. made
 11 M^{rs} Lucy Dakers, in the church, from S^t Mary Magdalins, Old Fish
 Street. Aff. made
 15 James Hussey. Aff. made
 16 Elizabeth Bridges. Aff. made Oct. 20
 24 John Warner. Aff. made for Wardner
 Nov. 2 Ann Athy. Aff. made

1686

- Nov. 2 Amy Vaughan. Aff. made
 14 Ann Vaughan. Aff. made
 26 George Fisher. Aff. made
 29 Elizabeth Matthewes. Aff. made
 30 A still borne male child s. of William Read. Aff. made for Reed
 Dec. 12 Thomas Hide. Aff. made
 12 Ann Barber. Aff. made
 19 Ann Gagge. Aff. made for Gage
 20 John James. Aff. made
 Jan. 3 John Defman. Aff. made for Deafman
 29 Frances Peter. Aff. made
 30 Richard Welsh. Aff. made
 31 Elizabeth Fisher. Aff. made
 Feb. 4 John Bereman. Aff. made, Beereman
 28 Mary Clarke. Aff. made
 Mar. 2 Susanah Harris. Aff. made
 9 Sarah Sabin. Aff. made
 24 John Sabin. Aff. made

1687.

- April 2 Rebecka Barbrige. Aff. made for Braxbridg
 14 Elizabeth Martin. Aff. made
 14 John Exelby. Aff. made
 15 Elizabeth Goldsmith. Aff. made
 May 4 Samuel Rowel, in y^e church. Aff. made for Rowell
 12 Sarah dau. of Edward Barnes. Aff. made
 22 Elizabeth Neeson. Aff. made
 22 Henry Barnes. Aff. made
 25 Hannah dau. of William Fransham, in y^e ch. Aff. made
 29 Benjamine s. of Nathaniel Rawlins. Aff. made
 29 Elizabeth Littlefeild. Aff. made May 25
 30 Margaret Mifant. Aff. made May 29
 31 Elizabeth Waight. Aff. made
 June 6 Elizabeth Davis. Aff. made
 10 Martha [*blank*], in y^e ch. Aff. made for Martha Coninceq
 19 Elizabeth Vaughan. Aff. made
 29 Hugh s. of Henry Clarke Aff. made
 July 5 Nicolas Barret. Aff. made as Barrett
 8 Mary Goldsmith. Aff. made
 13 Katherine Newcombe. Aff. made as Newcomb
 Aug. 9 M^{rs} Frances Groves, in y^e church. Aff. made
 10 John s. of William Earnsby. Aff. made
 11 Elizabeth Wagstafe. No aff.
 27 Elizabeth dau. of William Fransham. Aff. made
 28 John Wagstafe. Aff. made as Wagstaff
 Sept. 18 A male child of William Martins. Aff. made
 21 Hannah dau. of Thomas Dowell. Aff. made
 22 James Haies. Aff. made as Hayes
 23 Margaret dau. of Henry Mills. Aff. made as Miles
 Oct. 3 Ellenor Morris. Aff. made
 4 Elizabeth Kiftith. Aff. made as Kiffitt
 13 Mary Maskalin. Aff. made as Maskline
 15 Mary dau. of John Ambree. Aff. made as Ambree
 16 William Read. Aff. made as Reade
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Bewley. Aff. made as Buly
 16 Robert s. of Robert Carter. Aff. made as Cartar

1687

- Nov. 22 Elizabeth dau. of James Anderson. Aff. made
 23 John s. of William More. Aff. made
 29 Henry s. of Thomas Griffin. Aff. made
 Dec. 3 Mary dau. of Bryan Tesmond. Aff. made Dec. 13
 Jan. 26 Richard Neale. Aff. made Jan. 20
 30 Thomas Cockyne. Aff. made as Cokene
 Feb. 1 Mary Willard. Aff. made
 6 Elizabeth Genings. Aff. made as Jinnings
 7 John Ardin. Aff. made as Arden
 12 An Pope. Aff. made
 15 John s. of John Price. Aff. made
 17 Thomas s. of Richard Sadler. Aff. made for Richard Sadler
 21 Rachel Neale. Aff. made Feb. 20
 28 M^{rs} Elizabeth Sanner, in y^e church. Aff. made as Sannver
 29 John s. of John Willard. Aff. made
 Mar. 1 M^{rs} Isabella Langford, in y^e church. Aff. made as Langfoord
 2 Sarah dau. of Thomas Midwinter. Aff. made Feb. 29
 11 Henry s. of Henry Bridges, in y^e ch. Aff. made
 18 Joan Walker. Aff. made
 23 John Exelbee. Aff. made as Exelby
 23 M^{rs} Elizabeth Newnanham, in y^e ch. Aff. made

1688.

- Mar. 31 John s. of Thomas Goldsmith. Aff. made
 April 3 Richard Longlee. Aff. made
 7 Elizabeth dau. of William Atwood. Aff. made April 3, Attwood
 9 Mary Goldsmith. Aff. made
 9 John s. of Robert Barber. Aff. made
 9 John s. of Henry Smith. Aff. made
 9 William s. of Henry Smith. Aff. made
 20 William s. of William Atwood. No aff., but blank space left for it
 21 Thomas Button. Aff. made
 29 William s. of William Grygorie. Aff. made as Grigorie
 May 6 Thomas Griffin. Aff. made
 26 Samuel s. of Sabin Neal. Aff. made
 29 An Whiteaker. Aff. made as Ann Whittacer
 June 2 Winnifred Mantel. Aff. made as Mantill
 13 Henry s. of John Goodaker. Aff. made June 2
 22 John s. of William Ashurst. Aff. made
 24 Elizabeth dau. of John Goodaker. Aff. made
 25 Susana dau. of Harman Mackelken. Aff. made as Mackelken
 July 3 Elizabeth Ginaker. Aff. made as Jinaker
 5 Jane dau. of Charles Hedges, D^r of Laws, in y^e ch. Aff. made
 11 Susanna dau. of John Goodaker. Aff. made
 18 Jaue dau. of James Fisher. Aff. made
 25 Elizabeth dan. of George King. Aff. made
 27 Mary w. of Lancelot Plummer. Aff. made
 Aug. 10 Nicholas Lowry. Aff. made
 10 Daniel s. of Daniel White. Aff. made
 21 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Hawtree. Aff. made Aug. 23 as Hawtry
 Sept. 4 Nathaniel Joye. Aff. made as Joy
 11 James s. of James Kiffit. Aff. made as Kiffith
 15 Henry s. of Henry Bridges. Aff. made Sept. 13
 Oct. 3 John s. of Robert Smith. Aff. made
 6 John s. of Thomas Bowker. Aff. made as Booker
 18 M^r [*sic*] Elizabeth Smith. No aff.

1688

- Oct. 28 Ann dau. of Robert Carter. Aff. made
 Nov. 8 Sir Thomas Exton, Dean of the Arches, Vicar General and Chancellor
 of London, in the Chancel. Aff. made
 9 Frances Datford. Aff. made as Dadford
 24 Charles s. of Charles Hedges, Doctor of Laws. Aff. made
 Dec. 26 Matthew Bolton. Aff. made
 Jan. 9 Ann Crockett. Aff. made
 9 Mary Jephson. Aff. made as Jepson
 Feb. 6 Stephen Brice, D^r of Laws. Aff. made as Burice
 15 William s. of William Davis. Aff. made
 15 An affidavit is given on Feb. 15 for Richard White, but there is no
 entry in the Parish Reg.
 16 Ann dau. of Robert Christian. No aff.
 23 M^r Thomas Langhorn. Aff. made
 Mar. 3 Mary dau. of Joseph Fisher. Aff. made
 6 James s. of Mark Dowell. Aff. made
 6 Philippa Palmer. Aff. made for Phillip Pawmer
 7 Frances dau. of Edward Shaw. Aff. made
 14 Ann Powell. Aff. made
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Barnes. Aff. made

1689.

- Mar. 26 Ann w. of David Zarasin. Aff. made, Sarazin
 31 John s. of George Smith. Aff. made
 April 2 Sarah Burnett. Aff. made
 17 Elizabeth Bradshaw. Aff. made
 17 Susann Barnes. Aff. made as Susanna
 28 Thomas s. of William Thorogood. Aff. made
 May 1 Robert Walker. Aff. made
 11 Lucy dau. of M^r John Roberts, in church. Aff. made
 13 Mary dau. of M^r John Degrave, in y^e church. Aff. made for Degraves
 June 1 Robert Fletcher. Aff. made
 13 Fortunata dau. of John Watts. Aff. made
 15 John Shorter. Aff. made
 22 M^{rs} Elizabeth Brice, in y^e church. Aff. made
 22 Thomas s. of M^r Henry Brice, in y^e church. Aff. made
 July 2 John s. of John How. No aff.
 6 William s. of Robert Scott. Aff. made July 2
 6 Elizabeth w. of Robert Scott. Aff. made July 2
 16 Robert s. of Robert Scott. Aff. made
 19 Sarah dau. of Thomas Bird. Aff. made
 24 William Moore from y^e Hospital. No aff.
 24 Richard s. of Richard Harris. Aff. made
 24 Magdaline White, a stranger. Aff. made
 25 Sarah dau. of John Pecke. Aff. made
 Aug. 22 Philadelphia dau. of M^r Elias Aston, in the church. Aff. made
 30 Nathaniel Martin. Aff. made
 Sept. 1 John s. of William Welsh. Aff. made
 18 George s. of Daniel Prichard. Aff. made
 26 Thomas Merrall, in y^e church. Aff. made
 29 Edward Oxley, in y^e church. Aff. made
 Oct. 4 William s. of Thomas Wolfe. Aff. made
 11 James s. of David Sarazin, in y^e church. Aff. made as Sarasen dated
 Oct. 10
 20 Samuel Parker, servant to M^r Pollett. Aff. made
 Nov. 10 Susanna Evans and Thomas her son. Aff. made

1689

- Nov. 22 Elizabeth, a nurce child from M^r Shepards. Aff. made for Elizabeth Lee
 24 Ann dau. of M^r William Pollett. Aff. made
 Dec. 1 James Pharoa. Aff. made
 1 Elizabeth Kiffitt. Aff. made
 4 Elizabeth dau. of Sir Charles Hedgges, Doctor of Lawes and Judge of the Admeralty, in y^e church. Aff. made for Hedges
 5 Edward Philps. Aff. made
 16 Robert s. of William Pemerton. Aff. made
 16 Thomas Burrall, Doctor of Lawes, in y^e church. Aff. made for Burel
 19 Arthur s. of Robert Carter. Aff. made
 Feb. 3 Richard Amy. Aff. made
 4 Anna dau. of M^r Elias Aston, in y^e church. Aff. made
 9 Joseph s. of Joseph Streeter. Aff. made
 11 John Watson. Aff. made
 16 Martha and Lydia Pew. Aff. made
 Mar. 18 James Turney. Aff. made March 16
 20 Elizabeth Bundy. Aff. made

1690.

- Mar. 27 Ann Jones. Aff. made
 28 Susanna dau. of William Ernesby. Aff. made for Ernsby
 May 9 Mary dau. of John Cowen. Aff. made
 10 Joshua Hargrove. Aff. made
 June 1 Daniel s. of Joseph Fisher. Aff. made
 2 Anthony Cooke. Aff. made
 7 Ann Crouch. Aff. made
 July 5 Hanna Warren. Aff. made
 21 Abygale dau. of Joseph Hopkins. Aff. made
 23 Thomas s. of Francis Killington. Aff. made
 25 Margaret dau. of Leonard Francis. Aff. made as Margaret Leonard
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth dau. of John How. Aff. made
 3 Elizabeth dau. of William Ernsby. Aff. made as Ernesby
 17 Nicholas s. of William May. Aff. made
 17 Nathaniel s. of Jonathan Cawthorn. Aff. made
 17 Mary Peacke. Aff. made
 28 John s. of Anthony Marshall. Aff. made
 Sept. 12 Ann Yeats. Aff. made
 25 Sarah w. of Simon Woolvandine. Aff. made as Wolvandine
 26 Sarah dau. of Robert Halcom. Aff. made
 Oct. 3 Elenor Amy. Aff. made
 5 Thomas s. of Henry Clark. Aff. made for Clarck
 10 M^r Elias Aston, buried in the church. Aff. made
 11 Hanah dau. of William Davis. Aff. made
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth dau. of James Ciffitt. No affidavit
 9 Phillip Foster, Doctor of Lawes, buried in y^e church. Aff. made
 27 George s. of Marcke Dowell. Aff. made
 28 Jonathan Cawthorn. Aff. made
 Jan. 15 Ralph s. of James Poyntee. Aff. made
 28 John Jiniker. Aff. made
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth Sebee. No aff.
 13 Henry Clarck. Aff. made
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Bridges, in the church. Aff. made
 18 William s. of Robert Carter. Aff. made
 27 Brice s. of Brice Seeds, in y^e church. Aff. made
 Mar. 7 Sarah w. of M^r Hurdt, from S^t Peter's, in y^e church No aff.

BURIALS.

83

1690

- Mar. 7 Peter s. of Luadolphus Shunt. Aff. made
 8 William s. of Henry Clarck. Aff. made
 15 Lydia dau. of Peter Barton. Aff. made
 19 Elizabeth dau. of M^r Simon Sandis, in y^e church. Aff. made

1691.

- April 21 John Fowler. Aff. made
 June 3 Thomas Boulton. Aff. made for Bolton
 8 Francis Plasfoott. Aff. made
 10 John s. of Robert Barber. Aff. made
 10 Ann dau. of Thomas Woolfe. Aff. made
 11 A stillborne male child of M^r Brice Seeds. Aff. made
 18 Henry Smith. Aff. made
 July 11 James s. of James Andrewes. Aff. made for Andrews
 12 Isabella Chitwell. Aff. made
 18 Katharin Goodman. Aff. made
 21 Thomas s. of Richard Himmons. No aff.
 28 Thomas Wingatt. Aff. made
 29 John Rogers. Aff. made for Roggers
 Aug. 10 John s. of Nathaniel Martin. Aff. made
 14 Richard Brown. Aff. made for Browen
 16 William s. of Richard Harris. Aff. made
 22 Aff. made Aug. 22 for George s. of Edward Gaile, but no entry in Register
 31 Also Aff. made Aug. 31 for Elizabeth dau. of Henry Meare, but no entry in Register
 Sept. 20 John s. of Gregory Shepherd. Aff. made Sept. 21
 22 Jaine Morris. Aff. made
 Oct. 2 Hugh Parker. Aff. made
 7 John s. of Thomas Leech. Aff. made [misplaced]
 Nov. 6 Simon Wolfendine. Aff. made for Wolfenden
 14 John s. of Robert Francklin. Aff. made
 18 William s. of Robert Neames. Aff. made
 19 John Gippin, a parish child. Aff. made
 23 Mary dau. of John Jepson. Aff. made
 Dec. 7 Ann Allen. Aff. made for Aellen
 10 Katherine dau. of Thomas Croker. Aff. made
 21 Thomas s. of William Thorowgood. Aff. made
 21 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Osbourn. Aff. made
 Jan. 3 John Frowd. Aff. made
 3 Mary dau. of George Snell. Aff. made
 3 Henry s. of Thomas Dowell. Aff. made
 6 John Jesper. Aff. made
 21 M^{rs} Elizabeth Snell, in the church. No aff.
 26 William s. of William Thorowgood. Aff. made
 27 Mary dau. of William Clark. Aff. made
 31 George s. of George King. Aff. made
 Feb. 12 James s. of James Poynting. Aff. made
 17 Magdeline Guntun. Aff. made for Gunnton
 21 Mary dau. of John Colier. Aff. made for Collier
 23 Lydia dau. of John Necson. Aff. made
 25 Wallter Few. Aff. made
 28 Elizabeth Saunders. Aff. made for Sanders
 Mar. 6 Arabela Nat. Aff. made for Natt
 7 Elizabeth Sneesby. Aff. made
 11 Alice Dilkes. Aff. made
 20 John s. of John Cowin. Aff. made

1692.

- Mar. 25 Tomazin dau. of Thomas Wolfe. Aff. made
 May 2 Elizabeth dau. of John Denham. Aff. made
 4 Ralfe s. of Henry Stevens. Aff. made
 9 John s. of Roger Corderey. Aff. made as Cordary
 11 John s. of Richard Baret. Aff. made
 15 David Jones. Aff. made
 18 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Sheffield. Aff. made
 18 Aff. made for Mary Robesun, of which name there is no mention in the Register
- June 10 Richard s. of Edward Shaw. Aff. made June 13 for Edward Shaw
 15 John s. of William Atwood. Aff. made June 18
 26 Elizabeth Plant. Aff. made June 29
- July 3 John s. of John Amber. Aff. made July 6
 29 Aff. made July 29 for Elizabeth Hill, not mentioned in the Register
- Aug. 1 Philip Burges. Aff. made Aug. 6
 5 Richard Dauren. Aff. made Aug. 6 as Daren
 21 Hugh s. of Hugh Parker. Aff. made Aug. 23
- Sept. 7 Edward s. of Thomas Gibpes. Aff. made Sept. 9 as Gipes
 7 William and Mary, two twins, s. & dau. of Richard Sheffield. Aff. made Sept. 9
 16 Mary dau. of John Cox. Aff. made Sept. 17
- Oct. 8 Elizabeth Beene. Aff. made Oct. 17 as Been
 12 Elizabeth dau. of Aron Vanhan. No aff.
 15 Mary dau. of Philip Vauhan. No aff.
 27 Thomas Ginniker. Aff. made Nov. 5
- Nov. 4 Ann w. of Robert Carter. Aff. made Nov. 5
 5 Aff. made Nov. 5 for Peter Barten, of which name there is no entry in the Register.
 13 Robert s. of Robert Welsh. Aff. made for Wellsh
 27 William Wolfe. Aff. made Dec. 28
- Dec. 17 Susanna Surety, a servant to M^r Cauntril, from S^t Peter's parish, in y^e church. Aff. made Nov. 29
 25 Mary dau. of Wallter Few. Aff. made Dec. 28
 27 Mary dau. of Edward Cooke, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 28 for Cook
- Jan. 1 William s. of William Pollett. Aff. made Jan. 7 for Pollet
 2 M^r Henary Brice, minister, in y^e church. Aff. made Jan. 6
 2 William s. of Henary Ogers. Aff. made Jan. 7
 3 Rebecka dau. of Richard Sheffield. Aff. made Jan. 4
 19 John Filce. Aff. made Jan. 22 for John Filch
 30 Isaac s. of M^r John Degraves, from S^t Peters, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 2
- Feb. 8 Anne dau. of M^r Thomas Slyfford. Aff. made Feb. 16 for Slifford
 9 Mis Ellinnor dau. of Sir Charles Hedges, under a Toumstone in y^e churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 16
- Mar. 8 Elizabeth Grisel. Aff. made Mar. 10
 22 Anthouey s. of Frances Francklin. Aff. made Mar. 23

1693.

- April 15 Ellinnor dau. of Nathanel Crumpt. Aff. made for Crump
 25 Anne Barnett, from Christ's Hospitall. Aff. made
- May 7 Sarah dau. of Thomas Burt. Aff. made May 10
 15 Mary Anthoney. Aff. made May 16
 26 John s. of William Neeson. Aff. made May 29

1693

- May 30 Anne dau. of James Poynting. Aff made June 3
 June 12 William s. of William Leech. Aff. made June 14
 18 Mary w. of Richard Sadler, parretar, in church. Aff. made June 21
 19 James s. of Nathanel Rawliues. Aff. made June 21
 July 13 Anthoney Marshall, senr. Aff. made for Martiall
 15 Sarah Bartolet. Aff. made July 17
 21 John s. of John Stevens, in church. Aff. made July 24
 29 Isaac s. of William Neeson. Aff. made Aug. 1
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Graves. Aff. made Aug. 16
 20 Janne dau. of Widdow Marchall. Aff. made Aug. 21 for Marshall
 23 Mary dau. of William Ernsby. Aff. made Aug. 24 for Ernsbey
 26 Isabela dau. of Robert Smith. Aff. made
 30 John s. of Thomas Osborn. Aff. made
 Sept. 6 Isabela dau. of Thomas Singeorge, chancel. Aff. made
 21 Ruth dau. of Nathanel Martin. Aff. made
 Oct. 10 Aff. made Oct. 10 for William Price, of which there is no entry in the
 Register
 26. M^r Brice Seed. Aff. made
 Nov. 1 William s. of William Steed, in church. Aff. made
 8 Richard Borington. Aff. made for Borrington
 18 John s. of Richard Chambers. Aff. made
 23 David s. of David Sarazin, from St Peters, in church. Aff. made
 Dec. 8 M^r Griffith Pewgh, under the steepes of the nostre house. Aff. made
 Jan. 18 Ellinnore Hall, in church. Aff. made
 20 George Shrosbury. Aff. made
 Feb. 6 Smalbone dau. of Roger Young. Aff. made
 13 Elizabeth Rices. Aff. made
 13 Sarah Kerfoot. Aff. made
 13 Mary dau. of John Kerfoot. Aff. made
 24 John s. of Richard Booker. Aff. made Feb. 26
 25 A unbaptized male child of William Gregory. Aff. made

1694.

- April 3 M^r John Stevens, in church. Aff. made Apr. 5
 10 Ruth Bennett, a parish child. Aff. made Apr. 12
 13 John Deacon. Aff. made Apr. 15
 17 Anne Moorein. Aff. made Apr. 20 for Moorein
 May 2 James Martin. Aff. made May 4
 5 Mad Mary Clemens, in chancell. Aff. made May 7
 11 Frances Arpwood. Aff. made May 14
 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Necson. Aff. made May 15
 23 Richard Sadler, parriter. Aff. made May 25
 26 Samson s. of John Rushen. Aff. made
 June 5 Anne dau. of James Harbert. Aff. made June 7
 16 Samuel Laugham, in church. Aff. made June 18
 27 Sarah dau. of Thomas Wolfe. Aff. made June 29, Wolf
 July 8 Richard s. of Richard Princes. Aff. made July 10
 9 James Cooper. Aff. made July 11
 11 Anna Boade. Aff. made July 13
 13 Robert s. of Richard Princes. Aff. made July 15
 17 Anne Jonson. Aff. made July 19
 27 Elizabeth Holland. Aff. made July 29
 Aug. 5 William Harington. Aff. made Aug. 7
 10 William Ernesby. Aff. made Aug. 12
 14 Elizabeth Dallemor. Aff. for Dallemore made Aug. 16
 16 Hanna dau. of Richard Jinway. Aff. made Aug. 18

1694

- Aug. 16 A Borthef child of John Walduck. No aff.
 Sept. 2 John s. of John Kerby. Aff. made Sept. 4
 15 Thomas s. of George Brampton, D^r at Law. Aff. made Sept. 17
 24 Elizabeth Faulknor. Aff. made Sept. 26 for Faulknor
 28 Thomas Gipes. Aff. made Sept. 30
 Oct. 4 Thomas Budd. Aff. made Oct. 6
 14 William Pugh. Aff. made Oct. 16
 17 John s. of John Atwood. Aff. made
 20 William Marshall. Aff. made Oct. 22
 Nov. 2 John s. of John Deane, from Mary Magdalen parish. Aff. made
 Nov. 4
 11 Sarah Few. Aff. made Nov. 13
 12 Ellis dau. of Robert Russel. Aff. made Nov. 14
 Dec. 18 Richard s. of Richard Paggett, D^r at Law. Aff. made Dec. 20
 Jan. 6 Mary Gade. Aff. made Jan. 8
 8 Grace dau. of George Smith. Aff. made Jan. 10
 9 Anne dau. of Thomas Mager. Aff. made Jan. 10, Magor
 11 Mary Middelton, from the Hospetal. Aff. made Jan. 15
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth Tomson. Aff. made Jan. 10
 25 Mary dau. of Richard Booker. Aff. made Feb. 27
 26 Robert s. of Richard Bacon. Aff. made Feb. 27
 27 Richard Farnfield. Aff. made Mar. 1
 Mar. 5 Mary Gitines. Aff. made Mar. 7
 6 Elizabeth Neames. Aff. made Mar. 7
 17 Ellinor Blackwell, in the church. Aff. made Mar. 20

1695.

- Mar. 25 David s. of Richard Farnfield. Aff. made Mar. 27
 28 Elizabeth dau. of Charls Middelton Aff. made
 April 7 Hannah dau. of Frances Reynoldson. Aff. made
 10 Susanna Tower. Aff. made
 14 Katharin dau. of Ruth Pugh. Aff. made for Pughe
 29 Sarah Limmer. Aff. made
 May 2 George Gregory. No aff.
 24 Mary dau. of William Brownne. Aff. made for Broowne
 31 Anne Gregory. Aff. made
 June 3 Georg s. of Bryant Nellson. Aff. made June 5 for George Bryant
 24 John s. of George Tomson. Aff. made June 26
 25 Edith Tipper. Aff. made June 27
 26 Mary Perkins. Aff. made June 27
 27 Thomas Tipper. Aff. made June 29
 July 7 Margrett Miller. Aff. made July 9
 7 Abegail dau. of Thomas Sponer. Aff. made July 9
 11 Sarah dau. of Roger Coderey. Aff. made July 13
 Aug. 11 Richard s. of Richard Booker. Aff. made Aug. 14
 16 Anne dau. of Steven Waller, D^r of Law. Aff. made Aug. 18
 Sept. 4 William and James, twinn sons of John Ellis. Aff. made Sept. 6
 27 Kisear dau. of James Anderson. Aff. made Sept. 29
 Oct. 18 Mary Princes. Aff. made for Princes
 24 Edward s. of Edward Cooke. Aff. made Oct. 26 for Cook
 25 William s. of Gabril Sedwick. No aff.
 Nov. 3 Joanna Land. Aff. made Nov. 5
 8 Anne Barber. Aff. made Nov. 10 for Berber
 10 James Oldom. Aff. made Nov. 12
 10 Thomas Mager. Aff. made Nov. 12 for Magor
 12 Frances Francklin. Aff. made Nov. 14

1695

- Nov. 16 Thomas Henary Palmer. Aff. made Nov. 18
 Dec. 13 John Burton. Aff. made Dec. 15
 Jan. 1 James Harbert. Aff. made Jan. 6
 2 Matha Clift. Aff. made Jan. 6
 5 Richard s. of Richard Hall. Aff. made Jan. 6
 28 James s. of D^{ct} George Oxenden, D^{ct} at Law and Dean of the Arches,
 in church. Aff. made Jan. 29
 Feb. 13 Esther Hand. Aff. made Feb. 14
 Mar. 3 Jonah Forth. Aff. made Mar. 7
 6 Mis Ellinor Smith, in the chancel. Aff. made Mar. 7
 10 Elizabeth Grew. Aff. made Mar. 11
 19 Aff. made 19 March for Joseph Cowin, but there is no entry for the
 name in the Register.

1696.

- April 2 Richard Bennett. Aff. made April 6
 3 Simond Weaver. Aff. made April 6
 12 Henary Harbridge. Aff. made April 14 for Herbidg
 14 Mary Stakers. Aff. made April 16
 May 10 Sarah dau. of William Thoroughgood. Aff. made May 12
 19 John s. of Henary Herbridge. Aff. made May 23 for Herbidg
 22 Rebekah dau. of Thomas Boade. Aff. made May 23
 26 Mary Bennett, a foundlin child. No aff.
 28 George Aiers. Aff. made May 30
 June 16 Benjamin Kempton. Aff. made June 18
 July 5 Mis Anne Breton, in the church. Aff. made July 7
 18 John s. of John Lueseec. Aff. made July 20 for Lusee
 Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Henary Herbridge. No aff.
 31 John s. of John Edwardes. Aff. made Sept. 5
 Sept. 5 Susanna Perrey. Aff. made Sept. 8
 16 Elizabeth dau. of John Ithell. Aff. made Sept. 18
 29 Samuel s. of Samuel Wheeler. Aff. made Oct. 2
 Oct. 8 Richard s. of D^{ct} Richard Paggett, D^{ct} at Law, in the church. Aff.
 made Oct. 11
 19 Brigate Dickinson. Aff. made Oct. 20 for Dickenson
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Jesse Hale. Aff. made Nov. 9 for Halle
 Dec. 13 Jonathan s. of John Neeson. Aff. made Dec. 15
 19 Henary Ford, Procter, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 23
 21 Barnett s. of Valentin Rawlins. Aff. for Rawlines made Dec. 23
 Jan. 19 Tomzin dau. of Mary Sier. Aff. made Jan. 21
 24 Sarah dau. of Henary Mayes. Aff. made Jan. 26
 Feb. 6 A Bortive child of Joseph Dowell. No aff.
 26 Elizabeth Branch. Aff. made Feb. 27
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth dau. of Evan Pugh. Aff. made Mar. 11
 9 Anne Smith, a almes woman. Aff. made Mar. 11
 13 Roger Moodey, a shoulger. No aff.
 13 Henary s. of D^{ct} Henary Newton. Aff. made Mar. 18
 17 Elinor dau. of John Clerk. Aff. made March 18
 22 Mary dau. of William Busby. Aff. made March 24
 23 Agnes dau. of Henry Oggers. Aff. made March 24 for Ogers

1697.

- May 1 Sarah Boulton. Aff. made May 4
 3 Jane dau. of Thomas Hetchkoct. Aff. made May 4
 9 Nathaniell Dion. Aff. made May 12

- 1697
- May 19 Ann dau. of Thomas Tatolow. Aff. made May 22
 24 Elizabeth Tatolow. Aff. made May 27
 24 Katherine dau. of John Degrave, church. No aff.
- June 1 William Newens, an unbaptized child. Aff. made June 4
 19 John Gadd. Aff. made June 22 for Gad
 28 Aff. made 28 June for Thomas Farman, but no entry in Register
- July 5 Sarah dau. of William Clark. Aff. made July 7 for Clerk
 21 Joanna Prince. Aff. made July 23
 21 Hannah dau. of Richard Prince. Aff. made July 23
 24 William s. of Daniell Wattson. Aff. made July 27 for Watson
 25 Elizabeth dau. of Marke Dowell. Aff. made July 2
- Aug. 13 Mary dau. of Richard Jones. Aff. made Aug. 17
 27 Elizabeth Exton, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 30
- Sept. 1 Gabriell Sedwick. Aff. made Sept. 4
 2 Adam s. of Richard Warrin. Aff. made Sept. 4
 15 Hannah dau. of William Newens. Aff. made Sept. 17
 23 Gooldsmith Milles, Prot^r, in y^e church. Aff. made Sept. 28
 28 Aff. made Sept. 28 for Sarah Wattes, but there is no entry in the Register
- 13 [*sic*] Deborah dau. of Deborah Parker. Aff. made Sept. 15
- Oct. 14 Rebecca dau. of Thomas Wood. Aff. made Oct. 15
- Nov. 14 Mary dau. of Edward Green. Aff. made Nov. 17
 25 Dorothy Hickes, in y^e church. Aff. made Nov. 24
- Dec. 5 Elizabeth Dowell. Aff. made Dec. 8
 26 John Gipes, pish. child. Aff. made Dec. 29
 27 Samuel s. of Joshua Rayner. Aff. made Dec. 29
 30 Ann Underhill, in y^e church. Aff. made Jan. 5
- Jan. 7 Francis s. of Francis Loynes. Aff. made Jan. 12
 12 Susanna dau. of D^r Giles Pooly, from S^t Gregories, in y^e church. Aff. made Jan. 14 for Poolley
 16 Elizabeth Bennett, a foundling child. No aff.
 16 Ann dau. of Rowland Williams. Aff. made Jan. 20 for William
 17 Benjamin s. of Robert Neames. Aff. made Jan. 20
 18 Henry s. of Henry Brudges. Aff. made Jan. 22
 19 Robert How, minister. Aff. made Jan. 22
 21 Mary dau. of Thomas Forth. Aff. made Jan. 25
 30 Elizabeth Dun, Almeswomau, in y^e church. Aff. made Feb. 1
- Feb. 5 A still born child of George Harden. No aff.
 6 William s. of John Kempt. Aff. made Feb. 9 for Kempe
 20 Martha dau. of Roger Corderoy. Aff. made Feb. 23 for Cordory
- Mar. 1 Katherine dau. of D^r Stephen Waller, D^r at law, in y^e church. Aff. made March 9
 6 Katherine Hinsman. Aff. made Mar. 9
 6 Mary dau. of Daniel Stakes. Aff. made March 12 for Stackes
 8 Henry s. of Henry Smith. Aff. made March 12
 8 Henry Price's. Aff. made March 12

1698.

- April 8 Elizabeth dau. of John Raworth. Aff. made Apr. 13
 28 Ann dau. of John Leusea. Aff. made April 30 for Leuces
 30 William Pickkett. Aff. made May 6
- May 4 Mary dau. of Edwardes [*sic*]. Aff. made May 6 for Mary Edwardes
 13 Joannah Tucker. Aff. made May 18
- June 13 Henry Harper. Aff. made June 15
 27 Sarah dau. of Daniel Prichard. Aff. made June 30
- July 11 Roger s. of Roger Smith. No aff.

1698

- July 12 Nicholas Wiatt. Aff. made July 15
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Hopkins. Aff. made Aug. 19 for Hopkin
 26 John s. of Richard Hemings. Aff. made Aug. 31 for Heming
 26 Mrs Alice Cottell, in the chancell. Aff. made Aug. 31
 28 Mary Hodgkinson. Aff. made Aug. 31
 28 William Jones, a child. Aff. made Aug. 31
 Sept. 4 Peter Atkins. Aff. made Sept. 14
 8 Debora dau. of William Jones. Aff. made Sept. 14
 18 Mary dau. of John Higgison. Aff. made Sept. 23
 Nov. 18 Samuell s. of Samuell Aderley. Aff. made Nov. 23
 25 Elioner Newton. Aff. made Nov. 30
 Dec. 2 Frances Russell. Aff. made Dec. 7 for Rusel
 10 Godfrey Cooper. Aff. made Dec. 14
 11 Mary dau. of Edward Green. Aff. made Dec. 14
 13 Joseph Backhouse. Aff. made Dec. 14 for Backhous
 19 Jane dau. of Thomas Boad. Aff. made Dec. 23 for Boade
 27 Mary dau. of Thomas Haynes. Aff. made Dec. 30
 Jan. 3 Ann Allin. Aff. made Jan. 10
 10 Daniell s. of Daniell Smith. Aff. made Jan. 13
 Feb. 4 Ann dau. of John Denham. Aff. made Feb. 7
 6 Ann dau. of Joseph Row. No aff.
 12 William s. of William Reding. No aff.
 15 George s. of Dr George Bramston. No aff.
 23 Alexander Myers. No aff.
 24 Sarah dau. of Valentine Rawlins. No aff.
 Mar. 3 Gregory s. of Gregory Shepherd. No aff.
 3 Elizabeth Bouvier. No aff.
 3 Andrew Payler. No aff.
 6 John Esger. No aff.
 13 George s. of Daniel Prichard. Aff. made March 16
 19 Mr John Sliford. Aff. made March 25 for Slyford

1699.

- April 7 Robert s. of Mr Samuel Shepherd. Aff. made April 14 for Shepard
 27 Mary Benning, widow. Aff. made April 27 for Bening
 29 Esther dau. of William Wood. Aff. made May 3
 30 Martha Ogers. Aff. made May 3
 May 7 Peter s. of Peter Barton. No aff.
 12 William Fisher, labourer. Aff. made May 13
 June 25 Abraham Willson. Aff. made June 27
 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Swinhow. Aff. made June 27
 26 William s. of Robert Barber. Aff. made June 28
 July 3 Ann dau. of Mr Ralph Lane, in y^e church. Aff. made July 6
 4 John s. of Rowland Williams. Aff. made July 6 for Williames
 6 Rachell Parker. Aff. made July 10
 7 Margaret Busby, in y^e church. Aff. made July 10
 14 Nicholas Loveland. Aff. made July 18
 17 Ambross Moorhen. Aff. made July 18 for Morhen
 18 Mary Edwards. Aff. made July 21 for Edwardes
 27 Richard Sadler. Aff. made July 31
 28 John s. of John Bilton. Aff. made July 31
 Aug. 9 Mary dau. of Matthew Schoonswere. Aff. made Aug. 14 for Scoons-
 weer.
 11 John Young. Aff. made Aug. 14
 18 Elizabeth Smyth, from St Christophers, in the church. Aff. made
 Aug. 22

1699

- Sept. 21 John s. of Matthew Schoonsweer. Aff. made Sept. 23 for Schoonsweer
 26 Sarah Wood. Aff. made Sept. 29
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Phillip Cobb. Aff. made Sept. 29
 28 Frances Robinson, from St Martins, Ludgate, in ye church. No aff.
 28 Mary Fisher. Aff. made Sept. 30
 29 Mary dau. of Daniel Watson. Aff. made Sept. 30
 Oct. 24 Mary dau. of George Tomson. Aff. made Oct. 27
 25 Mary dau. of Joseph Frind. Aff. made Oct. 27
 Nov. 8 Grace Tiller, a pensioner. Aff. made Nov. 10
 13 Sarah Price. Aff. made Nov. 15
 Dec. 7 Mary Palmer, from St James', Clarkenwell. Aff. made Dec. 9 for
 Pamer
 7 M^{rs} Rebecca Bramstone, in the north-east end in ye chancel in ye
 church. Aff. made Dec. 9 for Branston
 Jan. 4 Thomas Haynes. Aff. made Jan. 8
 8 Thomas Bedford, carryed away. No aff.
 Feb. 21 John Lewis, from St Thomas Hospital. Aff. made Feb. 23 for Leuesce
 25 Mary Brice, from St Giles, Cripplegate. Aff. made Feb. 27
 28 Ellice dau. of John Ellies. Aff. made March 4 for Elizabeth Ellies.

1700.

- April 3 Loward Muncey. Aff. made April 5
 5 John s. of Daniell Smith. Aff. made April 9
 7 Richard Spooner, pencioner. Aff. made April 9
 11 Elizabeth dau. of John Jacob. Aff. made April 15
 11 John s. of John Maning. Aff. made April 15
 May 20 Martha dau. of George King. Aff. made May 22
 26 Thomas Bennt, from Mr Higgison. Aff. made May 28 as Bent
 June 13 A man found dead in ye Thames, &c.
 15 There is an affidavit made June 15 for Thomas Murrill, but there is no
 entry for the name in the Register
 27 John s. of George Banber. No aff.
 July 4 George s. of Richard Booker. Aff. made July 8
 13 Mary French, carryed away. No aff.
 16 John Wilkeson, carryed away. No aff.
 30 Margaret dau. of Thomas Parnell. Aff. made as Parnell
 Aug. 5 M^{rs} Elizabeth Constable, in ye church. Aff. made Aug. 7
 20 George s. of Thomas Swinhow. Aff. made Aug. 23
 28 An affidavit is made Aug. 28 for Anne Bennett, but there is no entry in
 the Register
 29 Charles Cooke, carryed away. No aff.
 Sept. 6 Ann Bedford, a servant mayd. Aff. made Sept. 11
 9 Katherine dau. of Gregory Shepheard. Aff. made Sept. 11 for Shepard
 12 Mary dau. of George Harding. No aff.
 12 Sarah dau. of Thomas Hartwell. Aff. made Sept. 13
 29 Mary dau. of Richard Hemings. No aff.
 Oct. 2 John s. of David Mash. Aff. made Oct. 5 for Marsh
 27 William Aspetall. Aff. made Oct. 29 for Aspetal
 31 Sir James Hublon, Kn^t, from Winchest^r Street, in vault. Aff. made
 Nov. 6
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Richard Hemnings. Aff. made Nov. 18 for Heming
 17 Sherlett dau. of William Walker. Aff. made Nov. 25
 18 An aff. is made on Nov. 18 for James More; no entry in Register
 25 Richard s. of Richard Hemings. Aff. made Nov. 28 for Heming
 Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Henry Peverel. Aff. made Dec. 24 for Peveriel
 27 Thomas Leech. Aff. made Dec. 31

1700

- Jan. 1 Jane Richmond, Almeswoman. Aff. made Jan. 7 for Jone
 5 Richard Nott. Aff. made Jan. 7
 18 Theophilus s. of M^r William Wollaston, clergyman, carryed away.
 No aff.
 18 Thomas s. of Samuell Wheeler. Aff. made Jan. 21
 19 William s. of George King. Aff. made Jan. 21
 29 Richard Nego, a black. Aff. made Feb. 4 for Negor
 31 John s. of Richard Quinton. Aff. made Feb. 4
 Feb. 6 Dorathy dau. of M^r Ralph Lane, in y^e church. Aff. made Feb. 8
 19 John s. of William Astinn, in y^e church. Aff. made Feb. 22 for
 Astill
 Mar. 5 Edward Matthews. Aff. made Mar. 8 for Mathews
 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Hinsman, carryed away. No aff.
 15 Sarah Allin, widow, carryed away. No aff.
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Bonner, pentioner. No aff.

1701.

- April 18 Rebecca dau. of Henry Oagars. Aff. made April 22 for Oadgers
 26 John Cowin, from S^t Bartholomew Hospitall. Aff. made April 29
 27 William s. of William Newens. Aff. made April 29
 May 2 S^r Tho. Pinfeld, Kn^t, carryed away. No aff.
 15 Edward s. of Edward Nicholes. Aff. made May 19 for Nicholls
 16 Henry s. of Henry Oagars. Aff. made May 19 for Odgers
 18 Sarah Dowell. Aff. made May 21
 22 Ann dau. of William Heath. No aff.
 29 Aff. made May 29 for Rebecca Odgers, Aff. made May 29 for Edward
 Gale, neither of which are in the Register
 June 5 Elizabeth Nott, widow. Aff. made June 11
 5 Ann Bennett, a found child. Aff. made June 11
 9 Rebecca dau. of Thomas Boade. Aff. made June 11
 12 Elizabeth dau. of John Funges. Aff. made June 14
 July 4 Jane Quick. Aff. made July 7
 18 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Alderige. No aff.
 23 David s. of David Marsh. Aff. made July 26
 29 Katherine Thorogood. Aff. made July 31
 Aug. 17 George Harding. Aff. made Aug. 26
 22 James s. of James Fairecloth. Aff. made Aug. 26
 24 John s. of John Sleigh. No aff.
 25 Francis s. of Franciss Hamilton. Aff. made Aug. 27
 30 Samuell s. of Evan Pugh, in the vault under ye vestre house steps.
 Aff. made Sept. 4
 Sept. 12 Margaret dau. of Thomas Swinhow. Aff. made Sept. 15
 14 Tomzin dau. of William Bell. Aff. made Sept. 15
 23 John Philpot, Junior. No aff.
 2 Margaret dau. of John Harding. Aff. made Sept. 29
 Oct. 2 Martha dau. of Thomas Deadman. Aff. made Oct. 4
 30 Ann w. of Gregory King, Esq^r, in the chancell. Aff. made Oct. 31
 Nov. 4 Margaret Bisecur. No aff.
 17 Martha Deadman. Aff. made Nov. 20
 Mary dau. of John Maning. Aff. made Dec. 3
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hinsman. No aff.
 28 Sarah wife of Richard Booker. Aff. made Dec. 31
 Jan. 5 William Johnson. Aff. made Jan. 10 for Jonson
 7 Ann Jackson, widdow. No aff.
 8 Robert Dawson. Aff. made Jan. 10
 9 Ann w. of John Stockdon. Aff. made Jan. 10

1701

- Jan. 14 Charles Bodingfield. Aff. made Jan. 17
 24 John James Bennard, Capt., in y^e North Isle in y^e church. No aff.
 Feb. 1 Edward s. of Edward Gale, Sexstone. Aff. made Feb. 5
 10 Susanna Seawell. No aff.
 10 Alice dau. of John Mannell. Aff. made March 12

1702.

- Mar. 31 Leonard s. of Leonard Wiseman. No aff.
 April 21 Mary dau. of George Boheam. Aff. made April 24
 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Lyon, Proctor. No aff.
 May 4 Mary Filkes, widdow. Aff. made May 8 for Feilces
 4 John s. of John Funges. Aff. made May 8
 7 Margaret dau. of M^r John Todd, clergyman, carryed away. No aff.
 7 William s. of Dorsett Surbey. Aff. made May 8 for Surby
 31 Henry Brice, from S^t Anns, Aldergate, in the church. Aff. made June 4
 June 4 James Athee. Aff. made June 8
 17 Thomas Bowen. Aff. made for Bowin
 July 2 Mary dau. of William Mores. Aff. made July 7
 3 M^{rs} Mary Bankes, widdow, in the church, from S^t Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
 Aff. made July 7 for Banckes
 18 Ann dau. of John Burtwhisell, carryed away. No aff.
 20 Katherine Topple. No aff.
 26 Thomas Hogkinson, Pentioner. Aff. made July 28 for Hoglinson
 29 Abortive child of M^r Evan Pugh's. No aff.
 Aug. 3 Edward s. of John Denham. Aff. made Aug. 5
 8 M^{rs} Ursula Slyford, widdow, in y^e church. Aff. made Aug. 14
 11 Mary dau. of Elizabeth Woster. Aff. made Aug. 14
 12 Samuell Todtheridge. Aff. made Aug. 14 for Todtheridg
 Sept. 8 Robert s. of Daniell Wattson. Aff. made Sept. 12 for Watson
 9 William s. of William Read. Aff. made Sept. 12
 17 John s. of Joseph Dowell. Aff. made Sept. 22
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Charles Allin. Aff. made Sept. 22
 29 Elizabeth w. of William Wilkes. Aff. made Oct. 2
 Oct. 5 Marcey Dowell. Aff. made Oct. 7
 12 Elizabeth dau. of William Wilkes. No aff.
 16 Mather Young. Aff. made Oct. 23
 22 Sarah dau. of Richard Aldderridg. Aff. made Oct. 23
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Burdges. Aff. made Nov. 9 for Burges
 6 William Fleckett. Aff. made Nov. 9
 17 Francis Loynes. Aff. made Nov. 21
 19 Richard s. of Richard Cuter. Aff. made Nov. 21
 19 John Johnson, carryed away. No aff.
 25 Elizabeth dau. of Philip Cobb. Aff. made Nov. 30
 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Parnell. Aff. made Nov. 30
 Dec. 11 William s. of William Tavenor. Aff. made Dec. 14 for Tavaner
 15 Elizabeth Belt, widdow. Aff. made Dec. 17
 27 Prisiler dau. of John Redmayn. Aff. made Dec. 29
 Jan. 1 Mary dau. of John Todd, minister, carryed away. No aff.
 17 Margaret dau. of Robert Hycraft. Aff. made Jan. 19
 26 James Quinton. Aff. made Jan. 28
 28 Aff. made 28 Jan. for John Neeson, but no entry in the Register
 29 Mary dau. of Moses Clayton. Aff. made Feb. 1
 Feb. 3 Magare Gillies, wid. Aff. made Feb. 5 for Margaret Guilles
 3 Mary dau. of Peter Marshall. Aff. made Feb. 5
 18 George s. of William Heath. Aff. made Feb. 20
 24 D^{ct} George Oxenden, carryed away. No aff.

1702

- Feb. 25 Breget Constable, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 27
 Mar. 1 Sarah dau. of Daniel Smith. Aff. made March 3
 7 Ellinner Warnner. Aff. made March 11 for Warner
 8 John s. of John Jacobes. Aff. made March 11
 9 Frances Shepard, in the church. Aff. made March 11
 10 William Miller, carried away. No aff.
 11 Sir Thomas Singeorge,* carried away. No aff.
 14 Benjamin s. of Walter Rawlins. Aff. made March 19
 17 James Wheatley, in the church. Aff. made March 19

1703.

- Mar. 26 Francis s. of Thomas Hinsman. Aff. made Mar. 31
 28 Mary dau. of Edward Hemming. Aff. made Mar. 31
 April 5 Henry s. of Henry Peveril. Aff. made April 7
 12 Elizabeth Eckley. Aff. made April 15
 27 Michael s. of George Tomson. Aff. made April 29
 May 14 Mary dau. of Thomas Boade. Aff. made May 18
 17 John Stevens. Aff. made May 18
 21 Frances Stevens, Almswoman. Aff. made May 25
 June 7 Elizabeth dau. of John Maning. Aff. made June 9
 11 Mary Loder, carried away. No aff.
 13 Charles Christian. Aff. made June 15
 16 Jane Dawson. Aff. made June 18
 22 Simmond Noyes. Aff. made June 24
 26 John s. of William Mores. Aff. made June 30 for William Mores
 28 Ester Oldam, widow. Aff. made June 30
 July 7 Elizabeth dau. of George Tomson. Aff. made July 10
 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Goolden. Aff. made July 10
 17 James s. of Thomas Swinhow. Aff. made July 20
 24 Mary Welch, carried away. No aff.
 27 Hannah Wheatley, in the church. Aff. made July 30 for Wheatley
 28 Anne Merrill, widow, in the church. Aff. made July 30
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Burtwisel, carried Bethelem. No aff.
 26 John s. of Zephaniah Lumby. Aff. made Aug. 28
 31 Mary Brown, wid. Aff. made Sept. 3
 Sept. 5 Samuel s. of William Mores. Aff. made Sept. 11 for Mores
 9 Cordelia dau. of William Tavenor. Aff. made Sept. 11 for Taverner
 12 William Richardson, gent., in the church. Aff. made Sept. 14
 12 William Hunt. Aff. made Sept. 14
 26 Elizabeth Willshire. Aff. made Sept. 28 for Wiltshire
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth of Edward Hemming. Aff. made Oct. 12
 15 Edward s. of John Jolley. Aff. made Oct. 21
 19 John s. of John Ellies. Aff. made Oct. 21
 22 John Atkines. Aff. made Oct. 26 for Atkins
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Francis Hamilton. Aff. made Nov. 2
 31 Robert Hycraft. Aff. made Nov. 2
 Nov. 10 Jane dau. of D^{ct} Edward Gee, carried away. No aff.
 10 Hannah dau. of James Francklin, Aff. made Nov. 16
 11 Margret Leader. Aff. made Nov. 16
 13 John s. of John Webster. Aff. made Nov. 16
 20 George s. of George Quick. Aff. made Nov. 23
 Dec. 10 Sarah Burdges, wid. Aff. made Dec. 15
 22 Sarah dau. of Sarah Leech, wid. No aff.
 23 Robert s. of John Palmer. Aff. made Dec. 24
 28 Anne dau. of Daniel Smith. Aff. made Dec. 30

* Garter. Buried at Woodford in Essex.—ED.

1703

- Jan. 7 Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Noyes, wid. No aff.
 7 John s. of Thomas Sexton. Aff. made Jan. 11
 18 Joseph Waterman. Aff. made Jan. 21
 18 Randal Pickett. Aff. made Jan. 21
 19 Samuel Dowell. Aff. made Jan. 21
 20 Jane Few, wid. Aff. made Jan. 22
 Feb. 3 Jeremiah s. of James Robards. Aff. made Feb. 8
 5 Susanna Shepard, wid. Aff. made Feb. 8
 23 Presilier dau. of Rowland Williams. Aff. made Feb. 25 for Williamses
 28 David s. of David Pace. No aff.
 28 Vincent s. of William Read. Aff. made March 3
 Mar. 5 Rouland Leuices. Aff. made March 7
 20 John Walter. No aff.

1704.

- Mar. 27 William s. of Edward Cooke, Proctor, in the church. Aff. made
 March 29 for Cook
 28 John Kemp. Aff. made April 1
 31 John Farmer. Aff. made April 1
 April 4 Hannah Cordery, wid. Aff. made April 7
 9 John Defnish. Aff. made April 12 for Devnish
 9 Jane dau. of William Read. Aff. made April 12
 May 5 Anthoney and Francis, twine of Edward Hemming. No aff.
 9 Thomas Booker, porter to Commones. Aff. made May 11
 13 William s. of George Southerland. Aff. made May 16 for Southland
 17 Henry Renoldes. Aff. made May 19
 17 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Welles. Aff. made May 19
 23 Austin s. of George Wakford. Aff. made May 26
 31 John Redmayn. Aff. made June 3
 June 4 Mary Harper. Aff. made June 8
 4 Sarah Kerby. Aff. made June 8
 6 John Parker. Aff. made June 8
 July 13 Ruth Jones. Aff. made July 15
 16 Ellinor dau. of Thomas Willmot, Procter, in the church. Aff. made
 July 18
 16 Mary dau. of Anne Kemp, wid. No aff.
 30 William Moress. Aff. made Aug. 4 for Mores
 Aug. 20 Henry s. of Henry Peverill. Aff. made Aug. 25
 22 Elizabeth Barr. Aff. made Aug. 25
 23 Anne dau. of William Heath. Aff. made Aug. 25
 8* Elizabeth Baxter, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 12 for Bexter
 15* Francis Robinson. Aff. made Sept. 16
 Oct. 19 Anne dau. of William Mapleback. Aff. made Oct. 24
 20 Margaret Young, wid. Aff. made Oct. 24
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hinsman. Aff. made Oct. 30
 Nov. 2 Charles Bennett, a foundling child. Aff. made Nov. 4
 6 Hannah Atkins, carried away. No aff.
 8 The Lady Elizabeth Singeorge, carried away. No aff.
 8 Mary Ashenton, Almeswoman, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 10
 10 William Haynes. Aff. made Nov. 14
 15 Mary dau. of John Palmer. Aff. made Nov. 18 for Pamer
 19 William Griffeth. No aff.
 Dec. 2 Nicholas Charlton, Esq^{re}, carried away. No aff.
 6 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Aleoffo, D^{ct} of laws, in the church. Aff. made
 Dec. 8 for Ayloffo

* Sic, but ? Sept.—ED.

1704

- Dec. 13 Edward s. of Edward Gale, Sexton. Aff. made Dec. 15
 Jan. 10 Catharin Wheigham. Aff. made Jan. 13
 14 Elizabeth Marsh. Aff. made Jan. 17
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Aldridge. Aff. made Jan. 29 for
 Alldridge
 26 Angle, a bastard child of Mary Been. No aff.
 26 Enoch s. of John Denham. Aff. made Jan. 29
 30 Henry s. of Henry Man. Aff. made Feb. 6
 30 Ailce Young, wid. Aff. made Feb. 6
 30 Rebecca dau. of Augustin Medeows. Aff. made Feb. 6
 Feb. 6 Aff. made Feb. 6 for Sarah Peasly, but no entry in Register
 13 Aff. made Feb. 13 for Susanna Cater, but no entry in Register
 13 Aff. made Feb. 13 for Anne Hare, but no entry in Register
 22 Aff. made Feb. 22 for Jane Fermar, but no entry in Register
 25 Elizabeth Ellies. Aff. made Feb. 28
 26 Luscea dau. of William Thomas, carried away. No aff.
 28 Robert s. of Roger Young. Aff. made March 3
 28 Henry s. of Henry LLOYD. Aff. made March 3
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth Sadler, wid. and penshenor. Aff. made March 16
 13 Elizabeth Francklin, wid. Aff. made March 16
 13 A still borne child of M^r Butcher's. No aff.

1705.

- April 1 Elizabeth Ginger. Aff. made April 3
 10 Mary Griffett. Aff. made April 13
 13 Henry s. of John Sleigh. Aff. made April 17
 16 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Constable, in the church. Aff. made
 April 17
 May 11 Sarah dau. of David Paces. Aff. made May 15
 16 Mary Gale. Aff. made May 22
 18 Elizabeth Higgison. Aff. made May 22 for Higginson
 18 John Morsse. Aff. made May 22 for Morss
 June 10 Samuel Shepard. Aff. made June 15
 12 Robert s. of Nicholas Atkines. Aff. made June 15
 19 A still born child of William Higgison. No aff.
 July 7 George s. of Henry Marvele. Aff. made July 10
 8 Philip s. of Philip Uick. Aff. made July 10
 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Swinhow. Aff. made July 13
 28 Richard s. of Richard Langston. Aff. made July 31
 Aug. 28 Mary dau. of Thomas Gillies. Aff. made Aug. 30
 Sept. 1 Robert s. of Thomas Cook, minister. Aff. made Sept. 5.
 6 Marmaduk Atkins, carried away. No aff.
 6 Elizabeth dau. of Philip Cobb. Aff. made Sept. 11
 18 John Johnson. Aff. made Sept. 21
 26 Anne dau. of William Read. Aff. made Sept. 29
 Oct. 11 Edeth Farow, Almes Woman. Aff. made Oct. 16
 12 Andrew Lloyd, gent., under the Tomb gard. Aff. made Oct. 16
 19 Mis Elizabeth Shaw, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 24
 26 Jane dau. of John Ithel. No aff.
 27 Thomas Burdges. Aff. made Oct. 30 for Burges
 Nov. 7 Ellinnor Fuller, penshenor. No aff.
 20 Robert Franckes. Aff. made Nov. 23
 28 Mary dau. of Daniel Smith. Aff. made Nov. 30
 Dec. 27 Henry s. of Mary Renoldes, wid. Aff. made Dec. 31
 29 Hannah dau. of Thomas Burdges. Aff. made Dec. 31
 Jan. 4 Anne dau. of Richard Jones. Aff. made Jan. 8

1705

- Jan. 16 John s. of Edward Laces. Aff. made Jan. 21
 20 Sarah Powlwheel. Aff. made Jan. 21
 22 A still born child of Roger Young. No aff.
 24 John s. of Luke Widden. Aff. made Jan. 28
 Feb. 27 Samuel Mellett. Aff. made March 5
 Mar. 19 John s. of Fardinando Wilde, carried away. No aff.

1706.

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth Parker, carried to Bethelam. No aff.
 April 3 John s. of Robert Errington. Aff. made April 6
 7 Robert Norres. No aff.
 9 John s. of Edward Wheeler. Aff. made April 12 for Georg Wheeler
 27 Mary Crittinton. Aff. made April 30
 May 7 Robert s. of Robert Errington. Aff. made May 10
 14 Jane dau. of Joseph Rayman. Aff. made May 17
 June 27 Richard s. of Richard Blakmoor. Aff. made June 29
 July 3 Presiela dau. of John Holland. Aff. made July 5
 12 Peter Challengwood. Aff. made July 15
 12 Anne dau. of William Busby, in church. No aff.
 17 Susanna Bayley, wid., in the church. Aff. made July 23
 18 William Mapleback. Aff. made July 23
 25 Hanuah of Henry Wilkins [*sic*]. Aff. made July 30
 27 Elizabeth dau. of John Rowel. No aff.
 27 William s. of George Guest. Aff. made July 30
 30 Anne dau. of William Astill, in church. Aff. made Aug. 2
 Aug. 6 Isabella dau. of D^{ct} Steven Waller, in church. Aff. made Aug. 9
 13 Thomas s. of Michael Watkin. Aff. made Aug. 20 for Watkins
 15 Mary Smith, a servant maid. Aff. made Aug. 20
 26 Margaret dau. of David Davies. Aff. made Aug. 30
 Sept. 30 Anne dau. of George Guest. Aff. made Oct. 4
 Oct. 4 Joseph s. of Daniel Stackses. Aff. made Oct. 8
 17 Charles s. of Charles King. Aff. made Oct. 22
 Nov. 12 Jane dau. of Edward Lasse. No aff.
 17 Anne Barrett. Aff. made Nov. 20
 Dec. 24 Catharin Witcrafe. Aff. made Dec. 31
 25 Hannah dau. of James Francklin. Aff. made Dec. 31
 Jan. 21 James s. of John Dobbines. No aff.
 23 Anne Bozs. Aff. made Jan. 28
 26 John Jepsey. Aff. made Jan. 28
 Mar. 14 Cornlius of David Paices [*sic*]. Aff. made March 18
 23 Susanna Grestock, in church. Aff. made March 27

1707.

- April 2 Elizabeth Merrill, in the church. Aff. made April 4 for Ann Merrill
 19 John s. of Henry Wilkin. Aff. made April 23 for Wilkins
 May 5 Elizabeth Purkes. Aff. made May 12
 9 Sarah Plumer. Aff. made May 12
 21 Elizabeth dau. of George Tomson. Aff. made May 28
 25 Anne Franckes. Aff. made May 28
 June 1 Rebecca dau. of Frances Hambleton. Aff. made June 9
 6 Millicent Challinwood. Aff. made June 9
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Kiplin. Aff. made June 20
 July 10 William s. of Thomas Mobury. Aff. made July 17
 15 John s. of John Vanderplank. Aff. made July 17
 22 Hannah dau. of John Hall. Aff. made July 28

1707

- July 23 Barker s. of Zepaniah Lumby. No aff.
 27 Mary dau. of James Clerk. Aff. made July 28
- Aug. 2 Susanna dau. of Michal Durans. Aff. made Aug. 6
 2 Mary dau. of William Dennesson. Aff. made Aug. 6
 9 Mary dau. of John Palmer. Aff. made Aug. 12
 11 Sarah dau. of John Harrison. Aff. made Aug. 12
 14 Thomas Rose. Aff. made Aug. 18
 16 Mary dau. of Thomas Dent. Aff. made Aug. 18
 26 Anne Astill, in the chancel. Aff. made Aug. 29
 27 Anne dau. of Thomas Swinhow. Aff. made Aug. 29
 31 Susanna dau. of Richard Morries. No aff.
- Sept. 1 Bennard Dobson, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 4
 7 Thomas Haines, from St Thomas Hospital. No aff.
 11 Mary dau. of William Astill, in the chancel. Aff. made Sept. 16
 11 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Clerk. Aff. made Sept. 16 for Clerke
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Nicholes. Aff. made Sept. 30
 28 John Randel. Aff. made Sept. 30
 29 Thomas Turner. Aff. made Sept. 30
- Oct. 16 Mary Barber. Aff. made Oct. 18 for Barker
 17 William s. of Mr Thomas Cook, Minister. Aff. made Oct. 18 for Cooke
 22 A still born child of George Wakford. No aff.
 22 Mary Cooke, under D^ct LLOYD's Twome stone in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 24
 30 Robert s. of Daniel Stilles. No aff.
 31 Mary Ellies. Aff. made Nov. 4
- Nov. 13 Elizabeth Peatte. Aff. made Nov. 15
 27 Richard Wamsley. Aff. made Nov. 29
 30 Jone King. Aff. made Dec. 4
- Dec. 2 A still born of John Palmer. No aff.
 16 Giles Bingley. Aff. made Dec. 19
 23 Elizabeth Boorn, penshenor. Aff. made Dec. 26
- Jan. 12 William s. of Edward Wheeler. Aff. made Jan. 15
 14 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Barr, carried away. No aff.
- Feb. 1 Richard Marries. Aff. made Feb. 6 for Morries
 3 Elizabeth Fletcher. Aff. made Feb. 6
 4 John s. of Sarle Robinson. No aff.
 23 Jane Godby. Aff. made Feb. 25 for Jone
 23 A still born child of Isam Bennettes. No aff.
- Mar. 1 Rose dau. of John Peasley. Aff. made March 9
 4 William s. of William Dogood. Aff. made Mar. 9
 7 Alexander Hamilton, Knight, in church. Aff. made March 12
 11 John Finchwit, carried away. No aff.
 11 Penelope dau. of Richard Peacock. Aff. made March 12
 14 Elizabeth dau. of James Dawes. Aff. made March 17
 18 Anne Brown, wid. Aff. made March 23
 21 Jeremiah Perkens. Aff. made March 23 for Perkins
 22 Roger s. of Roger Cordory. Aff. made March 23

1708.

- Mar. 28 Anthoney Turner. Aff. made March 31
- April 4 Sarah Mellett, carried away. No aff.
 11 William Thorogood. Aff. made April 14 for Thorrgood
 11 Ruth Bennett, a foundling. Aff. made April 14
 15 Samuel Jefferes s. of Edward Lewes. No aff.
 20 Timothy Rawson, in the church. Aff. made April 24
 22 Ruth Bushop, Sarchens woman. Aff. made April 24

1708

- April 23 Mary Baker, carried to Bethlehem. No aff.
 23 Elizabeth Read, in the church. Aff. made April 24
 24 Mary dau. of Edward Hemming. Aff. made April 27
 26 John s. of Henry Chapel, in church. Aff. made April 27
 29 Samuel s. of William Green. Aff. made April 30
 29 Mary dau. of [blank] Wheeler. Aff. made April 30
 May 4 Mary dau. of John Weaver. Aff. made May 11
 4 Elizabeth Newnham, in the church. Aff. made May 11
 5 Robert Stockdon. No aff.
 6 Henry s. of Henry Ormorod. Aff. made May 11
 7 James s. of Henry Lloyd. Aff. made May 11
 June 9 John s. of Samuel Robins. Aff. made June 12
 10 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Butler. Aff. made June 12
 27 Mary Degrave, in the church. Aff. made June 19
 27 Robert New. Aff. made June 30
 July 11 Richard Jone. Aff. made July 23 for Jones
 30 Allies Tilleard. Aff. made Aug. 3 for Tillard
 Aug. 8 Daniel Brett. Aff. made Aug. 10
 Sept. 2 Elizabeth Stockdon. Aff. made Sept. 8
 4 Mary Brett. Aff. made Sept. 8
 11 Peter s. of Peter Kitchiner. No aff.
 17 George Bushop. Aff. made Sept. 22 for Bishop
 19 William s. of Daniel Smith. Aff. made Sept. 22
 26 Edward s. of Robert Course. Aff. made Sept. 28 for Course
 Oct. 18 Mary dau. of Charles King. No aff.
 19 John s. of Henry Ormorod. Aff. made Oct. 27
 21 Nicholas Johnson, penshenor. Aff. made Oct. 27
 25 Mary dau. of Alias Lindus. Aff. made Oct. 27
 Nov. 1 Thomas Trinity. Aff. made Nov. 6
 10 Margaret Bray. No aff.
 14 Catharin Bruce. Aff. made Nov. 18
 15 Elizabeth Worst. Aff. made Nov. 18
 22 Thomas s. of Joseph Lampson. Aff. made Nov. 26
 23 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Cory. Aff. made Nov. 26
 24 Samuel Wiseman, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 26
 30 Curdela dau. of William Tarvenor. Aff. made Dec. 9
 Dec. 7 Robert s. of Richard How. Aff. made Dec. 9
 Jan. 3 A Bortive child of Thomas Gillies. No aff.
 4 A Bortive child of Henry Clerk. No aff.
 6 Mary dau. of Richard Stables. No aff.
 19 Steven s. of Steven Lilly, Esq., in the chancel. No aff.
 20 Zachary Hickox, carried away. No aff.
 21 Mary dau. of Thomas Boade. Aff. made Jan. 26
 23 Sarah Ayeres, carried away. No aff.
 Feb. 1 William Pollett, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 9
 7 Edward s. of Joseph Clerk. Aff. made Feb. 9
 10 John s. of John Fox. Aff. made Feb. 22
 11 Samuel s. of John Jones. Aff. made Feb. 22
 13 Thomas Lane, D^{ct} at Law, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 22
 17 William s. of William Panckridge. Aff. made Feb. 22
 Mar. 4 Sarah dau. of John Humphryes, in the church yard. Aff. made March 8
 13 Thomas s. of Henry Peverill, in the church yard. Aff. made March 19
 for Peverell
 16 Magdalen Westaman, a Parish pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made March 19 for Westerman
 21 Mary dau. of George Benham, in the church yard. Aff. made
 March 23

1709.

- April 6 Mary dau. of William Kent, in the church yard. Aff. made April 12
 7 Mary Welsh, in the church yard. Aff. made April 12 for Welch
 THOMAS COOKE, Rector
 8 Thomas Swinhow, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 12
 8 Martha dau. of Samuel Wheeler, in the church yard. Aff. made
 April 12
 13 Dorothy Harrison, widow, in Mr Houblon's vault in the church. Aff.
 made April 20 for Harison
 14 Jane Raymond, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 20 for
 Rayman
 28 A bastard female of Jane King, in the churchyard. No aff.
 28 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Hemings, in the church yard. Aff. made
 April 30 for Hemming
 May 12 Daniel Davis s. of Lydia Davis, widow, in the church. Aff. made
 May 17 for Davies
 28 A still born child of Thomas Boade, in the church yard. No aff.
 June 3 William Hurt, brought from the Parish of St Olave, Silver street, in the
 church. Aff. made June 8
 4 Jane dau. of George Guest, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 8
 12 Bridget w. of John Moody, in the church yard. Aff. made June 16
 29 A still born child of Charles Green, in the church yard. No aff.
 July 10 Johu s. of John Ellis, in the church yard. Aff. made July 20 for Ellies
 16 Mary w. of Charles King, in the church yard. Aff. made July 20
 26 A still born female child of Mr Edward Cooke, in the church yard.
 No aff.
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth dau. of George Goff, in the church yard. Aff. made Aug. 5
 12 William Ginger, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 17
 22 Mary dau. of Abraham Wilson, in the church yard. Aff. made
 Aug. 27 for Willson
 24 Ann dau. of Samuel Robins, in the church yard. Aff. made Aug. 27
 31 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Wheeler, in the church yard. No aff.
 Sept. 3 Mary dau. of Joseph Hopkins of the parish of St Peter, Paul's Wharf,
 in the church yard. Aff. made Sept. 7
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Percival Baldwin, lodger at the Feathers, in church yard.
 Aff. made Oct. 1 for Baulden
 21 Mary dau. of John Peasley, barber in Thames street, in the church yard.
 Aff. made Oct. 25 for Peasley
 26 Katherine Robinson, widow, who died in St Bartholomew's Hospital, in
 the church yard. No aff.
 THO. COOKE, Rector
 Nov. 1 Edward s. of Edward Wheeler, in the church yard. Aff. made Nov. 9
 4 Elizabeth Smith, widow, in the church yard. Aff. made Nov. 9
 20 Charles s. of Charles Pennyman, a nurse child at Mr How's, in the
 churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 24 for Penneman
 Dec. 14 Joseph s. of Joseph Ganfield, in the church yard. No aff.
 15 Timothy Philpot, brought from St Brides, in the churchyard. No aff.
 21 Gilbert s. of John Vander-Plank, in the church yard. Aff. made
 Dec. 30
 21 Moses s. of Thomas Henchman, in the church yard. Aff. made
 Dec. 30 for Hinsman
 24 Joseph Dowell, in the church yard. Aff. made Dec. 30
 28 Thomasin Lesage, brought from St Margaret, Westminster, in the
 middle Isle of the church. No aff.
 29 Henry Oagers, in the churchyard. No aff.

1709

- Jan. 4 Mary Aldridge, widow, in the church yard. Aff. made Jan. 13
 10 George Harly, lodger at M^r Pollet's, in the church yard. Aff. made Jan. 13
 18 William s. of Robert Coursay, in the church yard. Aff. made Jan. 20 for Coursee
 18 Jane Howson, spinster, in the church yard. Aff. made Jan. 20
 19 Mary dau. of Richard Elliott, in the church yard. Aff. made Jan. 20 for Elliott
 30 Jane dau. of James Reeves, in the church yard. No aff.
 31 M^r James Houblon, in the vault in the church. Aff. made Feb. 2
 Feb. 5 Thomasin Bates, widow, in the church yard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Bate
 7 Rowland Reece, batchelor, in M^r Pugh's vault. Aff. made Feb. 11
 7 Thomas Soames, Lodger at the Feathers, in the church yard. No aff.
 8 Jane dau. of Henry Oromor, in the church yard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Oromord
 Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Kiplin, in the church yard. Aff. made March 23
 THO. COOKE, Rector

1710.

- April 6 Charity Biss, spinster, in the church yard. Aff. made April 11
 16 William s. of Martin Gilly, in the church yard. Aff. made April 21 for Gilley
 19 Michael s. of Michael Watts, a nurse child, in the churchyard. No aff.
 19 Mary dau. of Mary Mapleback, widow, in the church yard. Aff. made April 21
 24 Sophia dau. of Susan Hill, lodger, in the church yard. No aff.
 26 Mary Wilson, widow, in the church yard. Aff. made April 28 for Willson
 30 Gertrude dau. of Edward Wilson, in the church yard. No aff.
 30 William s. of Richard Cutter, in the church yard. No aff.
 May 4 Richard s. of Richard Cutter, in the church yard. Aff. made May 12 for Cuter
 10 Thomas Green, from M^r Pollet's, in the church yard. Aff. made May 12
 14 Archibald s. of James Hambleton, in the church yard. Aff. made May 17 for Hambleton
 24 Thomas Brown, Gale's son in law, in the church yard. Aff. made May 30
 30 Thomas s. of John Shridley, in the church yard. No aff.
 June 7 Andrew s. of John Staveacre, in the church yard. No aff.
 7 Elizabeth dau. of William Oliver, in the church yard. Aff. made June 16 for Olives
 7 George Brampston, LL.D., Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, in the chancel. Aff. made June 16 for Bramston
 12 Samuel s. of Samuel Seddon, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 16
 15 Robert s. of Robert Errington, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 20
 17 Ann dau. of John Fox, in the church yard. No aff.
 21 Mary dau. of Joseph Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 23 for Clerk
 29 William Mitchel, in the churchyard. No aff.
 July 5 Alice Pollett, widow, in the church. Aff. made July 13
 11 Mary dau. of John and Mary Jones, from Corderoy's, in the church yard. Aff. made July 13
 14 John Denham, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 19
 16 Maria dau. of John Horton, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 19
 THO. COOKE, Rector

- 1710
- July 18 Judith w. of Francis Theed, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 22
26 Elizabeth dau. of Daniel Styles, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 31
for Stiles
29 Anne w. of John Warren, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 31 for
Warrin
- Aug. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Chitwell, in the churchyard. No aff.
6 Catharine dau. of William Holland, from Corderoy's, in the church-
yard. No aff.
10 Francis Theed, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17
13 Mary dau. of Samuel Ladd, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17
19 John Fox, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 23
23 William Newings, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 29 for Newens
- Sept. 20 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel Ladd, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 26
20 Martha dau. of William Hood, in the churchyard. No aff.
20 Elizabeth Berriff, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 26 for Berif
- Oct. 2 John s. of John Hall, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 6
9 Mary dau. of William Barton, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 13
15 Elizabeth dau. of John Dobbins, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 21
- Nov. 5 James Windsor, in the churchyard. No aff.
14 James s. of James Lyne, Pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made
Nov. 20 for Lines
28 George s. of John Newland, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 30
- Dec. 11 Henry s. of Henry Clark, in the churchyard. No aff.
24 Mary dau. of John Newland, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 30
for Martha Newland
28 Dorothy Staveacre, searcher. Aff. made Dec. 30
- Jan. 7 Jane Hopkins, servant to William Cranley, in the churchyard. Aff.
made Jan. 11 for Jone Hopkins
16 James Bayman, in the churchyard. No aff.
18 Rebecca dau. of Robert Franklyn. Aff. made Jan. 22 for Francklin
27 George Hunlock, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 1
- Feb. 3 Susannah dau. of John Weaver, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 7

THO. COOKE, Rector

- 8 Mary dau. of Joseph Gainfield, in the churchyard. No aff.
23 M^{rs} Sarah Hicckes, in the chancell. No aff.
27 Catherine Johnson, pensioner. No aff.
- Mar. 11 Mary w. of Thomas Gillis, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 15 for
Gilles
23 Margaret dau. of Richard Crawly, Esq., in the church. Aff. made
March 31 for Margaret Craley

1711.

- Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Michael Watkins, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31
for Watkin
28 Robert Staveacre, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31 for Tavaker
31 Aff. made March 31 for Richard Fone; no entry in the Register
- April 9 Mary dau. of John Gresham, in the churchyard. No aff.
10 Ann dau. of Joseph Bradbourne, in the church. Aff. made April 16
for Bradborn
18 John Yap, servant to M^r Butler, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 26
20 Elizabeth Ellis, a pensioner. Aff. made April 26 for Ellies
- May 1 Rebecca dau. of John Huton, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 10
for Harton
1 Grace Rush, almswoman. Aff. made June 10

1711

- May 2 Eleanor w. of John Ellis, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 10 for
Ellies
6 John s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made
June 10
19 Elizabeth dau. of William and [blank] Taverner, in the churchyard.
Aff. made June 30 for Tavaner
28 Elizabeth dau. of Charles and Elizabeth King, in the churchyard.
Aff. made June 30
June 5 Mary Edwards, brought from Stepny, in Mr Pugh's vault. No aff.
15 John James Benard, in the church. Aff. made June 30 for James
Bennard
19 John s. of John and Elizabeth Peasly, in the churchyard. No aff.
July 3 Elizabeth Sherman, servant to Sr Henry St George, in the churchyard.
Aff. made July 6
15 Dorothy dau. of William and Mary Wright, in the churchyard. Aff.
made July 20

THO. COOKE, Rector

- Aug. 4 George s. of Isaac and Mary Herbert, in the churchyard. No aff.
10 Thomas Ellis alias Smith, a foundling. Aff. made Aug. 15 for Ellies
31 Susanna Astin, widow, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 11
Sept. 1 John s. of Susan Hill, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
2 Sarah Ashly, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 11
9 John s. of John Ithell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 11
9 Margery Bowen, widow, brought from St Gyles, Cripplegate, in the
churchyard. No aff.
Oct. 4 John Dobbins, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 9
Nov. 12 John Holman, clerk of the Prerogative Office, in the church. Aff. made
Nov. 16
24 Ann w. of Jonas Armstrong, in the churchyard. No aff.
Dec. 11 Edward Shaw, a Proctor, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 18
13 James s. of William Busby, Proctor, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 18
15 A chrisom child of John Bradbourne, in the church. No aff.
18 John Brittain, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 21 for Britain
20 Ann dau. of William and Ann Richardson, in the churchyard. No aff.
Jan. 13 Elizabeth Ellats, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 17 for Ellates
15 Elizabeth Taylor in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 17 for Tayler
Feb. 11 Bethia dau. of Thomas Rouse, Proctor, in the churchyard. Aff. made
Feb. 19 for Betheya Rous
15 Edward Gale, sexton, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 19
25 Richard s. of Joseph and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. Aff. made
Feb. 29
Mar. 13 John s. of John Allen, a nurse child at Paul's wharf, in the church-
yard. Aff. made March 18

THO. COOKE, Rector

- 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Rose, a nursechild from Denison's, in the church-
yard. Aff. made March 18 for Rows
24 Benard s. of Thomas Wingfield, brought from Wilsden in Midx̄, in the
church. Aff. made March 28 for Bennard Winfeild

1712.

- Mar. 28 Sarah Dowell, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31
April 20 John s. of Henry and Rebecca Peverill, in the churchyard. Aff. made
April 24 for Peveril
May 24 Mary Harding, almeswoman. Aff. made April 31 [sic]

1712

- May 27 Samuel s. of Richard and Hannah Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 31 [*sic*]
- June 4 Mary w. of John Warren, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 13 for Warrin
- 8 Sarah w. of Henry Ormorod, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 13
- 10 Ann w. of William Downs. Aff. made June 13 for Downes
- 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Stanens, a nursechild, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 19 Mary dau. of Samuel and Mary Ladd, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 24
- 21 Sarah dau. of William and Mary Astill, in the chancell. Aff. made June 24
- July 14 Frances dau. of William and Susannah Sedworth, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 22
- 20 Michael s. of Michael and Catherine Watkins, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 22
- Aug. 10 James Faircloath, victualler, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 13
- Sept. 3 Gregory King, Esq^r, Lancaster Herald at Arms, in the chancell. Aff. made Sept. 10
- 5 Elizabeth Smith, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 7 John Cox from St Bartholomew Hospital, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 19 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Cutter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 25 for Cuter
- 23 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Mary Course, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 25 for Mary Course

THO. COOKE, Rector

- Oct. 5 Jane dau. of George and Mary Davis, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 8
- 11 William Atwood, Porter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 15
- 14 Jane dau. of Thomas and Mary Barrett, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 15
- 17 Prudence Row dau. of Robert Dale, Esq., Suffolk Herald, by Prudence his wife, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 29 for Prudence Deale
- 27 Mary w. of Henry Comber, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 29
- 29 Thomas Hall s. of Robert Dale, Esq^r, Suffolk Herald, by Prudence his wife, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 31 for Thomas Hall Deale
- Nov. 2 William s. of Henry and Jane Butler, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 11
- 7 John s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Lampson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 11 for Lampston
- 17 Mary dau. of James and Jane Reeves, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 23 for Reves
- 19 Elizabeth w. of John Ashwin, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 23
- Dec. 9 Ann w. of Thomas Sturdy, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 12
- 18 Thomas Weston s. of Robert Dale, Esq^r, and Prudence his wife, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 22 for Thomas Weston Deale
- Jan. 4 Stephen Speke, painter, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 15 Mary w. of William Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 20
- 16 Thomas Peverell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 20
- Feb. 4 Mary dau. of Daniel and Sibylla Styles, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 7 for Stilles
- 15 Elizabeth Jennings, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 16 Richard Aldridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 18.
- 22 Rebecca Lynn, an infant from Blackfriars, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 26

- 1712
 Mar. 13 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 19 for Clerk

THO. COOKE, Rector

1713.

- April 6 Thomas Stafford, in the church. Aff. made April 11 for Staford
 8 Sarah dau. of Richard and Mary Peacock, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 11
 16 Samuel Cock, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 21
 May 3 Thomas s. of Charles Pinfold, LL.D., in the church. Aff. made May 6
 29 Henry Comber, widower, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 3
 June 9 John s. of Joseph and Mary Miller, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 12
 22 Jane dau. of John Bradburne, brought from St Antholin's Parish, in the church. Aff. made June 27 for Bradborn
 July 15 William s. of James and Mary Clark, in the churchyard. No aff.
 18 William s. of William and Mary Astill, in the chancell. Aff. made July 22
 31 Hannah w. of Richard Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 5
 Aug. 2 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 5 for Clerk
 3 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Edmunds, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 8 for Edmond
 21 Ann w. of Robert Wilmer, Proctor, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 26
 Sept. 13 Elizabeth dau. of William and Mary Hutchinson, in the churchyard. No aff.
 13 Richard s. of Evan and Margaret Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 17
 Oct. 21 Katherine w. of Michael Watkins, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 24
 22 Jane dau. of Thomas and Winifred Griffiths, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 24 for Greffes
 26 Mary dau. of James and Mary Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 31 for Clerk
 29 Ann Marsh, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 31
 THO. COOKE, Rector
 Nov. 1 William s. of William and Martha Pankridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 12 for Panckridg
 10 James s. of James and Jane Reeves, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 12
 Dec. 13 Alice dau. of Thomas and Jane Gough, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 17
 Jan. 8 Sarah w. of Edward Moreduck, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 13
 10 Mary Elmes, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 13 for Elems
 14 John Hughes, servant to M^r William Butler, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 19
 15 Edward s. of Edward and Mary Cooper, in the church. Aff. made Jan. 19
 24 Ann dau. of Robert and Mary Coursee, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 28 for Course
 25 William s. of Thomas and Sarah Henschman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan 28 for Hinsman
 26 Susanna Rinch, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
 Feb. 4 John Ellis, clothworker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Ellies
 8 Mary w. of John Athorne, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Aython

1713

- Feb. 8 Eleanor w. of Morrice Davis, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Davies
 8 Joyce dau. of Morrice and Eleanor Davis, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Davies
 9 Sarah dau. of William and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11
 9 George s. of John and Jane Perks, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for George Spurks
 17 John Bent, brought from St Mary, Whitechappel, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 25
 21 Dorothy dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Dorothis [sic], in the churchyard. No aff.
 23 Thomas Reynolds, brought from St Andrew, Holborn, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 25 for Reynolds
 Mar. 8 Frances dau. of John and Mary Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 10
 23 William s. of Thomas and Martha Eldridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 27

1714.

- April 3 George King, a porter, from St Gregorie's, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 9
 7 Henry s. of William Busby, Proctor, by Mary his wife, in the church. Aff. made April 9
 27 Ann dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 30

THO. COOKE, Rector

- May 4 Elizabeth dau. of Edward and Mary Upton, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 7
 7 Catherine w. of Lewis Roberts, in the churchyard. No aff.
 14 Hannah w. of John How, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 20
 14 Thomas Sturdy, in the churchyard. No aff.
 16 Mary dau. of William and Mary Astill, from St Peter Poor, in the chancell. Aff. made May 20
 21 Elizabeth dau. of William and Elizabeth Doogood, in the churchyard. No aff.
 28 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph and Ann Byard, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 31
 June 8 John Woodward, apprentice to M^{rs} Clark, the Printer, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 14
 9 Stephen s. of Peter and Mary Seignorett, in the church. Aff. made June 14
 15 Elizabeth Ellis, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 18 for Ellies
 16 William s. of William and Mary Hood, in the church yard. Aff. made June 18
 27 Mary w. of Samuel Sedon, shoemaker, in the church yard. Aff. made June 30 for Seddon
 26 Ann dau. of James and Mary Asheton, in the churchyard. No aff.
 July 8 Mary dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth Thomas, in the church yard. No aff.
 8 William Berry, in the church yard. Aff. made July 12 for Vian Berry*

* The register entry has had something—possibly "Vian"—written over "William."—Ed.

1714

- July 15 William s. of William and Ann Pittis, in the church yard. Aff. made
July 20 for Patties
- 20 Elizabeth w. of George Goff, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 28 Mary Jephson, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 30 for
Jepsey
- Aug. 12 Elizabeth dau. of Rachel Brock, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 13 John s. of John and Susanna Newland, in the churchyard. Aff. made
Aug. 18
- 14 James s. of James Loynes, Pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made
Aug. 18
- 19 Elizabeth dau. of Charles Pinfold, LL.D., in the middle isle of the
church. Aff. made Aug. 21
- 23 Frances Paulswharf, a foundling, in the churchyard. No aff.
- THO. COOKE, Rector
- Sept. 10 George s. of Charles and Ann Mussom, in the churchyard. Aff. made
Sept. 16 for Musson
- 12 Ann Kemp, widow, a searcher, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 16
- 13 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Abdy, in the churchyard. Aff. made
Sept. 16
- Oct. 9 Mary Tedgewell, from St Mary Somerset, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 13 Wynne Houblon, Esq^r, from St Peter Poor, in the vault. Aff. made
Oct. 15 for Winn Hubland
- 22 Elizabeth Warren, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 26
for Warrin
- Nov. 16 M^{rs} Mary Marrion, from St Peter Poor, in the Houblon's vault. Aff.
made Nov. 23 for Maryon
- 18 Mary w. of Henry Farrant, Esq^r, the King's Proctor, in the cancell.
Aff. made Nov. 23
- 24 John s. of Henry and Margaret Lloyd, in the churchyard. Aff. made
Nov. 30
- 26 Joyce w. of Fulks Wenham, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 30 for
Whenham
- Dec. 24 Susanna Brice, from St Vedast alias Fostors, in the church. Aff. made
Dec. 29
- 26 Margaret dau. of George and Margaret Thompson, in the churchyard.
Aff. made Dec. 29 for Tomson
- Jan. 6 Mary w. of M^r John Banks, in the cancell. Aff. made Jan. 11 for
Banckes
- 8 William Wright, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 11
- 8 Edward s. of Thomas and Martha Golding, pensioner, in the church-
yard. Aff. made Feb. 14 for Goolden
- 16 Mary dau. of George and Sarah Fellows, in the churchyard. Aff.
made Feb. 18 for Fellowes
- Mar. 1 Ann dau. of John and Mary Austin, in the churchyard. Aff. made
March 10
- 2 Ann w. of Fulks Wenham, in the church. Aff. made March 10
- 7 Thomas s. of Laurence and Eleanor Tuffue, in the churchyard. Aff.
made March 10 for Tufee
- 21 Samuel s. of Atkinson and Mary Bugby, in the cancell. Aff. made
March 23
- 24 Elizabeth dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Corbett, in the churchyard.
No aff.

1715.

- April 28 William Sawyer, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 30 for Saryer
- May 25 M^r Richard St George, in the cancell. Aff. made May 27

THO. COOKE, Rector

1715

- June 2 Francis Penn, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 7
 14 Laurence Crump, Esq^r, York Herald, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 June 22
 18 Thomas Gillis, victualler, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 22 for
 Gillies
- July 3 Mary w. of Edward Cooper, clothworker, in the church. Aff. made
 July 6
 5 Ann dau. of Robert and Phœbe Booz, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 July 13 for Boozes
 11 John s. of Thomas and Judith Kiplin, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 July 13
- Aug. 1 Anna dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Boade, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made Aug. 8
 5 Stephen Lilly, Esq^r, of St Peter's parish, in the chancell. Aff. made
 Aug. 8 for Lilley
 18 Sir Henry St George, K^{nt}, Garter Principal King of Arms, in the
 chancell. Aff. made Aug. 23
 25 Michael Higginson, victualler, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 30 for
 Higginson
 26 Sarah dau. of William and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made Aug. 30
- Sept. 14 Clare Wright, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 16
 20 Elizabeth Benning, brought from St Bartholomew's Hospital, in the
 churchyard. No aff.
 21 Robert s. of Catiline and Constance Thorowgood, in the churchyard.
 Aff. made Sept. 24
 27 Aun dau. of Richard and Angel Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Sept. 30
 27 Mary Bradbury, widow, brought from St Paul's, Covent Garden, in the
 church. Aff. made Sept. 30
 29 William Steed, brought from St Paul's, Covent Garden, in the church-
 yard. Aff. made Sept. 30
- Oct. 23 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Shaw, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 29
 for Saw
 24 John s. of Laurence Crump, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 29 for
 Crump
 28 Mary Austin, spinster, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 29
- Dec. 8 Ann Marshal, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
 14 Martha dau. of Edward and Mary Upton, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Dec. 20 for Mary Upton
 15 Martha dau. of William and Margaret Lynn, from Blackfriars, in the
 churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 20
 17 Mary Moses, from St Andrew Wardrobe, in the churchyard. No aff.
- THO. COOKE, Rector
- 21 Robert Welsh, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 22
 21 Hannah dau. of John and Mary Austin, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Dec. 22
 24 Walter Lewis, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 30 for Lues
 25 Mary Rawson, widow, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 30
 27 James s. of Edward and Mary Fairclough, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Dec. 30 for Faireloath
- Jan. 4 John Farr, servant to M^r Wenham, in the churchyard. No aff.
 8 Martin Gilly, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 12
 8 Peter Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 12 for Clerk
 10 Mary w. of Evan Pugh, in a vault in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Jan. 14

1715

- Jan. 20 John Slyford, in the church. Aff. made Jan. 27
 23 Eleanor w. of Thomas Crocker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 27
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah Rouse from St Gregories, in the church-
 yard. Aff. made Feb. 8 for Rous
 26 Susanna dau. of John and Mary King, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Feb. 29
 27 Charles s. of Charles and Ann Mysson, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Feb. 29 for Musson
 Mar. 1 Mary dau. of Peter and Mary Signorett, in the church. Aff. made
 March 7 for Mary Anne Seigurrett
 2 Mary w. of John King, in the churchyard. No aff.
 4 Robert Belt, widower, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 7
 4 Catherine Kelley, in the churchyard. No aff.
 23 William s. of Charles and Ann Green, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 March 31

1716.

- April 6 Samuel Merrill, batchelour, in the church. Aff. made April 10 for
 Merrill
 13 George s. of Joseph and Mary Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 April 16 for Clerk
 26 John Exton, Doctor of Laws, in the middle Isle of the church. No aff.
 May 7 Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary Bowen, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 May 11
 7 Hannah dau. of John and Mary Bowen, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 May 11
 15 John s. of Richard and Mary Peacock, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 May 19
 15 David s. of David and Ellen Teague, in the churchyard. No aff.
 19 Cæsar s. of Charles Pinfold, D^r of Laws, by Renea his wife, in the
 church. Aff. made May 23

THO. COOKE, Rector

- 20 Thomas Richardson, in the churchyard. No aff.
 25 Sarah Watts, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 30
 June 3 Mary dau. of Joseph and Grace Corderoy, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made June 7 for Cordora
 6 John s. of David and Ellen Steele, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 7
 for Steel
 14 Susanna Sophia dau. of Henry and Jane Butler, in the church. Aff.
 made June 20
 16 Elizabeth dau. of Edward and Mary Fairclough, in the churchyard.
 Aff. made June 20 for Faircloath
 18 Sarah dau. of Robert and Sarah Cox, in the churchyard. No aff.
 21 John s. of George and Ann Wakeford, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 June 26 for Wakford
 July 6 John Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 9
 6 Tabitha dau. of John Saunders, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made July 9 for Sanders
 20 Ann dau. of William and Jane Oliver, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 July 24
 24 Mary Coker, a servant, in the churchyard. No aff.
 Aug. 25 Mary Ann Signorett, w. of Peter Signorett, merchant, in the church.
 Aff. made Aug. 30 for Anne Maria Signorett
 27 John Moody, a bearer, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 30 for
 Moodey

1716

- Sept. 7 Elizabeth Garrett, spinster, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 12
 18 Edward Cornish, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 26
 23 Catherine dau. of Thomas and Alice Metcalf, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 26 for Medcalfe
- Nov. 8 Daniel s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Lee, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 10
 11 Mary w. of George Barker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 20 for Barber
 15 Susanna dau. of Robert and Phœbe Booz, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 20 for Boozes
- Dec. 11 Mary w. of John Smithyman, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 14 for Smithman
 11 William Heath, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 14
 16 Mary Goff, servant to M^r Andrew, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 22
 19 Sibylla w. of Daniel Styles, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 22 for Sebey Stiles
 27 Eleanor Dobson, w. of [*blank*] Dobson, from Kensington, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 31 for Dobins
 31 Philip s. of Valentine and Sarah Vincent, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 4 for Vencent

THO. COOKE, Rector

- Jan. 19 Joseph s. of Charles and Ann Green, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 26
 21 Ann w. of Robert Ellis, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 26 for Ellies
 24 Elizabeth Parker, servant to the Reverend M^r Eastwick, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 26
 30 George Briggs, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 26
 31 David Lewis, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 26 for Anne Lewis
- Feb. 5 Margaret dau. of Evan and Catherine Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 7
 11 Joseph s. of Samuel and Mary Atherly, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 15
 20 Thomas Palmer, a joyner, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 6
- Mar. 20 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Joyce Oughton, in the church. Aff. made March 27
 21 Edward s. of Ann Lewis, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 27

1717.

- Mar. 29 M^r John Roberts, Proctor, in the church. Aff. made March 27
 31 Samuel s. of Johu and Mary Austin, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 4
- April 1 M^{rs} Ann Watkins, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 4
 12 Elizabeth dau. of Michael and Elizabeth Somerset, in the churchyard. No aff.
 15 Ann dau. of John and Elizabeth Terry, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 18
 20 Judith, a bastard child of John Pitches and Sarah Mitchell, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 26 for Pichars
 20 Christian Benet, a foundling, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 26 for Bennett
- May 27 Thomas Butler, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 30
 31 Mary w. of Daniel Painter, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 5
- June 12 John s. of John and Frances Lant, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 20

- 1717
- June 13 Jane Maskelyne, in the Houblon's vault. Aff. made June 20
 16 Richard Marshall, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 20
 18 Benjamin Beale, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 28
 25 Sarah dau. of Henry and Mary Harman, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 June 28
- July 4 Edward s. of Thomas and Jane Gough, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 July 9
 5 James Knapton, in the church. Aff. made July 9
 22 Isaac St Eloy, in the church. Aff. made July 26
- Aug. 17 Sarah, a bastard dau. of Thomas Hort, in the churchyard. No aff.
 18 Rebecca w. of Thomas Kitching, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 22
 for Kitchen
 18 Robert s. of Samuel and Mary Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Aug. 22
 29 Augustin s. of Augustin and Mary Martyr, in the churchyard. No aff.
 THO. COOKE, Rector
- Sept. 7 Ann dau. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Sept. 11 for Moris
 13 William s. of George and Elizabeth Wakeford, in the churchyard.
 Aff. made Sept. 18 for Wakford
- Oct. 4 Henry s. of Thomas and Judith Kiplin, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Oct. 8
 27 Thomas Crocker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 30
 27 John Perks, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 30 for Spurkes
 31 John Edmunds, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 9 for Edmundes
- Dec. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary York, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Dec. 14
 14* Margaret dau. of William and Ann Poole, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made Dec. 23
 21 Mary, a bastard child of Thomas Vitterel and Mary Fish, in the
 churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 23 for Mary Vittrel
 22 Grace dau. of Joseph and Mary Clark, brought from Aldersgate Street,
 in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 30 for Clerk
 31 Mary Robinson, a stranger, in the churchyard. No aff.
- Jan. 3 Ann dau. of Thomas and Jane Gough, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Jan. 7 for Goufe
 19 Sarah dau. of George and Ann Benham, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Jan. 28
 25 Marmaduke s. of John and Hannah Atkins, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made Jan. 28
 29 Thomas Merrill, Batchelour, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 5 for
 Merrill
 31 John Newland, barber, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 5
- Feb. 2 Patrick s. of Charles and Ann Musson, brought from St Andrew
 Wardrobe, in the churchyard. No aff.
 23 Benet Paulswharf, a foundling. Aff. made Feb. 27 for Bennett
- Mar. 5 John Harwood, a stranger, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 7.

1718.

- Mar. 29 Harry Paulswharf, a foundling. Aff. made April 3
 April 25 Elizabeth Exelby, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 29 for
 Exebly
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Catherine Frimston, in the churchyard.
 Aff. made April 29 for Firmston
 29 Mary w. of John Morse, a taylor, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 May 6 for Morss

- 1718
 April 30 Joseph Rowell, from St Botolph, Aldersgate, in the church. Aff. made
 May 6 for Rowel
 May 17 Everard Exton, Esq^{re}, a Proctor, from St Gregories parish, in the
 chancell. Aff. made May 21
 18 Henry s. of William and Elizabeth Richardson, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made May 21
 25 Frances dau. of Peter and Frances Fossett, from St James, Garlick-
 hithe, in the churchyard. No aff. made
 THO. COOKE, Rector
 29 Ann dau. of William and Elizabeth Vaughan, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made June 3
 29 Martha Stevens, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 3 for
 Steven
 June 6 Margaret Lynn, w. of [blank] Lynn, from St Ann, Blackfriars, in the
 churchyard. Aff. made June 10
 12 William s. of William and Mary Astill, from St Peter Poor, in the
 chancell. Aff. made June 13
 July 16 Peter Chalingwood, brought from Hornsey, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made July 21 for Chalingwood
 Aug. 11 Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary Holmes, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Aug. 15
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Mary Smith, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made Aug. 29
 31 Richard Barrett, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 5
 Sept. 2 Robert Carter, wineporter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 5
 5 Slyford Peter, s. of William and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard.
 Aff. made Sept. 10
 14 Thomas Griffen, in the churchyard. No aff.
 20 Anerilla dau. of William and Catharina Anna Cutter, in the churchyard.
 Aff. made Sept. 23 for Cuter
 22 John s. of Charles and Grace Stacey, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Sept. 23 for Stace
 Oct. 10 Robert Fox, Proctor, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 13
 21 John s. of Henry and Eleanor Ibutson, in the churchyard. No aff.
 23 Christopher s. of Christopher and Mary Keble, in the churchyard.
 Aff. made Oct. 24
 31 Mary w. of Samuel Crutchfield, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 4
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth dau. of George and Elizabeth Hill, in the church. Aff.
 made Nov. 18
 23 John Smalley, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 26 for George
 Smalley
 Dec. 22 Ann dau. of Henry and Jane Butler, in the church. Aff. made
 Dec. 29
 Jan. 11 John Chitwell, churchwarden, in the church. Aff. made Jan. 14
 18 Mary dau. of John and Mary Rydon, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Jan. 22
 21 Ann dau. of Joseph and Sarah Russell, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Jan. 22 for Rusel
 Feb. 7 Esther dau. of Charles and Ann Musson, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made Feb. 10
 9 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Miller, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Feb. 10
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Evan and Margaret Jones, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made Feb. 26
 Mar. 5 James s. of James and Mary Dodson, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 March 9 for Doddson

1718

Mar. 13 Mary dau. of Valentine and Elizabeth Wright, in the churchyard.
Aff. made March 20

THO. COOKE, Rector

- 16 Elizabeth dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Taylor, in the churchyard.
Aff. made March 20 for Tayler
- 16 George s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Herholt, in the churchyard. Aff.
made March 20 for Harold
- 19 Elizabeth dau. of John and Hannah Atkins, in the churchyard. Aff.
made March 20

1719.

- Mar. 26 Samuel Davis, executed, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 27 Isabella w. of William Davis, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31
for Davies
- 30 Mary dau. of Edward and Mary Fairclough, in the churchyard. Aff.
made March 31 for Faircloath
- April 1 Samuel Warner brought from St Sepulchres, in the churchyard.
No aff.
- 15 Robert s. of Joseph and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 20 Sarah Green, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 27 John s. of John and Mary Taylor, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 29 Peter s. of Philip and Elizabeth Palmer, in the churchyard. No aff.
- May 5 Mary Loynes, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.
- June 3 John s. of William and Elizabeth Vaughan, in the churchyard. Aff.
made June 10
- 5 Adolphus s. of Thomas Oughton, Proctor of the Arches, in the church.
Aff. made June 10
- 13 Joseph Tidswell, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 16
- 26 Mary Morris, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 30 for
Morres
- July 12 Joseph s. of John and Isabella Keble, in the church. Aff. made
July 15 for Keeble
- 12 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Clark, brought from St James, Clarken-
well, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 21 Margaret dau. of Richard and Ann Grimes, in the churchyard. Aff.
made July 24
- 28 John s. of Thomas and Mary Gillis, brought from Christ's Hospital, in
the churchyard. Aff. made July 31 for Gillies
- Aug. 4 George Swinhow, woodmonger, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 5
- 13 Sarah dau. of Richard How, Victualler, in the churchyard. Aff. made
Aug. 17
- 14 Elizabeth dau. of William White, Proctor, by Elizabeth his wife, in the
churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17
- 27 Catherine dau. of Robert and Sarah Cox, in the churchyard. Aff.
made Sept. 4
- 30 Francis s. of Francis and Susanna Coster, in the churchyard. Aff.
made Sept. 4
- Sept. 9 Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Weedon, widow, in the churchyard. Aff.
made Sept. 12 for Wedon
- 20 Martha Clifford w. of John Kirby, Sexton, in the churchyard. Aff.
made Sept. 25 for Martha Chliford Kerby
- 23 Mary dau. of John and Mary Botterell, in the churchyard. Aff. made
Sept. 25 for Bottrel
- Oct. 5 Samuel s. of William and Ann Atwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made
Oct. 24

- 1719
 Oct. 23 Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary Archer, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Oct. 24
 24 Mary dau. of Christopher and Mary Keble, in the churchyard.
 No aff.
 25 Henry Bridges, bricklayer, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 24
 Nov. 5 Ann-Penman dau. of Daniel and Catherine Painter, in the churchyard.
 No aff.
 9 William s. of William and Mary Pate, a nursechild, in the churchyard.
 Aff. made Nov. 13
 9 Samuel s. of Samuel Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 13
 22 Elizabeth dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Owen, in the churchyard.
 No aff.
 22 Joseph s. of Edward and Mary Upton, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Nov. 26
 22 George s. of George Paul, LL.D., by Susanna his wife, in the church-
 yard. Aff. made Nov. 24

THO. COOKE, Rector

- 26 Oliver s. of Robert and Alice Westland, in the church. No aff.
 30 John How, pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.
 Dec. 7 George s. of George and Elizabeth Wakeford, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made Dec. 11 for Wakford
 12 Malin s. of George Paul, LL.D., by Susanna his wife, in the church-
 yard. Aff. made Dec. 26
 Jan. 11 Sarah dau. of John and Jane Clack, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Jan. 15
 Feb. 18 Atkinson Bugby, in the cancell. Aff. made Feb. 20
 25 Elizabeth Wheeler, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 29
 28 Elizabeth Weedon, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 29
 Mar. 17 William s. of Edward and Mary Upton, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 March 23
 21 Mary w. of Edward Fairclough, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 23
 for Faircloath

1720.

- Mar. 29 Abraham Wilson, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31 for Willson
 April 5 Thomas Motteux, in the churchyard. No aff.
 10 Prudence Hall, widow, from St Peter's parish, in the church. Aff. made
 April 16
 13 George Smith from Richmond, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 16
 22 A female child found dead at the church door in a coffin, in the church-
 yard. No aff.
 24 Ann w. of William Trusler, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 27
 May 13 Mary w. of Henry Eaton, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 19
 17 Barbara w. of Thomas Heuchman, canechair maker, in the churchyard.
 Aff. made May 19 for Hinsman
 17 John Hare, Esq., Richmond Herald at Arms, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made May 23
 29 Elizabeth Benet, a foundling. No aff.
 July 27 Tilney s. of Tilney and Elizabeth Hunter, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made July 29
 Aug. 7 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Hannah Dunstan, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made Aug. 13 for Dunstant
 11 Peter Slyford, batchelour, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 13
 15 John s. of John and Jane Clack, in the churchyard. No aff.
 25 Sarah dau. of Tilney and Elizabeth Hunter, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made Aug. 30

1720

- Sept. 4 Mary dau. of Israel and Mary Mitchell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 14 for Mitchel
- 9 William s. of William and Ann Atwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 14
- 14 Solomon s. of John and Eleanor Williams, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 26 Jane dau. of William and Mary Gyles, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 28 for Giles
- 29 Robert Cooper, servant to William Chatwin, victualler, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 29 Jane w. of James Reeves, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 30 Elizabeth dau. of William and Mary Gyles, in the churchyard. No aff.
- Oct. 13 Robert White, servant to S^r Nathaniel LLOYD, in the churchyd. Aff. made Oct. 14
- 13 Sarah w. of Valentine Vincent, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 14 for Vencent
- 16 Ebenezer dau. of Samuel and Mary Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 22
- 21 John Pey, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 22
- 28 Mary dau. of Richard and Mary Peacock, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 31

THO. COOKE, Rector

- Nov. 9 Rachel dau. of Valentine Vincent, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 11 for Vecent
- 13 Joseph s. of Christopher and Mary Keble, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 11
- 15 Sarah Richabee, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 28 William s. of Charles Pinfold, LL.Dr, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 30
- Dec. 7 Thomas s. of John and Mary Botterell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 10
- 29 John s. of John and Ann Church, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 31
- Jan. 22 Rachael dau. of Richard and Rachael Brinknell, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 27 Ann dau. of Robert and Phœbe Booz, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 31 for Booze
- Feb. 8 Mary dau. of Charles and Ann Musson, from S^t Andrew Wardrobe, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11
- 9 Robert s. of Robert and Phœbe Booz, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Booze
- 19 Mary w. of Richard Peacock, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 21
- 24 William s. of William and Sarah Mayo, in the churchyard. No aff.

1721.

- Mar. 25 Elisabeth dau. of George and Elisabeth Wakeford, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 29 for Wakford
- 25 Evan Pugh from Hackney, in a vault in the churchyard. Aff. made March 29
- 28 Susanna dau. of George Paul, LL.D., in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31
- April 4 Cale Brumley, prentice to M^r Wolfe on Addler hill, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 8
- 5 John Bound, gent., Rouge Croy Pursuivant at Arms, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 8
- 6 Theophilus Drew, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 8

- 1721
- April 11 John Baptist, a nursechild, in the churchyard. No aff.
 19 Ann dau. of Thomas and Eleanor Pilgrim, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made April 27 for Pilgrem
- May 5 Ann Lewis, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 10
 12 Isabella dau. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made May 17 for Morries
 28 Griffith Thomas, servant to M^r Bagnell, in the churchyard. No aff.
 28 Martha dau. of Atkinson and Mary Bugby, in the chancell. Aff. made
 May 30
- June 15 Joseph s. of John and Margaret Thompson, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made June 14 for Thomson
 16 William s. of Robert and Mary Ernely, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 June 27
 21 Ann dau. of William and Elizabeth Treslar, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made June 27 for Trusler
 21 John s. of John and Elizabeth Terrey, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 June 27
 22 Sarah dau. of William and Ann Stanton, in the churchyard. No aff.
- July 18 Jane dau. of Jonas and Mary Gobey, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 July 26 for Goby
 21 Robert Ernely, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 26 for Ernley
 23 Ann dau. of Robert and Ann Browne, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 July 31 for Brown
 28 Mary dau. of William and Ann Atwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 July 31
- THO. COOKE, Rector
- 31 Sarah dau. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made Aug. 9
- Aug. 5 Margaret Higley, from the old Artillery ground, in the churchyard.
 Aff. made Aug. 15 for Highley
 11 Frances dau. of William and Elizabeth Burridge, in the churchyard.
 Aff. made Aug. 15 for Burridg
 13 Sarah dau. of Moses and Mary Bundy, in the churchyard. No aff.
 31 Ann w. of George Beuham, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 8
- Oct. 12 Mary dau. of Joseph and Sarah Russell, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Oct. 17
 20 Damaris Bowen, almeswoman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 26
 for Bowin
 24 Elizabeth w. of John Deane, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 26 for
 Dean
 31 Mary Ells, from M^{rs} Fones, in the churchyard. No aff.
- Nov. 23 William Damary, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 28 for Damare
- Dec. 31 Mary Barslee, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 9 for
 Barsley
- Jan. 2 John Abdy, a pensioner of Chelsea College, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made Jan. 9
 4 Joseph Haines, a stranger, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 9
 21 Hannah w. of Capt. Thomas Dowell, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Jan. 27
 24 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Mary Holmes, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made Jan. 27
 25 William Treslar, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 27 for Trusler
 28 Sarah dau. of Valentine Vincent, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Jan. 31 for Vencent
- Feb. 9 Philip Vaughan, a bearer, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 13
 9 William s. of Joseph and Sarah Russell, in the churchyard. No aff.

1721

- Feb. 11 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Burridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 13
 15 Ann Clark, an almswoman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 27
 20 Clare dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 27
 22 Edward Fairclough, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 27 for Faircloth

1722.

- Mar. 30 A new born male infant found in the street. No aff.
 April 1 Ann w. of Thomas Twichart, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 10
 15 Valentine Vincent from St Thomas Hospital, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 18
 May 2 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 10
 6 Ann dau. of Robert and Mary Eruly, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 10 for Ernley
 6 Thomas s. of John and Mary Botterell, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 10 for Bottarel
 13 David Pace, in the churchyard. No aff.
 18 Sarah dau. of Samuel and Mary Smith, in the ch. yard. Aff. made May 10
 June 4 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner, in the churchyard. No aff.
 6 Joanna Wilkinson, from St Martin in the Fields, Midx., in the church. Aff. made June 12
 13 Elizabeth w. of Henry Evans, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 25
 17 Thomas Beale, in the churchyard. No aff.
 20 Thomas Wightwick,* Esq^{re}, York Herald, in the cancell. Aff. made June 25
 21 Frances w. of Peter Fossett, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 25
 24 Rebecca Stubbs, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
 July 4 Elizabeth w. of William Hull, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 12
 12 John Kirby, sexton, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 24 for Kerby
 15 Robert s. of Robert and Sarah Walker, in the churchyard. No aff.
 18 Martha w. of Thomas Golding, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 24 for Goulden

THO. COOKE, Rector

- 19 Ann dau. of William and Ann Atwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 24 for Attwood
 29 Mary w. of Thomas Lawson, in the churchyard. No aff.
 Aug. 7 Robert Dale, Esq^{re}, Richmond Herald, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 11 for Deale
 8 William Orrell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 11 for Orell
 9 William s. of Charles Cornwall, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17 for Cornwall
 9 Ann w. of William Atwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17
 12 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Scott, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17
 26 William s. of Abraham and Elizabeth Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 31
 29 William s. of William and Catherina Anna Cutter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 31 for Cuter
 29 Mary dau. of Matthew and Ann French, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 31

* Thomas Whitwick, York Herald.—ED.

1722

- Sept. 18 Robert Westland, brought from the country, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 22
- 19 Philip s. of Philip and Ann Planten, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 25 Mary w. of Joseph Miller, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 27
- 27 Thomas Blundell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 3 for Blundel
- 27 Thomas s. of Charles and Grace Stacey, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 3
- Oct. 2 Charles, a bastard s. of Margery Harrison and Henry Rodeu, in the churchyard. No aff. made
- 10 Eleanor w. of Daril Steele, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 17 for Steel
- 28 Elizabeth Parrott, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 31 for Tarratt
- 28 Edward s. of William and Elizabeth Vaughan, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 31
- Nov. 23 Sarah Priest, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 28
- Dec. 5 George Westland, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 8
- 6 Christopher s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 30 Bridget dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 4
- Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Richard and Martha Sadler, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 8
- 20 Mary w. of Elias Verney, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 24
- 31 Robert Walker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 8
- Feb. 3 Adam s. of John and Hannah Sewell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 8
- 3 John s. of Edward and Ann Browne, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 8 for Brown
- 4 Lydia dau. of William and Frances Manley, brought from S^t Andrew, Holbon, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 8
- 9 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 22
- 18 Mary dau. of John and Sarah Holmes, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 22
- 27 *Cecil s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warburton. Aff. made March 11
- Mar. 4 Thomas Mills, a bearer, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 11 for Miller
- 8 John Morgan, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 20 John Crosley, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 23
- 21 A still born male child of D^r Strahan, in the churchyard. No aff.

1723.

- April 3 George Wakeford, junior, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 10 for Wakford
- 5 Rebecca dau. of Joseph and Catherine Edwards, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 9 Sarah dau. of Joan Denham, almswoman. Aff. made April 10
- 15 Ann w. of William Pope, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 19
- 27 Elizabeth Edmonds, widow, in the church. Aff. made April 30 for Edmonds
- May 1 Elizabeth Cordwell, a nursechild, in the churchyard. No aff.

* This entry has been interlineated but is in the same handwriting, and appears in its proper place in the book for registering burials in woollen.—ED.

1723

- May 2 John s. of Tilney and Elizabeth Hunter, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 8
 12 Rebecca dau. of Christopher and Sarah Batrum, in the churchyard. No aff.
- THO. COOKE, Rector
- 21 Frank s. of William White, Proctor, by Elizabeth his wife, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 30
 26 Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary Highly, in the churchyard. No aff.
 26 John Ladd, batchelour, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 30
- June 9 Ann Miller, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 14 for Milles
 10 Giles s. of William and Elizabeth Smith, in the ch. y^d. Aff. made June 14
 30 John s. of Henry and Elizabeth Eaton, in the churchy^d. Aff. made July 10
- July 7 William s. of William and Eleaour Lee, in the churchy^d. Aff. made July 10
 11 Richard s. of William and Elizabeth Watson, in the churchy^d. Aff. made July 13 for Wattson
- Aug. 9 Sarah Perkins, a nursechild, in the churchyard. No aff.
 11 Mary Ashurst, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 14
 11 Ann w. of John Bernard, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 14
 13 Joseph Carter, in the churchyard. No aff.
 13 Mary dau. of Francis and Susanna Coster, in the churchy^d. Aff. made Aug. 21
 16 Christian Barrett, a nursechild, in the churchyard. No aff.
- Sept. 4 Sarah dau. of William and Mary Gyles, in the churchy^d. Aff. made Sept. 14 for Giles
 11 Josuah s. of Moses and Mary Bound, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 14
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Jones, in the churchy^d. Aff. made Sept. 28
- Oct. 10 Charles Gotier, a bastard child, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 15 for Costear
 18 William s. of William and Mary Hood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 23
- Nov. 8 Hannah dau. of John and Hannah Gray, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 12
 12 Hannah dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 12
 13 Jane w. of Steven Shering, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 12
 19 Mrs Mary Garrett, spiuster, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 21 for Garratt
 22 Margaret dau. of Moses and Margaret Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 21
- Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Samuel and Mary Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 14
 15 David Marsh, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 16
 27 John s. of Thomas Henchman, farrier, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 29 for Hinsman
 27 A male child found dead in a coffin. No aff.
 31 Jeremiah s. of Charles and Elizabeth Jones, in y^e churchy^d. Aff. made Dec. 31
- Jan. 3 Mary w. of Edward Hymore, in the church. Aff. made Jan. 5
 29 Ralph Broadhurst, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 29
- Feb. 1 Elizabeth Allen, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 3
 7 John Williams, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 9

1723

- Feb. 14 Robert Cleeter, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 17
 19 Pierson s. of Francis and Christian Boycott, in y^e church. Aff. made
 Feb. 21
 25 Elizabeth Perkins, an almswoman, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Feb. 27
 26 William s. of William and Elizabeth Burrige, in the churchyard.
 Aff. made Feb. 28
 Mar. 2 Ann dau. of Thomas and Ann Howell, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 March 2
 7 Hannah w. of John Shewell, farrier, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 March 7
 9 Mary w. of Moses Boundy, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 11
 13 Thomas Boade, Parish Clerk, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 13
 for Boad

1724.

- Mar. 29 Hannah dau. of Thomas and Mary Dickes, in the Ch. yard. Aff. made
 March 30
 April 29 Edward Mysson, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 30 for Misson
 June 1 Silas dau. [*sic*] of Jonathan and Elizabeth Bisley, in the ch. y^d. Aff.
 made June 3
 July 1 John Martin, a porter, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 4
 6 Ann Chitwell, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 6
 12 Edward Shaw, a Proctor, in the church. Aff. made July 12
 THO. COOKE, Rector
 14 Delarivere Manley, widow, in the church. Aff. made July 25 for Manly
 15 Patrick Middleton, A.M., Lecturer, in the church. Aff. made July 15 for
 Middelon
 24 Matthew Bromfield, a dyer, in the church. Aff. made July 24
 Aug. 27 Rhoda dau. of Moses Boundy, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 27
 Sept. 14 Henry Butler, Sugar refiner, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 14
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth dau. of Hugh and Sarah Wilkinson, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made Oct. 5
 23 Mary dau. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 23
 for Morris
 27 James Dobson, from Kensington, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 27
 31 Elizabeth Trusler, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 31
 Nov. 11 William Collier, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 11
 Dec. 1 Dorothy w. of Littleton Pugh, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 1
 for Pew
 20 Susanna Giffards, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 20 for
 Jeffords
 Jan. 17 Mary Phillips, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 11 for
 Philips
 Feb. 1 Hinchman dau. of Samuel and Catherine Stoniall, in the churchyard.
 Aff. made Feb. 1 for Stoneall
 3 Jane Moore, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 5 for More
 7 Barbara dau. of Francis and Susanna Coster, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made Feb. 7
 14 Johanna w. of Robert Couldham, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Feb. 14 for
 Coldham
 16 Michael Thompson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 18 for Tompson
 27 Henry Tobias s. of Charles and Ann Musson. Aff. made Feb. 27
 28 George Priest, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 3 for Preist
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth Vaughan, widow, almswoman. Aff. made March 7 for
 Vaughn

1725.

- April 12 Elizabeth Bricknell, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 12 for Brocknell
- May 12 Thomas Fletcher, a bearer, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 12
 13 Elizabeth dau. of William and Susanna Baxter, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 13
 30 Samuel s. of John and Ann Church, in the C. yard. Aff. made May 30
 31 Ann Hare, spinster, in a vault in the ch. yard. Aff. made May 31
- June 2 Zechariah Josiah Mackature, in the ch. yard. Aff. made June 2
 15 Mary Gawthorne, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 15
 24 Samuel Atherley, a pensioner, in the Ch. yard. Aff. made June 24 for Athearly
 27 William s. of John and Elizabeth Townsend, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 27 for Townesend
 29 Sarah Locker, in the chancell. Aff. made June 29
- July 2 Betty dau. of William White, Proctor, Ch. yard. Aff. made July 2
 22 Frances dau. of William and Elizabeth Burridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 22
 25 Eleanor dau. of William and Elizabeth Richardson, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 25
- Aug. 4 Elizabeth w. of Philip Dilly, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Aug. 4
- Sept. 7 Ann w. of Randolph Bosman, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Sept. 7 for Beaman
 19 Mary w. of Edward Upton, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Sept. 19
 23 John s. of Thomas and Ann Smith, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Sept. 23
- Oct. 2 Selwyn s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 2
 3 Henry Lockwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 3
 15 *Elias s. of Elias and Sarah Verney, in ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 15
 18 *Robert Sayer, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 18
- THOMAS COOKE, Rector
- Nov. 6 Elizabeth dau. of William and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 6 for Freman
 10 Hannah dau. of Stephen and Sarah Densten, in c. yard. Aff. made Nov. 10
 14 Thomas s. of Robert and Mary Woolmer, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 14 for Woolmer
 19 Juliana w. of Thomas Boler, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 19
 21 Mary Benard, widow, in the church. Misplaced. Aff. made Nov. 21 for Barnard
 29 Susanna w. of Richard Booker, pensioner, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 29
- Dec. 5 William Pope, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 5
 26 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Richardson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 26
 26 Martha Lockwood, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 26. [There are no affidavits in the book between this entry and 6th March, 1727.—Ed.]
- Jan. 11 James Pointing, in the churchyard. No aff.
 13 Jane Aldridge, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
 14 Hannah w. of Peter Green, from Bishopsgate parish, in Mr Pugh's vault in the churchyard. No aff.
- Feb. 7 John s. of Robert and Sarah Atwood, in the churchyard. No aff.
 15 Stephen Tovey,† in the churchyard. No aff.

* These two entries are almost obliterated. For "Verney" see Baptisms.—Ed.

† Altered to "Tovey."—Ed.

1725

- Feb. 15 Mary dau. of John and Mary Eadon, in the ch. yard No aff.
 27 Robert Webb, in the churchyard. No aff.
 Mar. 4 Lydia Sturgeon, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.
 8 Elias s. of Thomas and Mary Archer, in the ch. yard. No aff.
 17 Mary w. of Richard Ploughman, in the ch. yard. No aff.
 19 David Davidson, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.

1726.

- April 7 Mary dau. of Thomas and Ann Hillman, in the ch. yard No aff.
 30 Richard Morris, in the churchyard. No aff.
 May 1 Thomas Pugh, in the churchyard No aff.
 10 Jane dau. of William and Jane Thorpe, in the ch. yard. No aff.
 29 Henry Peverell, in the churchyard. No aff.
 June 2 Jane dau. of Christopher and Jane Wiseman, ch. yard. No aff.
 2 Steven Sherring, in the churchyard. No aff.
 7 Mary Walton, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
 7 Elizabeth Heath, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
 12 Michael s. of Sherrington and Ann Somerville, ch. yard. No aff.
 20 Steven s. of Sherrington and Ann Somerville, ch. yard. No aff.
 21 Alice Weatherfield, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
 July 3 Mary dau. of Francis and Ann Payne, in the ch. yard. No aff.
 3 John s. of John and Catherine Lee, in the churchyard. No aff.
 6 Rebecca Peverell, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
 20 Margaret w. of Sydney Playle, in the churchyard. No aff.
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Tilney and Elizabeth Hunter, ch. yard. No aff.
 11 Robert Atwood, in the churchyard. No aff.
 21 John s. of Christopher and Mary Keble, ch. yard. No aff.
 Sept. 1 Ann w. of Daniel Smith, Sexton, in the churchyard. No aff.
 14 Mary Price, Almeswoman. No aff.
 18 Ann dau. of William and Winifred Souther, ch. yard. No aff.
 20 *William Cole, in the churchyard. No aff.
 21 James Spilman, in the churchyard. No aff.
 Oct. 2 Jemima King, in the churchyard. No aff.
 19 John Morss, in the churchyard. No aff.
 23 Daniel s. of Charles and Grace Stacey, ch. yard. No aff.
 23 Daniel Smith, Sexton, in the churchyard. No aff.
 23 John Rowell, in the churchyard. No aff.
 25 Christopher s. of Christopher and Mary Keble, ch. yard. No aff.
 26 James s. of Robert and Elizabeth Wood, ch. yard. No aff.
 26 Catherine dau. of Griffith and Eleanor Roberts, ch. yard. No aff.
 Nov. 8 Thomas Simpson, in the churchyard. No aff.
 8 Elizabeth dau. of John and Hannah Atkins, c. yard. No aff.
 11 William Attwell, Parish Clerk, in the churchyard. No aff.
 20 Hannah Barr, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
 20 Mary Herindine, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.

THO. COOKE, Rector

- Feb. 28 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Cooke, Rector of this parish, by Ann his wife, buried in the chancell. Forgot to be registered in its due place. [There is an aff. made March 6 for Elizabeth Coocke 1726-7.]
 Dec. 9 Benjamin Hart, a stranger, in the churchyard. No aff.
 19 Lawrence s. of Mary Attwell, widow, in the ch. yard. No aff.
 29 Philip Ellis, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.
 Jan. 3 Mary w. of Samuel Wheeler, in the churchyard. No aff.

* Written over another name.—Ed.

1726

- Jan. 15 Ann dau. of Samuel and Mary Ladd, in the churchyd. No aff.
 24 Elizabeth Yeatman, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.
 Feb. 3 Margaret w. of Thomas Jones, in the churchyard. No aff.
 Mar. 1 Ann late w. of Richard Grimes, in the churchyard. No aff.
 11 Selwyn s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, in the church. No aff.
 17 John Warren, a glasier, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 28
 19 George Beezo, a black, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 20 for
 Bissowe

1727.

- Mar. 28* Mark s. of William and Catherina Cutter, in y^e churchyd. Aff. made
 March 28
 April 2 Ann Spencer, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 9
 2 Priscilla Arkell, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 9 for Prissilah
 Arkell
 2 John s. of Matthew and Ann French, in the ch. yard. Aff. made
 May 9 for Frinch
 11 John Warren, Glasier, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 28 [*sic*]
 for Warrin
 26 Elizabeth Baxter, widow, brought from S^t Giles, Cripplegate, in the
 churchyard. Aff. made April 26
 May 16 Ann w. of William Hull of Harrow Court, ch. yard. Aff. made May 16
 16 Mary Course, sp., dau. of [*blank*] Course, Porter, ch. yard. Aff. made
 May 16
 18 Jennett w. of Walter Grace, Apparitor, in the ch. yard. Aff. made
 May 18
 June 1 Hannah dau. of John and Joanna Powell, ch. y^d. Aff. made June 1
 for Powel
 29 Elizabeth Swinhow, widow, brought from Enfield, in the church.
 No aff.
 July 5 Mary Hodges, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 14
 17 Capt. Thomas Dowell from Newington, Midx., in ch. yard. Aff. made
 July 17
 19 Hannah dau. of John and Hannah Atkins, ch. yard. Aff. made July 19
 28 Ann w. of James Harding of S^t Peter's, in the church. Aff. made
 July 28
 28 Henry s. of John and Elizabeth Terry, a pensioner, ch. y^d. Aff. made
 for Teary July 27
 31 Mary dau. of James Harding of S^t Peter's, in the church. Aff. made
 July 31
 Aug. 10 Mary dau. of John and Judith Thompson, in the ch. yard. Aff. made
 for Tomson Aug. 10
 11 John s. of John and Mary Carter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 11
 14 Joseph Miller from S^t Peter's, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 14
 15 John s. of Roger and Frances Corderoy, in the ch. yard. Aff. made
 Aug. 15
 25 William s. of John and Hannah Atkins, ch. yard. Aff. made for
 Adkins Aug. 25
 Sept. 1 Robert Constable, Proctor of the Arches, in the church. No aff.
 7 Mary Lands, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 7
 14 Samuel Firmstone, sugar boyler, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 14
 for Firmston
 21 John s. of John and Susannah Birkinshaw, ch. yard. Aff. made for
 Buckinshaw Sept. 21

* Entry is interlineated.—ED.

1727

- Sept. 22 John Blake, from St Bartholomew Hospital, c. yard. Aff. made for Blak Sept. 22
- 25 Matthew s. of Walter and Martha Bowen, ch. yard. Aff. made for Bowin Sept. 25
- 27 John s. of John and Ann Mallard, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 27
- Oct. 14 John s. of Henry and Martha Woodward, ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 14
- 22 Tilney Hunter, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Tinley Hunter Oct. 22
- 25 Martha w. of Henry Chappell, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 25
- 28 John Keble, sen^r, coal merchant, and Sarah his wife, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 28
- 29 Henry s. of Henry and Martha Woodward, ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 29
- Nov. 5 Henry Clark, brought from St Steven, Coleman street, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 5
- 14 John Homer, a batchelour, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 14
- 14 William Doogood, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Dogood Nov. 14
- 17 Abigail w. of Joseph Hopkins of St Peter's, Pauls wharf, in the churchyard. No aff.

[In the original here follow Christenings, 1685 to 1729, then three pages of Burials, as here follow.]

- Dec. 4 Walter Bowen, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Bowin Dec. 4
- 4 Dinah dau. of John and Sarah Kent, in the c. yard. Aff. made Dec. 4
- 19 John s. of John and Sarah Gatliff, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Gattlefe Dec. 19
- Jan. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Tinckling, ch. yard. Aff. made Jan. 28
- Feb. 3 James s. of James and Ann Melcher, in the churchy^d. No aff.
- 9 Mary dau. of John and Prudence Holmes, ch. yard. Aff. made Feb. 9
- 11 John Stent, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11
- 18 Fulks Wenham, churchwarden, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 18
- 22 Mary dau. of James and Elizabeth Ford, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Feb. 23
- 25 Matthew s. of Matthew and Ann French, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Frinch Feb. 25
- Mar. 12 Francis s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton, ch. yard. Aff. made March 10
- 17 John Pope, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 17

1728.

- April 4 Joseph Lampson, Porter to D^{rs} Commons, in the church. Aff. made April for Lampston
- 7 Aff. made April 7 for Jane Mathis. No entry in Register
- 11 Winifred Simpson, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 10 for Simson
- 12 Robert Ambrose, batchelour, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Ambross April 12
- 14 Ann Morse, widow, an almeswoman, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Moss April 14
- 17 Phœbe Powell, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 17
- 18 Sarah dau. of James and Sarah Green, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 18
- 29 Robert Booz, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 29
- 30 Ellis Lindhurst, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 30

1728

- May 8 Sarah dau. of Israll and Mary Lyon, in the ch. yard. Aff. made
May 9
- 15 Venetia Martin, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 15
- June 11 John Peasley, a pensioner, brought from Trinity parish, ch. yard.
No aff.
- 25 Mary dau. of Henry and Mary Robinson, ch. yard. Aff. made June 24
- July 3 Hannah Gilly, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Gille July 3
- 4 Jane Miller, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Miler July 4
- 17 Sarah w. of George Adams, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 16
- 17 Robert s. of Thomas and Susanna White, churchyard. Aff. made
July 16
- Aug. 4 Martha Dowell, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 4
- 23 Samuell Morris, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 23
- Sept. 16 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Sarah Bothamly, ch. yard. No aff.
- 18 Elizabeth w. of William Waters, Porter of Doctors Commons, in the
churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 17
- Oct. 2 Elizabeth dau. of John and Catherine Lee, brought Lambeth, in the
churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 2
- 4 Mary dau. of Philip and Winifred Cobb, ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 8
- 6 Robert s. of John and Ann Mitchell, in the churchyard. Aff. made
Oct. 4
- 25 Elizabeth Cox, widow, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 25
- Nov. 13 Thomas Cartwright, batchelour, from Tunbridge, in c. yard. Aff.
made Nov. 13
- 14 Elizabeth Archer, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 14
- Dec. 3 Matthew French, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Mathew Frinch
- 11 James Bye, in the churchyard. No aff.
- 15 Mary Jones, an almeswoman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 15
- 20 Thomas Cutter, basketmaker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 20
- Jan. 6 Elizabeth Pennington, a child, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 6
for Peninton
- 20 Elizabeth dau. of John and Ann Martin, ch. yard. Aff. made Jan. 22
- 25 Aff. made Jan. 25 for Sarah Moris. Not in Register
- Feb. 4 Lydia dau. of Nathaniel and Ann Highmore, c. y. Aff. made Feb. 4
- 5 Richard s. of Richard and Martha Sadler, c. yard. Aff. made Feb. 5
for Sadlear
- 7 Henry s. of Henry and Martha Woodward, ch. yard. Aff. made
Feb. 6
- 18 Judith dau. of Sherington and Ann Somerville, ch. yard. Aff. made
for Sumerfields Feb. 18
- Mar. 5 Mary w. of Robert Coursee, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 4
for Corsey

1729.

- April 18 William Waters, Porter of D^{rs} Commons, in the ch. yard. Aff. made
April 18
- 28 George Palmer, a bastard, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 27 for
Charles Parner
- May 16 Mary dau. of Samuel and Mary Price, ch. yard. Aff. made May 16
- 17 Jane dau. of John and Mary Martin, ch. yard. Aff. made May 17
- June 6 Catherine Houblon, spinster, in a vault in the church. Brought from
Kensington. Aff. made June 6 for Houblan
- 8 Mary Taylor, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 8 for Tayler
- 11 John Davidge, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 10 for Davige
- 21 Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Roberts, c. yard. Aff. made
June 21 for Robarts

- 1729
- June 22 William Benning, woolstapler, in the church. Aff. made June 22
 28 Mary dau. of Samuel and Mary Felstead, in the ch. yard. Aff. made
 June 29 for Felstead
 29 Elizabeth Nicolls dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Palmer, ch. y. Aff.
 made June 29
- July 15 Samuel Morris, accidentally drowned, in the ch. yard. Aff. made July 15
- Aug. 8 John Stevens, a colfarmaker, B. in the churchyard. No aff.
 13 Abigail Paulswharf, a foundling, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Aug. 14
 17 Richard s. of Thomas and Alice Overton, ch. yard. Aff. made Aug. 17
 26 William s. of William and Mary Rigden, ch. yard. Aff. made Aug. 26
 for Rigdan
 28 Martha dau. of Francis and Hannah Wright, c. yard. Aff. made Aug. 28
 29 Robert s. of John and Phoebe Leveridge, ch. yard. Aff. made Aug. 29
 for Leaverige
- Sept. 7 Walter s. of Joshua and Mary Robinson, ch. yard. Aff. made Sept. 7
 19 Mary w. of Thomas Bailey, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 19
 27 Samuel s. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, in the ch. yard. Aff. made
 Sept. 27
- Oct. 14 An aff. made Oct. 14 for Ellinor Rey, not in the Register
 17 Mary dau. of Francis and Hannah Wright, ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 17
 19 Reynolds s. of Thomas and Clemence Marrion, ch. yard. Aff. made
 Oct. 19
 22 Mary dau. of John and Eleanor Matthews, c. y. Aff. made Oct. 22
 24 Catherine Henshman dau. of Edward and Catherine Galliers, in the
 churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 24 for Hinchman
 27 John s. of John and Catherine Allen, ch. yard. No aff.
 30 Mary dau. of John and Prudence Holmes, c. y. Aff. made Oct. 30 for
 Homes
- Nov. 4 Elizabeth w. of John Walter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 4
 15 Elizabeth Billinger, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 15 for
 Bulinger
 19 Joan Denham, an almeswoman, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 19
 24 Mary dau. of John and Barbara Wynn, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 19
 for Winn
 24 William s. of Thomas and Ann Smith, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 24
 28 William s. of Samuel and Mary Felstead, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 28
 for Felstid
- Dec. 2 Clare Blundell, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 2 for
 Blundall
 8 Esther dau. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, c. yard. Aff. made Dec. 8
 22 George Thompson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 22 for Tomson
 25 Thomas Henchman, farrier, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 26 for
 Hinchman
 28 Randal Bowman, stable keeper, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 28
 for Boman
- Jan. 10 William s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, in the church. No aff.
 18 Mary w. of Edward Hemings, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Jan. 18
 25 Jane Hineckley, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 25 for
 Hinkly
 27 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Jackson, c. y^d. Aff. made Jan. 27
 29 John Chitwell, victualler, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 29 for
 Chittwell
- Feb. 11 Sarah Scott, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Scot
 18 William Davis, Parish pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Feb. 19
- Mar. 1 Mary Potter, widow, Parish pensioner, in the c. y^d. Aff. made March 1

1729

- Mar. 8 Elizabeth Boundy, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 8 for Bontey
 19 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Metcalf, ch. y^d. Aff. made
 March 19 for Meadcalf

1730.

- April 2 John Weaver, waterman, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 3
 9 William Rigden, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 9
 15 Ann Lindhurst, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 15 for
 Linhurst
 19 Mary w. of Samuel Felstead, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 19
 for Felstid
 25 Thomas s. of John and Urial Weaver, in the ch. yard. Aff. made
 April 25
 May 2 Sarah Bennett, spinster, from St Peter's, in the ch. yard. Aff. made
 April 30 for Benitt
 2 Cornelia Martendale, from St George the Martyr, Midx., church. Aff.
 made May 2 for Markindail
 22 Elizabeth w. of George Hill, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 22
 30 Catherine dau. of Sherington and Ann Somerville, c. y. Aff. made
 May 30 for Sumerfeld
 June 1 John s. of John and Dorothy Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 June 1
 28 Joseph Hopkins, widower, from St Peter, Paul's Wharf, in the church-
 yard. No aff.
 July 5 Rebecca dau. of Richard and Mary Hopkins, in the churchyard. Aff.
 made July 5
 16 Elizabeth Bridges, widow, from St Steven, Coleman Street, in the
 church. Aff. made July 16
 21 Moses Boundy, widower, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 21 for
 Bonty
 25 Samuel s. of Samuel and Mary Felstead, ch. y^d. Aff. made July 25 for
 Felsted
 31 Mary Beacon, spinster, in the ch. yard. No aff.
 Aug. 11 Iling Davis, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.
- THO. COOKE, Rector
- 14 James s. of Richard and Mary Wallin, in c. yard. Aff. made Aug. 14
 26 Mary dau. of John and Mary Roydon, in the churchyard. Aff. made
 Aug. 26 for Royden
 31 William Seymour, batchelour, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 31
 for Seamore
 Sept. 12 Rebecca dau. of Sydney and Ann Playle, in the ch. yard. Aff. made
 Sept. 12
 18 M^{rs} Sarah Lovatt, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 18 for Loveitt
 23 Hannah dau. of Abraham and Mary Simes, c. y. Aff. made Sept. 23
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth dau. of Francis and Susanna Coster, c. y. Aff. made Oct. 9
 for Costor
 16 Richard Johnson, batchelour, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 16
 26 Nathaniel Kirk, batchelour, from St Peter's Parish, in the chancell.
 Aff. made Oct. 20 for Cirke
 30 Sarah w. of Thomas Astwick, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 30
 for Askwith
 Nov. 5 Ann w. of William Smalley, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 5
 20 George s. of James and Elizabeth Foord, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov
 for Ford
 29 Mary w. of William Wood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 29

1730

- Nov. 30 Mildred dau. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 30
- Jan. 7 Abraham Wilson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 7 for Willson
- 20 Isaac Burbidge, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 20 for Burbrige
- 25 Mary Underwood, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 25
- 27 Roger Corderoy, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 27 for Cordyroy
- Feb. 11 Mary w. of George Davis of St Peter's, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 11
- 12 Bryan George s. of Bryan and Dorothy Welch, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 12
- Mar. 23 Ralph Chitwell, in the church. Aff. made March 23 for Chittwell
- 23 Thomas Beale, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 23 for Beal
- 18 John s. of William and Rebecca Higginson, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 18 for Rebeckah Higginson
- 4 Raines Trigg, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 9
- 4 Elizabeth w. of Robert Smith, in the ch. yard. Aff. made March 4
- 10 John s. of John and Mary Baldwin, in the ch. yard. Aff. made March 10

1731.

- Mar. 30 An aff. is made March 30 for Franceis Jackson. Not in the Register
- April 4 Catherina Anna dau. of William and Catherina Anna Cutter, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 4, a child
- 5 Elizabeth w. of James Reeves, in the church. Aff. made April 5
- 14 An aff. is made April 14 for James Fewtrill, a child. Not in the Register
- 18 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Stacey, in the c. y. Aff. made April 18 for Stacey, a child
- May 2 John Williams, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 2
- 6 Ann w. of Edward Newland, in the ch. yard. Aff. made May 6
- 12 Mary Wilkinson, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Wilkason May 12
- 24 The Rev. Mr Thomas Cooke, Rector of this Parish, in the chancell. Aff. made May 24 for Cook
- June 28 Jane Whightman, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 28 for Whiteman
- Aug. 2 Matthew Matthews, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 2 for Mathis
- 2 Robert Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 2
- 18 William s. of William and Mary Baldwin, in the c. y. Aff. made Aug. 18 for Balding, a child
- 19 Mary w. of Thomas Goodson, Clerk of this Parish, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 19
- 23 Dame Elizabeth LLOYD, widow, in a vault in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 23
- Sept. 2 Elizabeth Dogood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 2 for Dewgood
- 17 Walter Grace, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 17
- 22 Alexander s. of William and Elizabeth Metcalf, in the c. y. Aff. made Sept. 22 for Madcalfe, a child
- 23 Hannah Clark, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 23
- Nov. 14 William Fisher, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 14
- Dec. 5 Hannah dau. of Francis and Hannah Wright, in the c. y. Aff. made Dec. 5, a child
- 26 John Vincent, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 26 for Vinson
- 26 Mary Saxby, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 26
- 31 James Cooper, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 31
- 31 William Newell, in the churchyard. No aff.

1731

- Jan. 2 Elizabeth Watson w. of Edward Watson, in the church. Aff. made Jan. 2
 2 Mary Lee, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 2

“For more burials see Book K. of St. Benet & J. also.”

K.

St. Benet.

BURIALS FROM 11TH JAN^X 1731-2 TO 29 DEC^R 1805

A Register of Burials in ye Parish of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, in ye City of London, beginning on ye 11th day of January 1731-2.

Burials in St Bennet's 1731-2.

- Jan. 11 Methusalem Miller. Affidavit made Jan. 11
 Feb. 6 Margaret Green. Aff. made Feb. 6
 13 Martha Terry. Aff. made Feb. 13
 Mar. 6 Roberts s. of Roberts and Olive Balchen. Aff. made March 6 for Balchin, a child

1732.

- April 20 Elizabeth Wakeford. Aff. made April 20
 22 Thomas Alworth. Aff. made April 22, Allworth
 30 Mary wife of John Horton. Aff. made April 30
 May 3 Richard s. of Francis and Hannah Wright. Aff. made May 3, child
 3 Mary dau. of John and Mary Royden. Aff. made May 3, child
 7 John Moss. Aff. made May 7 for Morss
 10 Clement wife of Thomas Malyan. Aff. made May 10 for Malyon
 June 5 Ann wife of Richard Fortnam. Aff. made June 5 for Fortnum
 6 Andrew Patten. Aff. made June 6 for Patton
 28 Sarah dau. of Samuel and Mary Price. Aff. made June 28 for child
 July 5 Samuel s. of Samuel and Mildred Jones. Aff. made July 5 for child
 Aug. 21 Hannah Paterson, buried in ye church. Aff. made Aug. 21 for Hanah Patterson
 Sept. 18 Thomas Eldridge [John is first written for Christian name but marked out]. Aff. made Sept. 18 for Elldridge
 25 Mary wife of William Freeman. Aff. made Sept. 25
 Oct. 2 Richard Booker. Aff. made Oct. 2
 3 The Rev^d M^r Laurence Cooke, in ye chancel. Aff. made Oct. 3 for Cook
 10 Ann Hinton. Aff. made Oct. 10
 16 Bennett Maberly. Aff. made Oct. 16 for Mauberly, child
 17 Rebecca dau. of Richard and Mary Hopkins. Aff. made Oct. 17, child
 21 Joseph s. of Samuel and Mary Price. Aff. made Oct. 21, child
 22 John s. of William and Elisabeth Barton. Aff. made Oct. 22 for Barlow, child
 27 Mary wife of Samuel Price. Aff. made Oct. 27
 Nov. 19 Mary wife of Joshua Robinson. Aff. made Nov. 19
 20 Katherine dau. of Edward and Margaret Matthews. Aff. made Nov. 20 for Mathis

1732

- Nov. 26 Robert s. of Robert and Susanna Page. Aff. made Nov. 26, child
 27 Ann dau. of John and Elisabeth Ingram. Aff. made Nov. 27 for
 Ingrame, child
 28 John Limbrough s. of William and Sarah Gatliffe. Aff. made Nov. 28
 for Limburrow Gattlife, child
 29 *Jane dau. of Joseph and Jane Darby. Aff. made Nov. 29, child
 Dec. 6 Elisabeth Vaughan. Aff. made Dec. 6
 10 Anne dau. of Walter and Beatrix Mappilow. Aff. made Dec. 10 for
 MapiLOW, child
 20 Sarah dau. of Richard and Jane Patton. Aff. made Dec. 20, child
 Jan. 2 Francis Hood. Aff. made Jan. 2
 5 Dame Sarah Houblon, in y^e church. Aff. made Jan. 5, buried in
 linning
 21 Sarah Patton, widow. Aff. made Jan. 21
 Feb. 4 Francis Watson. Aff. made Feb. 4 for Wattson
 4 Rebecca Comber. Aff. made Feb. 4
 14 Samuel s. of John and Ann Wooderson. Aff. made Feb. 14, child
 24 Phillip Cobbe. Aff. made Feb. 24 for Cobb

1733.

- April 19 William Freeman. Aff. made April 19
 May 5 Susannah and Abraham Billingsly. Aff. made May 5, children
 13 Hannah wife of Joseph Peat. Aff. made May 13 for Peete
 20 Mary Carter. Aff. made May 20
 June 17 John s. of John and Prudence Holmes. Aff. made June 17 for Homes,
 child
 19 John s. of Francis and Hannah Wright. Aff. made June 19, child
 Aug. 8 Mary Sharpley. Aff. made Aug. 8 for Sharply
 30 Elizabeth Holbem. Aff. made Aug. 30
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth dau. of John and Dorothy Jones. Aff. made Oct. 2, child
 18 Martha dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakeford. Aff. made Oct. 18,
 child
 19 Samuel Ladd. Aff. made Oct. 19 for Lad
 28 Troth wife of Thomas Sibli. Aff. made Oct. 28 for Seblis
 31 William s. of William and Mary Orson. Aff. made Oct. 31
 Nov. 2 William Jones. Aff. made Nov. 2
 5 Jane Warner. Aff. made Nov. 5
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth Adderly Aff. made Dec. 3,
 child
 9 Hannah dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth Adderly. Aff. made Dec. 9,
 child
 Jan. 5 Jane dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Boilin. Aff. made Jan. 5 for Boylin
 17 Elizabeth Pointing. Aff. made Jan. 17
 24 Mary dau. of James and Mary Wheatly. Aff. made Jan. 24 for
 Wheatly, child
 27 Arthur Odey. Aff. made Jan. 27
 Feb. 3 Henry Planner. Aff. made Feb. 3 for Planer
 5 Phoebe dau. of John and Phoebe Leveridge. Aff. made Feb. 5 for
 Leaverige, child
 14 Elizabeth dau. of John and Barbara Wynne. Aff. made Feb. 14 for
 Winn, child
 24 James Herhold. Aff. made Feb. 24
 Mar. 5 Henry s. of William and Mary Rigden. Aff. made March 5, child
 10 Mary Freeman. Aff. made March 10

* This entry is crossed out, but the affidavit was made and is not crossed out.—ED.

1733

- Mar. 16 Mary Chitwell. Aff. made March 16 for Chittwell
 22 Dorothy Jones. Aff. made March 22

1734.

- April 6 John s. of John and Elizabeth Adderly. Aff. made April 6 for
 Atherley, child
 May 27 Susannah dau. of John and Susanna Dollason. Aff. made May 27, child
 June 5 John Lee. Aff. made June 5
 7 Eleanor Ibutson. Aff. made June 7
 14 James s. of Alexander and Elizabeth Adderly. Aff. made June 14 for
 Ellickander Atherley, child
 July 10 Ann Ayers. Aff. made July 10 for Eyers
 14 William s. of Abraham and Mary Simms. Aff. made July 14 for Symes
 21 Thomas Seabourn. Aff. made July 20
 21 James s. of William and Mary Orson. Aff. made July 20, child
 Aug. 3 Marmaduke Hall. Aff. made Aug. 3, child
 3 Benjamin s. of Anthony and Elizabeth Billingsley. Aff. made Aug. 3
 for Billinesly, child
 26 Susannah Costarr. Aff. made Aug. 26 for Coster
 28 Mary dau. of William and Mary Lynton. Aff. made Aug. 28
 Sept. 4 Judith Kiplin. Aff. made Sept. 4 for Kipling
 21 William s. of William and Bridget Wynne. Aff. made Sept. 21 for
 Winn, child
 Oct. 20 William s. of Thomas and Martha Winchester. Aff. made Oct. 20, child
 23 Susannah Newland. Aff. made Oct. 23
 Nov. 12 Jane King. Aff. made Nov. 12
 Dec. 1 Mary and Ann Wheatly. Aff. made Dec. 1 for Whetly, children
 19 Charles Green, in y^e church. Aff. made Dec. 19
 20 William Bramston, D^r of Laws. Aff. made Dec. 20; buried in the church
 Jan. 7 Mary Carter. Aff. made Jan. 7
 11 Ann Phillips. Aff. made Jan. 11, child
 23 Thomas s. of Edward and Sarah Roberts. Aff. made June 23 for
 Roberts, child
 24 Lydia Phillips. Aff. made Jan. 24
 30 Xtopher Wynne. Aff. made Jan. 30 for Winn
 Feb. 2 William Shipton. Aff. made Feb. 2
 9 Francis Stacy. Aff. made Feb. 9
 11 Elizabeth Davis. Aff. made Feb. 11
 Mar. 5 Anne Stent. Aff. made March 5
 5 Elizabeth Townsend, in y^e church. Aff. made March 5
 9 William Thompson. Aff. made March 9
 16 Elizabeth King. Aff. made March 16
 17 Anne Wakeford, in y^e church. Aff. made March 17
 19 Elizabeth Smith. Aff. made March 19

1735.

- April 24 William Orson. Aff. made April 24
 May 2 Frances dau. of Henry and Mary Taylor. Aff. made May 2, child
 July 17 John Bottrell. No aff.
 Aug. 2 Anne Hall. No aff.
 Sept. 5 Philadelphia Grace. Aff. made Sept. 5, child
 28 Elizabeth Owen. Aff. made Sept. 28
 Oct. 2 Frances Smith. Aff. made Oct. 2
 14 Elizabeth dau. of John and Margaret Curtis. Aff. made Oct. 14, a child
 26 Samuel Lovewell. Aff. made Oct. 26

1735

- Nov. 27 John Sherman, a Pensioner. Aff. made Nov. 27
 Dec. 20 Dean s. of Robert and Catherine Bartlett. Aff. made Dec. 20, child
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth Cutter. Aff. made Jan. 2
 11 Mary Tidderly. Aff. made Jan. 11
 14 Thomas Keble. Aff. made Jan. 14 for Keeble
 14 Grace Stacey. Aff. made Jan. 14 for Stacy
 21 Ann Bryan. Aff. made Jan. 21 for Bryon
 29 M^{rs} Anne Cooke, in y^e chancel. Aff. made Jan. 29 for Dame Anne
 Cooke
 Feb. 3 Robert s. of Henry and Mary Glanvill. Aff. made Feb. 3 for
 Glanfield, a child
 4 Elizabeth Booker, Pensioner. Aff. made Feb. 4
 5 Mark Dowel. Aff. made Feb. 5 for Dewel
 15 Charles Musson. Aff. made Feb. 15
 16 Thomas Jones. Aff. made Feb. 16
 16 Jane Jones. Aff. made Feb. 16
 20 Sarah Hinchman, a Pensioner. Aff. made Feb. 20 for Hinchman
 25 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Susannah Ellis. Aff. made Feb. 25,
 a child
 27 Robert s. of John and Elisabeth Price. Aff. made Feb. 27, a child
 Mar. 11 John Maddox. Aff. made March 11
 13 Rebecca Boode. Aff. made March 13
 14 Robert Blackgrove. Aff. made March 14
 18 Elizabeth dau. of William and Mary Lynton. Aff. made March 18
 24 Robert s. of John and Ann Cook. Aff. made March 24 for Cooke,
 a child

1736.

- Mar. 25 Diana Maddox. Aff. made March 25
 28 Richard Smith. Aff. made March 28
 April 10 Xtopher Keble, Pensioner. Aff. made April 10 for Keeble
 May 9 Mary Atherley. Aff. made May 9
 19 Mary Keble, Pensioner. Aff. made May 19 for Keeble
 31 Elizabeth Parkinson. Aff. made May 30 for Parkeinson
 June 13 Mary dau. of Henry and Catharine Ibutson. Aff. made June 13, a child
 13 Elizabeth dau. of Isaac and Prudence Claridge. Aff. made June 13
 for Clarige, a child
 29 Alexander s. of Alexander and Mary Atherley. Aff. made June 29, a
 child
 July 8 John s. of John and Mary Baldwyn. Aff. made July 8 for Ballden,
 a child*
 25 Sarah wife of James Green, in y^e church
 Aug. 12 William Green, widower
 12 Mary Franklin
 Sept. 3 Frances wife of James Easson
 3 Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Canfield
 5 Edmund Bowyer
 12 Elizabeth dau. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield
 20 John Lewis
 Oct. 4 John s. of John and Elizabeth Price
 7 Rebecca dau. of Burcome and Mary Newman
 20 Zipporah Smith
 21 Elizabeth Harley
 Nov. 15 William Price
 14 Katharine Robinson

* This is the last entry in the Register of Burials in Woollen.—Ed.

1736

Nov.	23	Solomon Smith
Dec.	12	Benjamin s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer
	12	James s. of Cornelius and Sarah Calwyn
	15	Mary Leveridge
	18	Frances Brand
Jan.	2	Xtopher Carter
	7	James s. of John and Elizabeth Clarke
	10	Ann Sawyer
	16	Ann Button
	20	Isaac Holraid
Feb.	3	M ^{rs} Mary Holman, widow
	8	Robert Kelly
	24	John s. of Robert and Rebecca Smith
	24	Francis s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton
Mar.	14	Mary Burbridge, a bastard child

1737.

Mar.	25	Elizabeth dau. of John and Eleanor Matthews
April	2	Richard Cutter
	25	Burkcom Newman
May	9	John Ayers
	13	Thomas Ward
	13	Elizabeth Crispin
	13	Mary Instance
	16	Elizabeth Archer
	20	Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Owen
	21	John s. of Nicholas and Anne Allen
	27	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Mary Green
June	9	Samuel Flowerden
	12	Edward Buckland
	17	Mary Smith
	25	Robert s. of Robert and Rebecca Smith
July	1	George Wakeford
	13	Hester-Mary dau. of Peter and Hester St. Eloy
	14	John Church
	14	Mary dau. of John and Martha Meers
	19	Joseph s. of John and Mary Royden
	21	Ruth Jones
	23	Richard s. of John and Martha Meers
Aug.	10	Andrew Perry
	14	Jane dau. of Edward and Sarah Roberts
	19	Sarah dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton
	23	Richard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner
	29	Mary wife of Henry Manning
Sept.	8	James Green, in y ^e church
	8	Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakeford
	9	Mary dau. of John and Elizabeth Atherly
	14	Anne dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakeford
	20	John s. of John and Anne Aspree
	27	Mary Williams
Oct.	1	John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bartrum
	7	Anne dau. of William and Mary Madcalfe
	13	John s. of Robert and Susannah Ellet
	26	John Crispin
Nov.	4	William Madcalfe
	5	Cornelius Johnson

1737

- Nov. 5 Anne Horsely
 9 Daniel Boyling
 30 Joseph Pugh, in a Family Vault
 Dec. 7 Anne dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Green
 Jan. 24 Lucy dau. of Thomas and Anne Rogers, in y^e church
 Feb. 1 Samuel Fone, in y^e church
 7 William Attwell
 12 Sarah wife of Thomas Ellington
 26 John s. of William and Anne Lindley
 28 Anne Rutt
 Mar. 5 Jane Crumpe
 17 Robert s. of Henry and Elizabeth Stevens, in y^e church
 23 Charles Stacy

1738.

- April 2 James Staplin
 5 Mary wife of Thomas Harding, in y^e church
 9 Mary wife of John Royden
 10 John Vincent
 12 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Hannah Holbem
 May 2 Alice dau. of Sampson and Anne Slade
 4 Anne Attwood, widow
 21 D^r Stephen Cotterell, in y^e chancel
 31 Charles s. of Charles and Letitia Coxe
 June 3 Dorothy Holmes, Pensioner
 14 Phillis Downer
 July 2 Elizabeth wife of John Matthews, in y^e church
 3 Mary Tomling
 5 Mary Harwood, Pensioner
 5 Anne dau. of Benjamin and Mary Loveday
 27 Samuel Hollbin
 27 David Higgs
 Aug. 18 Sarah Harbutt
 27 Sarah Stapling
 Sept. 13 John s. of Joshua and Mary Slater
 19 Henry Normansell
 22 Sarah dau. of John and Elizabeth Spicer
 28 Anne dau. of Robert and Olive Balchen
 29 Sarah dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer
 Oct. 8 Cecilia dau. of John and Ann Prothoro
 8 Barnard Overton
 23 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Mildred Jones
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth wife of Robert Wood
 15 Edward Price
 17 William s. of Joshua and Mary Slater
 21 Martha wife of John Jiggon
 21 Samuel Atherley
 24 John s. of Edmund and Elizabeth Smith
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth Peisley
 1 Martha dau. of Richard and Mary Lee
 7 Fœlix Davis
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth Warner
 22 Elizabeth wife of Miles Ransford
 Feb. 11 Griffith Pugh
 26 James Burrows
 Mar. 9 Hannah Price

1738

- Mar. 11 George Elly
19 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Medell

1739.

- April 2 Richard Patton
6 Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Clarke
15 Alice Staples
24 Samuel s. of Desborough and Jane Bridger
May 13 Martha Curtis
June 24 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah Bunny
July 6 Henry s. of Thomas and Mary Boyling
9 Mary dau. of Aaron and Mary Moore
19 John s. of John and Sarah Ball
Aug. 4 Elizabeth Austin
5 Mary Loyues
25 Susannah Zouch
26 William Mayo
Sept. 22 Eleanor Robinson
28 John Jolly
Oct. 9 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bartrum
11 Elizabeth dau. of William and Elizabeth Smith
Nov. 12 Thomas Hawes
30 Augustine Martyr
Dec. 2 Caroline dau. of Thomas and Rachael Smith, in y^e church
13 Elizabeth wife of John Cooke, Proctor, in y^e chancel
Jan. 15 Mary Smith
17 Anne Mawson
29 Beatrix Wife of Walter Mapperley
30 Elizabeth dau. of Henry and Sarah Winch
Feb. 1 James s. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield
2 George s. of George and Anne Ally
9 Susannah dau. of John and Susannah Bristow
20 Robert s. of William and Margaret Evans
21 Frances Bell
24 Elizabeth Sheilds
27 Anne dau. of John and Mary Walter
Mar. 5 Thomas s. of William and Bridget Wynne

1740.

- Mar. 30 Jane dau. of Robert and Martha Woodwell
April 2 Samuel s. of Joseph and Eleanor Ireland
6 Susannah dau. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield
10 John Roberts Balchen
20 Jane dau. of Joseph and Margaret Shipard
23 Ellen dau. of Henry and Catharine Ibberson
23 Mary Cooke
27 John s. of John and Elizabeth Spicer
May 2 William s. of Samuel and Margaret Atherly
2 Sarah Simmons
13 Martha wife of Robert Woodwell
13 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Mary Owen
25 Samuel s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Slade
28 Robert Beekley
31 John Talbott
June 8 Martha dau. of John and Mary Bottrell, in y^e church

1740

- June 11 Mary dau. of Stephen and Ann Anthony
 July 1 Mary dau. of William and Susanna Carter
 14 Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary Owen
 19 Hester dau. of John and Anne Laving
 Aug. 19 James Atherly
 27 James Carter
 Sept. 7 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Thornbury
 19 James s. of Thomas and Mary Goodson
 25 Ann dau. of John and Mary Barker
 29 Mary dau. of Edward and Mary Hancock
 Oct. 1 William s. of Thomas and Mary Goodson
 4 Hannah dau. of Abraham and Mary Symes
 10 Anne Carter
 24 Richard Hall
 Nov. 2 Benjamin Barrett
 Dec. 1 Anne Case
 7 Mrs Elizabeth Bugby, in y^e chancell
 11 Charles Ince
 15 Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary Pengriff
 30 Mary Symes
 Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton
 6 Richard How, Sexton
 Feb. 6 Rebecca Ireland, a Pensioner
 12 John Holmes
 23 Mary wife of William Brothers
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth wife of Jacob Herold
 22 Joseph West

1741.

- April 4 Margaret dau. of John and Elizabeth Harding
 5 Robert s. of Thomas and Margaret Ashbrooke
 6 George Duffis
 8 A poor Man y^t died in y^e Street (name unknown)
 9 Thomas Jones
 16 Elizabeth Peirce
 21 Mary dau. of Thomas and Margaret Ashbrooke
 28 Anne Rogers
 29 Elizabeth Pulling
 May 3 William Read, a Pensioner
 June 8 John Walter
 18 Sarah Simmons
 18 Sarah Parsons, a Pensioner
 21 John Barker
 July 14 Frances Corderoy
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Timothy and Anne Freese
 21 Mary Nickolls
 26 Edward Mayne
 Aug. 7 Anne dau. of Aaron and Mary Moore
 12 Thomas Simms s. of Abraham Simms, Pensioner
 14 Mary wife of Henry Whittell
 18 Thomas Warner
 18 Mary dau. of Abraham Simms
 25 Anne wife of Sherington Somerville
 27 Sarah Slater
 28 Sarah dau. of Joseph Evans
 Sept. 1 Rebecca dau. of David and Frances Pearse

1741

- Sept. 7 Rose wife of John Cilchrist
 8 Mary wife of Joseph Evans
 8 Thomas Kipling
 9 John s. of Edward and Mary Ireland
 17 Margaret dau. of Thomas and Margaret Ashbrooke
 21 Charles s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, in y^e church
 22 Joseph s. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield
 22 William s. of Lear and Elizabeth Ohlson
 28 John Jones
- Oct. 15 Mary widow* of Thomas Kipling
 18 Abraham Smith, sexton
 22 Thomas Collsbery
 25 Edward Mappas
- Nov. 3 Thomas Smith
 5 Sarah Thomson
 8 Charles s. of Josiah and Elizabeth Stevens
 11 Charles s. of Charles and Margaret Nutt
 16 Edmund s. of William and Sarah Johnson
 17 Mary Bosstick, Widow
 29 Isabella Witchalow
- Dec. 2 Thomas White
 7 Charles s. of Edward and Mary Hancock
 13 John Spooner
 16 Elizabeth wife of John Atherley
 19 Mary Wright, Widow
 24 William Haycock
 30 Mary wife of Michael Parkinson
 31 Martha wife of Richard Sadler
- Jan. 5 Thomas Bell
 10 Joseph Lampson, Proctor
 12 Elizabeth dau. of William and Maria Lindeman
 14 Charles s. of George and Beatrix Whitehead
 22 John Price
 26 Rowland Hare
- Feb. 4 John Dunn
 10 Henry Bridges Ibbutson
 16 Mary dau. of John and Elizabeth Smart
- Mar. 2 Sarah Groves
 3 Mary wife of Thomas Evans
 4 Thomas s. of Anthony and Ann Bottom
 18 Abraham s. of Francis and Mary Costarr

1742.

- Mar. 26 Richard s. of Michael and Jane Coles
 April 4 Grace dau. of Thomas and Sarah Dearnee
 9 M^r John Townsend, in y^e church
 22 John Wayman
 25 Catharine dau. of William and Sarah Scott
- May 1 Thomas s. of Roger and Ruth Heiling
 2 Daniel s. of John and Mary Staviling
 2 Mary dau. of Richard Sadler
 3 Jeremiah Idle, in y^e church
 9 Samuel s. of Richard and Elizabeth Bromley
 18 Anne dau. of Alexander and Susanna Wilson

* "Widow" written over "wife," erased.—ED.

- 1742
- May 25 Thomas s. of Edward and Mary Ireland
- June 13 John s. of John and Mary Smart
- 22 Anne Felstead, Pensioner
- 27 Thomas Griffith
- 29 Xstopher Watson
- July 6 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Richardson
- 9 Hercules Mitchell
- 19 Winifred Cobbe
- 21 John Lott
- 31 Elizabeth Williams
- 31 Thomas Overton and his Wife, Pensioners
- Aug. 5 John Wayne s. of Henry and Catharine Ibbutson
- 8 Thomas s. of John and Mary Railton
- 12 Hannah dau. of Robert and Beheter Hawker
- 18 Margaret wife of Edward Matthews
- Sept. 3 Samuel s. of Richard and Mary Wallin
- 9 Ann wife of Timothy Frees
- 16 William Coney
- 26 Mary dau. of John and Anne Sharpe
- Oct. 1 Anne Harwood
- 1 Judith dau. of Robert and Judith Robinson
- 9 Jane dau. of Samuel and Mildred Jones
- 15 John Ward
- 17 Thomas s. of Thomas and Margaret Ashbrooke
- Nov. 6 Maria dau. of Shadrach and Rosanna Bugby
- 27 Richard Panter
- 28 Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Duffis
- 28 George Rosser
- Dec. 4 Elizabeth dau. of Shadrach and Rosanna Bugby
- 8 Thomas s. of William and Bridgett Wynn
- 10 Richard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bartrum
- 13 Sarah dau. of John and Susanna Gibson
- 21 Elizabeth Hawker
- Jan. 2 John s. of John and Anne Prew
- 16 William s. of Burkitt and Mary Slater
- 28 Edward s. of Edward and Mary Ireland
- 29 Thomas s. of John and Alice Phelps
- Feb. 15 Alice dau. of Edward and Mary Handcock
- 19 Edward s. of Edward and Mary Handcock
- Mar. 5 John Clarke
- 24 Sharrington Somerville

1743.

- April 3 Hannah Wayman
- 5 John Gibbs
- 5 Sarah Holmes
- 7 Mary wife of Samuel Welding
- 11 Edward Watkins, Pensioner
- 12 Thomas s. of Robert and Judith Roberts
- 12 Anne dau. of William and Mary Hibart
- 16 Katherine Phipps, Pensioner
- 23 John Lander
- 24 Francis Pendleton
- May 19 Samuel Wheeler
- 22 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Colyber
- 27 William Plomer, a child

1743	
June	8 Alexander s. of Alexander and Susanna Wilson
	10 John s. of John and Catharine Marriott
	28 Rebecca Robinson
July	3 John Cooke, a Procter, in y ^e chancel*
	20 John s. of John and Mary Ralton
	28 Joshua Sharp
	31 Mary Goodson
Aug.	24 Elizabeth dau. of Dr Thomas Walker and Elizabeth his Wife
	25 Elizabeth Harris
Sept.	17 Thomas Dorson
	22 Alice dau. of John and Mary Reed
	25 William Francis Perkins
Oct.	5 James Denham
	6 Rachael Brinknell
	8 Anne Nash
	14 Elizabeth Bartrum
	19 Mary Phippitt
	24 William Goodson
	27 Anne dau. of Robert and Anne Bogg
Nov.	9 Martha Ridley
	20 Thomas Goodson, Parish Clerk
Dec.	8 Thomas Dolason
	9 Sarah Crossman
	11 John Taylor
	11 Thomas Sharpe
	11 James Shamell
	25 William Barlow
	26 Thomas Ayers
	27 James Whightbed
Jan.	14 Elizabeth Searle
	15 Diana Hughes
Feb.	8 Mary Provence
	13 Anne Rogers
	15 Martha Johnson
	20 Jacob Herrold
1744.	
Mar.	25 Mary Harding
	26 Sarah Stone
	31 Susannah Heiling
April	8 Thomas Scriven and Thomas his son
	11 Mary Nash
	18 Martha Nott
	22 Elizabeth Clipson
May	3 Elizabeth Moore
	4 Elizabeth Green
	9 Bethiah Hucker
June	1 Mary Green
	12 Richard Meares
July	3 George Higginson
	19 Thomas Ashbrooke
	27 Jason Robins
	27 Thomas Archer
	28 Hannah Brooke
Aug.	7 Martha Hacker
Sept.	18 William Cutter

* "Chancel" written over "church."—ED.

1744	
Sept.	22 Katherine Meares
	28 Joseph Peat
Oct.	11 Joseph Gilson
	12 Mary Moore
	18 Thomas Archer
	30 Ann Halling
Nov.	2 Searle Robinson
	7 Thomas Mason
	9 Katherine Williams
Jan.	20 Thomas Benn
	23 Rebecca How
	28 John Schwartz
	31 Elizabeth Whitehead
Feb.	3 Sarah Brookes
	20 John Gurney
	23 James Prew
Mar.	6 Edward Hancock

1745.

April	1 Mary Slade
	26 John Finch
May	5 Thomas Gowthorn
	13 Richard Sadler
	26 Alexander Wilson
June	9 Martha Atwell
	9 Ann Robins
	25 Sarah Gibson
	28 John Rapley
July	5 Frances Postern
	6 Penelope Hathaway
	19 Thomas Ashbrooke
Aug.	5 Ann Bartrum
	6 John Johnson, in y ^e church
	7 William Finch
	20 Aaron Moore
	20 Edward Ireland
	22 William s. of John Franklyn
	24 John Bottrell, in y ^e church
	28 Martha Eling
Sept.	26 Maria Walker
	26 Mary Lathun
Oct.	6 Susanna Leveridge
	21 Henry Phelps
	23 John Schwartz
	30 Mary Marlow
Nov.	6 Ann Stavelin
	8 Elizabeth Perkins
	27 Jarvis Barker
Dec.	3 Margaret Wills, in the church
	11 Maria Carter
	13 Deborah Maguire
	15 Joan Phips
	24 Susanna Jolley
Jan.	24 Elizabeth Ansill
	25 Mary Daniell
	30 Samuel Lewin

1745

Feb.	8	Susanna Norris
	16	Hannah Verrey
	18	Elizabeth Pugh
	19	Joseph Westland
	24	Jonas Seabrooke
Mar.	8	George Whitehead
	9	Sarah Sherman, Pensioner
	16	John Pendleton
	21	John White

1746.

Mar.	25	The Rev ^d Mr John Bowyer
May	15	John Bowles
	15	John Church
June	12	Ann Church
	24	Evan Pugh
	26	John Hartland
	27	[<i>blank</i>] Dosson
Aug.	13	Thomas Chamberlain
	15	Elizabeth Parnham
	17	Thomas Street
	31	Elizabeth Cawthern
Sept.	5	Edward Bailey
	23	William Williams*
Oct.	21	William Railton
	31	Nicholas Allen
Nov.	11	John Potter
	14	M ^{rs} Jane Butler
	30	Elizabeth Cornelius
Dec.	21	Elizabeth Rogers
Jan.	4	Benjamin Hughes
	6	Catherine Turner
	16	Thomas Rogers
	16	William Mears
	24	Mary Tofts
Feb.	3	Mary Sapwell
	5	Ann Evans
	8	A Child
	19	Joseph Archer
Mar.	12	Stephen Anthony
	13	Anne Reed, in y ^e church
	15	Anne Nicholls

1747.

Mar.	30	Elizabeth Davis
	30	Mary Bottrell
April	17	Elizabeth Ann Barnes
	20	Camilla Walker
	28	George Robinson
May	15	Robert Robins
	21	Joseph Evans
June	3	Sarah Talbot
	9	Sarah Price
	15	John and William Amblin (brothers)
	21	M ^{rs} Sinclair

* "Williams" written after "Wright," struck out.—ED.

1747

June	25	John Richman
July	9	Sarah Kiplin
	23	Richard Richardson
	26	William Rumbley
	27	Elizabeth Bartrum
Aug.	5	Thomas Goodwin
	8	James Richardson
	8	Mary Wheeler
	13	James Ashley
	21	John Matts
Sept.	7	Robert Smith
	20	Henry Matthews
	21	Ann Standish
	29	Searle Robinson
	30	Sarah Ann Bishop
Oct.	6	Elizabeth Wood
	14	John Rider
	31	Mary Fletcher
Nov.	8	Maria Butler
	12	Richard Morgan
	17	Mary Gray
	17	Elizabeth Badwell
	27	Martha Horner
Dec.	7	Sarah Hughes
	13	Richard Dent
	13	Elizabeth Norris
	30	Elizabeth Reed
	30	John Stapleton
Jan.	9	Francis Booth
	11	Mary Knight
	11	*Amy Green
	24	John Mears
	26	Ann Higginson
Feb.	14	Elizabeth Man
Mar.	2	[<i>blank</i>] Lacey
	6	M ^{rs} Jones
	6	M ^{rs} Bayley from D ^r Chapmans
	6	Charles Green
	9	Martha Young
	9	Elizabeth Sharp
	9	Susannah Sharp

1748.

Mar.	28	Martha Fletcher
April	14	John Lovejoy
	17	James Hilling
	22	Elizabeth Pugh
	22	Henry Rumney
May	17	Elizabeth Rumley
	23	Ann Kirkham
	28	Hannah Green
June	6	Thomas Ayres
	10	Martha Walter
July	3	John Holmes
	19	John Harris, a child
	27	Nathaniel William Bill, a child

* "Amy" written instead of "Ann," struck out.—Ed.

1748	
Aug. 16	William Heath
16	Mary Josiah
Sept. 6	Alice Phelps
Oct. 4	Samuel Jones
8*	Hannah Northern. [N.B.—In St Peter's]
21	M ^{rs} Parsons
21	[<i>blank</i>] Floyd
21	Nathaniel Mann
21	Mary Wilkinson
Nov. 20	James Ginkins
Dec. 3	Elizabeth Higginson
15	M ^{rs} Couthrone
25	Richard Davise
25	Elizabeth Bennet
Jan. 8	Dorethy Lindess
11	Thomas Hardson
16	Elizabeth Williams
22	Josiah Stims
31	Elizabeth Stims
Feb. 19	Ann Botham
Mar. 5	Ann Forister
8	[<i>blank</i>] Gurney dau. of Gurney [<i>sic</i>]
17	John Phillips and Elizabeth Cox, children

1749.

April 2	Elizabeth Cristlor
4	Elizabeth Baley
8	Sarah Mitchel
11	John Williams
18	Ann Woden
21	William Lynn
25	Mary Crawley
27	James Bennet
27	Stanet Ninon
May 10	Elizabeth Hughes
14	Richard Ginkins
29	Susanna Cobham
31	Margaret Gilchrist
June 2	Samuel Jones and his wife
3	William Franklin
8	Ann Bogg
28	George Hill
July 13	Andrew Hall
25	Thomas Benn
27	William Forrest
Aug. 6	William Weller
27	Andrew Duke
27	George Dolbey
29	John Franklin
Sept. 10	Mary Dolby
11	William Palmer
15	Martha Wooderd
16	Ann Higginson
23	William Anson
28	Penelife Tanner
29	George Edward Walker

* Entry struck out.—ED.

1749

- Oct. 10 Margaret Thompson
 15 Sarah Knight
 20 Betty Shaw
 24 Mary Ireland
 Nov. 3 Thomas Shorter
 9 Sarah Lambert
 9 A Man Drown'd
 19 John Farrar
 23 Joseph Rigwood
 26 Mary Poor
 30 Elizabeth Wells
 Dec. 7 Sarah Todd
 12 Samuel Gilchrist
 16 Thomas Duncomb
 20 Elizabeth Lampson
 Jan. 19 Liddia Illing
 26 [blank] Coats
 26 [blank], a child
 Feb. 1 Thomas Lawton
 12 Bartris Whitehead
 *Welch, Mrs [no date]
 22 George Horneck
 24 William Smith
 Mar. 2 Thomas Coleman
 6 Mary Cruchfield
 19 Elizabeth Goodwin
 22 Ann Hill

1750.

- Mar. 29 Henry Smith
 April 1 John Phelps, drown'd
 22 Mary Dent
 May 31 Richard Cutter
 June 8 George Wagstaf
 July 7 Elizabeth Hartwell
 16 Thomas Perkins
 23 Mary Admiens
 23 Sarah Ashbrock
 Aug. 7 Joseph Trott
 Sept. 4 Joseph Crosby
 12 Josiah Stephens
 19 Beatrix Mapperley
 25 Elizabeth Wilkinson
 Oct. 11 Rebecca Curchmore
 Nov. 4 [blank] Johnson
 4 [blank] Lynn from black Fryers
 26 John Matthews
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth Edwards
 10 Ann Eslin
 Mar. 14 Francis Rogers

1751.

- April 7 Elizabeth Hele
 9 John Fullford
 11 Sarah Rollins
 May 12 James Cox

* Entry struck out.—ED.

1751

- May 22 William Winter
 23 Edward Busby, Esq^r, a Proctor
 June 4 John Warner Palmer
 10 Alice Humphreys
 17 Elizabeth Crafts
 Aug. 27 A Labourer, kill'd by a fall from Dr Hays House
 Sept. 2 John Holmes, by y^e Parish
 12 James Whitehead
 29 Mr John Matthews, a Mealman
 Oct. 6 Burket Slater
 Nov. 4 Robert Hall
 4 Francis Duglis, by y^e parish
 6 Sarah Warren
 8 Elizabeth Welch
 9 Samuel Simpson
 11 Susannah Haroy
 19 Thomas Grace

1752.

- Jan. 5 Owen Hughes
 12 Esther Ware
 12 Elizabeth French
 26 Timothy Frees
 Feb. 4 Samuel Gent
 12 John Archer
 13 Mary Lathorn
 23 Joseph Chapman
 Mar. 19 Sarah Perry
 21 Peter Powell, in y^e ch.
 22 Henry Frisk
 25 Katherine Cutter, Plaisterers Wife, in y^e ch.
 30 Elizabeth Raskin
 31 John Curtess
 31 [N.B.—Date, but no name.]
 April 14 Sarah Tomkins
 24 Jane Blaney
 May 1 Elizabeth Davies
 1 Ann Blaney
 June 1 John Porker, in y^e ch.
 21 Joanes Shaw
 July 10 [*blank*] Walker, Daughter* of y^e Worshipful Dr Walker
 28 Margaret Stilgoe Morris
 Aug. 4 George Adam Rittinger
 Sept. 26 [*blank*] Dicks, a girl*
 29 Mary Collins
 Oct. 3 James and Charles Whitehead, twins
 20 [*blank*] Botthom, a child*
 23 Susannah Day
 28 John Harley, a child*

1753.

- Jan. 24 Mr^s Hannah Holeman, in y^e church
 Feb. 3 Rosamond Spooner, by y^e Parish
 22 Richard Smith
 28 Charles Smalles

* The description is in another handwriting.—ED.

1753

	Mar.	5	William Davies, an Twin Infant
1756		15	Joyce Weight
Feb. 8	Ca	15	[<i>blank</i>] Matthews, a child, by y ^e Parish
28	Cl	April 10	John Ellison, born before its time
Mar. 4	A	22	Ann Fish
7	S		[<i>blank</i>] A child, by y ^e Parish
8		July 2	Sarah Eve
9		8	The Worshipful D ^r Robert Chapman, in y ^e ch.
21		Sept. 4	Catherine Higgins
31		11	Samuel Knight
April 7		Oct. 4	William Aberley, hang'd himself
21		4	Mary Lovelock, by y ^e parish
May 2		24	Mary Marshall, by y ^e parish
8		24	Elizabeth Archer, by y ^e parish
June		Nov. 23	Ann Edwards, wife of John Edwards
		Dec. 16	Edward Cinsley, an Infant
		24	Jane Griffith
		29	Frank Hunter
		[<i>blank</i>]	Sarah dau. of James and Elizabeth Picket
		[<i>blank</i>]	Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Jones

Jul

1754.

	Jan.	13	Mark Holeman, a Proctor
		20	Elizabeth Richardson
		22	Thomas Griffith
	Feb.	4	Mary Watson
		17	Susannah Huberd
	April	16	Mary Lewis
		27	Sarah Owen
		28	Edward Lugin Turner, an Infant
	May	11	Frances Aldrige
		13	John Jenner, an Infant s. of D ^r Robert Jenner
		18	Mary Power, in y ^e church
		23	Thomas Coleman, a Infant
	June	2	Thomas Yates, an Infant
		2	Elizabeth Cordwell, an Infant
		3	Ann Smith
		5	Arnold Ashbroke, an Infant
		8	Mary Perry
		19	James Davice
		23	John and Sarah Inwood, twins
		27	Hannah Atkins, in y ^e church
	July	4	Edward Seamour, an Infant
		10	John Nott
		17	Hannah Beasley
	Sept.	3	Ann Cheney
		22	Elizabeth Harbet
		24	Archibald Palmer
		26	George Roberts
		29	Elizabeth Moore
	Oct.	14	William Iberson, an Infant
		15	Thomas Green
		22	John Collins, a child
		29	Charles Bottrel, kill'd at Stratford Bow
	Nov.	6	Mary Collins
		11	Thomas Baley

VOL. IV.

U

1754

- Nov. 17 Mary Keighly, an Infant
 23 Ruth Wye
 24 Hester Porke, in y^e ch.
 25 Philip Phelps, in y^e ch.
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth Keighly, an Infant
 18 William Baker, an Infant
 21 *Thomas Smith, in y^e church, from Trigg Stairs
 24 Ann Virgen
 31 John London

1755.

- Jan. 10 James Dodd, an Infant
 19 Elizabeth Archer
 23 Ann Hartwell
 Feb. 25 Thomas Pottenger Roberts
 Mar. 2 Mary Waterfall from y^e Alms House
 2 Henry Stanton
 6 Barbara Catherine Granlick
 8 George Paul, LL.D., Vicar General, etc.
 9 Susanna Dollison
 12 Joseph Crosbe
 28 Jane Collier, Sis^r to D^r Collier, in ch.
 31 John Atkins, Jun^r, in y^e Bellfry
 April 6 Elizabeth Cole, a Infant
 27 Elizabeth Burton, an Infant
 May 4 Sarah Lawson
 26 Elizabeth Herbet
 30 Jane Dicks, an Infant
 June 8 Martha Burton
 16 Susannah Seymour
 28 Jonah Humphrey
 July 1 Thomas Bartrom, Jun^r
 25 Thomas Gilthorp
 Aug. 5 Edward Perry
 31 Mary Stortin
 Sept. 13 Margaret Swally
 Oct. 2 William Ingram, a child
 2 Richard Perkins, a child
 3 *Elizabeth Adderly
 8 George Newman
 8 Elizabeth Stanton, a child
 Nov. 5 Ann Farmer, by y^e Parish
 16 Susannah Hesery, an Infant
 19 Sarah Hare, by y^e Parish
 22 Thomas Chapman, an Infant, by y^e Parish
 24 Philip Gough, drown'd
 Dec. 29 Mary dau. of Henry and Mary Hughes
 30 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Allum

1756.

- Jan. 1 John Phelps, in y^e church
 4 Elizabeth Galley
 15 William Rouse
 15 Ann Summerfield
 18 Thomas Whithall

* Entry interlineated.—Ed.

- 1756
- Feb. 8 Carolina Bell, an Infant
28 Charles Smalley
- Mar. 4 Aaron Moore
7 Sarah Hill, an Infant
8 William White, Esq^r, Proctor
9 Elizabeth Richardson
21 Mary Mears, a child
31 Elizabeth Whitfield
- April 7 Mary Iberson, an Infant
21 Martin Carmount, an Infant
- May 2 Thomas Miller
8 Evan Price
- June 2 John Atherley
2 Sarah Nutt, an Infant
5 Charles Phillips
5 Thomas Gillis
8 Edward Gough, an Infant
13 Mary Gillis
30 William Bailey
- July 8 Susanna Poore
13 Margaret White, an Infant
16 Hannah Robinson
24 Mary Poore
24 Sarah Ann Church
26 Richard Allum, an Infant
- Aug. 7 Ann Spenceley Ellison, an Infant
8 Ann Humphries
12 Thomas Pigget, an Infant
13 James Macklean, a child
15 Margaret Wood, a child
24 Elizabeth Miller, an Infant
27 John Downs, a child
- Sept. 14 John Poore, an Infant
15 Elizabeth Sculthrup, an Infant
- Oct. 2 Ann Whitehead, an Infant
5 Sarah Cadywold from Broad Street
10 Thomas Aleworth, a child
10 Samuel Boreham, a child
16 William Gilham, an Infant
16 George Hill, an Infant
17 Alexander Marshall, an Infant
18 Thomas Pugh, an Infant
- Nov. 6 Henry Leanarde, an Infant
16 Susannah Nicholls, by y^e Parish
22 Elisha Readifoot, an Infant
30 Mary Coleman, an Infant
- Dec. 24 Mary Coleman
- 1757.
- Jan. 9 Hannah Ryall Hatton, a child
16 John Harrison, a child
21 John Goymer
23 William Nickolls, an Infant
23 Tomisen Hatten
28 Jane Ellison, on y^e north side of y^e Communion Rails
- Feb. 21 Elizabeth Blackgrove
22 Elizabeth Watson

1757

- Feb. 26 Elizabeth Maddex
 27 Sarah Airess
 Mar. 11 Christopher Butler, in y^e church
 15 Martha Ann Burchmore
 * See note below
 April 16 Susanna Paul, Relict of D^r George Paul
 May 23 Margaret Welldon
 26 Elizabeth Ashford, an Infant
 June 14 Richard Jones
 July 12 George Gallant, an Infant
 22 Ann Lewis, an Infant
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth and Mary Backhouse, Twinns and Infants
 25 Elizabeth Kyelli
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth Sympson
 23 Susanna Franklin, a child
 24 James Edwards, a child
 Nov. 4 Phebe Booz
 11 Mary Jones, an Infant
 26 Ann Perry, an Infant
 30 Benjamin Dye, an Infant
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Borham, a child
 19 Thomas Web, a child
 20 Jane Turmount
 23 Ann Castleman
 24 Richard Belchier, a child

1758.

- Jan. 15 Elizabeth Newbury
 22 Mary Lee
 Feb. 2 Samuel Weldon
 Mar. 19 John Mears, an Infant
 28 † John Atkins, in y^e church Porch or Bellfry
 April 28 Rebecca Hamilton
 May 5 Hannah wife of Thomas Gobbe
 14 [blank] Wilcocks, a Woman, drowned herself
 18 Sarah dau. of Richard and Mary Allum
 18 Sarah Edwards, a child
 21 Ann dau. of John and Sarah Violet
 22 James s. of James and Mary Townley
 June 1 Sarah Bottom, widow
 7 Martial s. of William and Elizabeth Marshall
 19 John s. of John and Catherine Woollett
 29 Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Hastings
 July 15 Sarah dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Varney
 23 Sarah Burton
 24 Mary Hunt
 30 Elizabeth Huffman
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth dau. of John and Catherine Woollett
 13 James Bill
 17 Rebecca dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Clarke
 24 Martha Richardson
 Sept. 4 Sarah Ashmon

STANHOPE ELLISON, Rector

* An entry undated and apparently of "James Smith" has been here erased and "mistake" written in the margin.—ED.

† This entry is interlineated, and a note in the margin is as follows: John Atkins was omitted to be entered regularly. S. Ellison.—ED.

1758

- Sept. 30 Elizabeth dau. of Humphry and Elizabeth Davis
 Oct. 1 Catherine Woollett
 2 Richard Marsh
 3 Ann dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick
 6 Thomas Francis s. of John and Susanna Dicks
 24 William s. of George and Jane Goodman, in y^e church
 Nov. 4 William Howell s. of Jeremiah and Susanna Bright
 6 Mary Hartwell dau. of Samuel and Sarah Hartwell
 Dec. 24 Abraham s. of John and Mary Grant
 26 Edward Barton

1759.

- Jan. 4 Sarah dau. of Henry and Ann Smith
 4 Mary Giles
 17 Esther Brigham
 Feb. 14 William s. of Humphry and Elizabeth Davis
 15 Cassandra Finch, in y^e church
 18 Catherine dau. of Richard and Ann Loughlin
 Mar. 28 Mary Ann dau. of John and Hannah Phillips
 April 3 Elizabeth wife of Humphry Davis
 8 Susannah White
 13 Joseph Hopkins, a Cooper from St Peter's Parish
 23 Rachel Hopkins, sister of y^e above Joseph
 May 13 Thomas s. of John and Mary Hill
 17 John Warburton, Esq^r, Somerset Herald, in y^e church, S^o Isle
 24 James Burges
 31 Martha Ryland
 June 13 William s. of William and Sarah Taylor
 17 Thomas s. of William and Sarah Jones
 July 4 John Groves, a carpenter
 15 John Siddal

STAN^B ELLISON, Rector

- 19 Thomas Todd s. of Thomas and Mary Atkinson
 Sept. 2 John s. of John and Mary Grant
 18 George s. of John and Mary Clarke
 Oct. 15 Ann dau. of Edward and Susanna Linnett
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Stevenson
 5 James Rider
 21 Sarah Mason
 23 William Downs
 30 James and Catherine Westley, infants

1760.

- Jan. 27 Howell s. of Howell and Elizabeth Pugh
 Feb. 2 Phillis dau. of John and Charity Hoppey
 8 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Allum
 10 William Lotton
 17 Robert s. of Charles and Amey Long
 20 Susanna dau. of Michael and Barbara Crummer
 26 Henry Whittle
 Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Ambrose and Ann Cantwell
 16 Epaphroditus Hill s. of John and Mary [*sic*]
 26 Frederick s. of Michael and Barbara Cromer
 April 1 Catharine dau. of Henry and Catherine Ibbetson
 15 Joseph s. of John and Sarah Core
 25 William Giles

1760

- May 11 Thomas s. of Robert and Mary Sharp
 June 13 Sherrington Somerville, in churchyard
 15 Thomas Wells, in churchyard
 19 George Estmede s. of George and Mary [*sic*]
 21 Elizabeth Vestrey, Infant
 July 25 Rebecca dau. of John and Mary Stewart
 Sept. 4 Hannah Sewell
 25 Deborah Waylett dau. of John and Sarah [*sic*]

STANHOPE ELLISON, Rec^r

- Oct. 5 John s. of Samuel and Mary Taft
 15 Tabitha Hutson
 Nov. 9 Mary Clarke
 23 Jane dau. of Richard and Jane Smith
 Dec. 10 Catherine dau. of John and Martha Tongue

1761.

- Jan. 4 Mabell Rapley, an Alms Woman
 11 Walter Mapperley, sexton of this Parish
 Feb. 12 William Cooper, in y^e church behind y^e Rectors seat
 17 John Booth, a stranger from Yorkshire
 18 Elizabeth Pettway, in y^e church under y^e first seat on Peter's side
 April 5 Adam s. of Matthew and Catherine Singleton
 19 William Oldys, Esq^r, Norroy King of Arms, in the North Isle of y^e
 church
 20 David Lewis, by y^e Parish
 May 6 Mary Priswell
 8 John East
 15 Richard Harris
 20 Catherine Tretcher
 24 William Cutter
 31 Hannah Wright
 June 11 Jacob Bag
 July 4 Sarah Church, wife of John Church
 24 Catherine Ibbetson
 Aug. 18 Frances Lambston, in y^e church
 25 Edward s. of Edward and Susannah Linnet
 Oct. 4 William Platt
 18 Robert Sharp
 25 John Templer
 29 Sarah dau. of Charles and Amey Long
 Nov. 1 Thomas Roten
 13 Thomas Robertson
 Dec. 1 Joseph Archer
 1 John Down
 16 John s. of Robert and Rachel Burchell
 24 Ann Goddard

STAN^d ELLISON, Rec^r

1762.

- Jan. 6 Joseph Fletcher
 15 Sarah dau. of Ann East
 24 John Humphrey
 25 Mary Bugby, in y^e church
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth French

1762

- Feb. 6 Ann wife of Christo^r Gary, in y^e church
 28 Elizabeth dau. of George and Margaret Hill
 Mar. 14 James s. of Edward and Artemesia Wells
 28 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Ward
 28 Barbara dau. of Michael and Barbara Cramer
 April 4 Richard s. of Charles and Margaret Hall
 4 Ann Night
 11 Sarah dau. of Richard and Mary Lewis
 21 Elizabeth Jones
 May 7 Susanna Goodin
 9 William Lee
 14 Mary Greenhouse
 17 Amey Cousins, in y^e church
 18 Sarah Davis, in y^e church
 19 Eleanor Matthews
 June 4 Jane dau. of Richard and Jane Smith
 27 Elizabeth Sturbon
 July 4 Sarah dau. of John and Elizabeth Knight
 6 Didey s. of Elizabeth Quick, widow
 11 Charles Cartwright
 13 Grace dau. of Saville and Elizabeth Barham
 20 Samuel Goodin
 27 Ann Humphrys
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Underwood
 24 A Drowned man unknown
 Sept. 12 William s. of James and Jemima Dowd
 Oct. 14 Sarah dau. of John and Mary Stemford
 15 Richard s. of James and Anna Maria Robinson
 31 *George s. of George and Mary Mercer
 Nov. 5 Thomas Keilley
 8 Phillis dau. of John and Charity Hoppey
 9 Ann dau. of Thomas and Mary Teate
 10 John s. of Humphrey and Mary Davis
 26 Joseph s. of Thomas and Martha Griffin
 Dec. 16 William s. of John and Mary Hill

1763.

- Feb. 8 James Midlington
 Mar. 21 M^{rs} Elizabeth Ellison, wife of The Rev^d Stanhope Ellison, Rector of this Parish, in a Leaden Coffin, y^e north end of the Communion Table, directly facing y^e north side Pillar of the Altar Piece, where the said Stanhope Ellison designs to be buried himself, and humbly hopes his successors the Rectors of St. Bennets will not suffer that Grave to be broken up, nor y^e Grave next to it on y^e north side where lie y^e Bodies of his Mother and children
 30 Martha dau. of Ambrose and Ann Cantwell
 May 6 Rebecca dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Ashman
 10† Martha Coster
 12† Mary Mann
 26† Jane Bakess or Backhouse or Packhouse [*sic*]
 July 13† Elizabeth Bayley
 19† John Bayley

* This entry is struck out and "mistake, S. E." (for Stanhope Ellison) written in the margin.—Ed.

† These entries are also on the previous page, and this note below, "Instead of this Page consult y^e next for Burials after y^e 21st March 1763. S. Ellison, Rector."—Ed.

1763

- July 24* John Dykes or Dylks
 31* Mary Holman, in y^e church
- Aug. 6* James Mears
 16 Lydia dau. of John and Mary Archer
- Sept. 2 Castor Lee
 2 Sarah dau. of James and Mary Canes
 4 Susanna dau. of John and Mary Packhouse
 4 John s. of John and Mary Mears
 14 Cheyney Platt
- Oct. 7 Benjamin s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Edwards
 14 Henry s. of John and Sarah Roberts
 18 Sarah dau. of Sarah Downes
 24 Shadreck Buckby, in y^e church
- Nov. 6 Peter Barnes
 23 William Thompson
- Dec. 9 Michael s. of James and Elizabeth Pickett
 18 Hanna Maria dau. of James and Winefred Kerr

1764.

- Jan. 23 Ann dau. of William and Sarah Thompson
- Feb. 5 Benjamin Glandfield, Vestry Clark
 13 Rebecca dau. of Jacob and Sarah Allen
 23 Martha dau. of John and Mary Flexmore
- Mar. 4 [blank] Downes, an Infant
 4 Rebecca dau. of Jacob and Sarah Allen
 29 Frances Gillis
- April 6 Susanna dau. of Thomas and Ann Harding
- STAN* ELLISON, Rec^r
- 19 Henry Smith, aged 54 years
 22 William Taylor, aged 28 years
 29 Peter Thomas Lesett, an Infant
- May 2 Richard Smith, aged 48 years
 2 Sarah Downs, aged 28 years
 20 Ann dau. of William and Sarah Jones
- June 11 Mary Vincent
 14 Walter Mapperley, aged 40 years
- July 4 Loretta Mapperley
- Sept. 5 William Cutter, a Plaisterer, aged 74 years, in y^e church
 13 Mary dau. of James and Mary Stevens
 30 Mary dau. of Robert and Mary Sharpe, aged 5 y^{rs}
- Oct. 11 Ann dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick
- Nov. 15 Sarah Katherine dau. of Richard and Mary Allum
- Dec. 4 Mary Turnidge
 24 William Bennett

1765.

- Jan. 2 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Belcher
 6 Samuel Surrudge, aged 61
 8 Susanna dau. of William and Sarah Jones
 8 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Belcher
 10 William Hicks, aged 74
 19 Margaret Elin, aged 26
- Feb. 4 Sarah Hall, an infant

1765

- Feb. 9 Thomas Davis, aged 25
 23 William Wright, aged 55
 25 George s. of Jacob and Sarah Allen
 26 William Ellis, aged 27
 Mar. 16 John Hill, aged 48
 21 William Birchmore, aged 50
 21 John Ramshire, kill'd by a fall from Window
 21 Thomas s. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick
 April 14 Sarah dau. of John and Jane Mitchell
 14 Thomas Wheeler
 16 Sarah dau. of Robert and Eleanor Jones
 19 William Castlemain, an Infant
 May 18 Sarah Thompson, aged*
 18 Robert Boreham, an Infant
 20 Thomas Lovejoy, aged
 29 Christian Mack
 Aug. 5 Mary dau. of Evan and Jane Rowland
 5 †Rowland Hare
 10 M^{rs} Hannah Johnson, Aunt to D^r George Harris, in church
 28 Thomas Wise, an Infant
 Sept. 15 John Whitehead, aged
 20 William s. of George and Elizabeth Nelson, in ch.
 Oct. 20 Hugh Jones, an Infant
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth Lovejoy, aged
 24 Daniel Leset, an Infant
 Dec. 8 William Bristow
 8 Christian Mary Perkins, small pox
 23 Mary Highmore, in y^e church
 31 Henry White, small pox

STAN^E ELLISON, Rector

1766.

- Jan. 11 Anthony Turner, Porter at y^e Heralds Office
 23 William Parker, a boy
 29 John s. of Philip and Martha Main, an Inf^t
 Feb. 8 John Sewell, a Blacksmith
 15 John s. of John and Betty Derrick, an Infant
 27 John Herring, Apparitor
 Mar. 2 David Richards, Vestry Clerk
 7 Ann dau. of John and Ann Parker, an Infant
 12 Hugh Rowland, an Infant from Hampstead
 April 11 Lais Smith
 June 7 George Osborne
 July 22 Charles Tongue, an Infant
 30 Joseph Mark Mose, an Infant
 Aug. 12 Jacob Sepple
 Sept. 7 Elizabeth Latham
 28 Thomas Derrick, an Infant
 Nov. 4 Marys Hears
 5 Ann Mapperley
 14 John Cove or Love [*sic*]
 17 William Goodall

STAN^E ELLISON

* The age in this and subsequent entries marked "aged" is omitted in the Register except where stated.—ED.

† Entry made on opposite page of Register.—ED.

1767.

- Feb. 16 William Patch
 Mar. 20 John Parker, an Infant
 23 Sarah Turner, an Infant
 April 4 Grace Cousins, in y^e church
 26 Jane Snairs, an Infant
 29 William Tonge, an Infant
 May 7 Elizabeth Pyke, an Infant
 June 7 Joseph Jones, an Infant
 28 William Dimunt, an Infant
 July 27 Benjamin Skeffington, an Infant
 Aug. 4 John Grant, drowned, aged
 13 Martha Dimunt, an Infant
 18 Sarah Gray, an Infant
 Sept. 20 Matthew Dimunt, aged
 27 Edward Jennings, aged
 Oct. 23 Charles Wenlock, an Infant
 Nov. 8 Sarah Clayton, an Infant
 Dec. 4 Joseph Skeffington, an Infant
 13 Richard Hilton, aged
 15 Elizabeth Tredway, an Infant

1768.

- Jan. 14 Elizabeth Peirce, aged
 19 Michael Cromer, an Infant
 24 George Sapwell, an Infant
 31 Mary Mackland, aged
 Feb. 10 Mary Detlefson, an Infant
 24 Roger Heiling, aged
 Mar. 14 *Martha Mears
 16 Ann Wiltshire, an Infant
 21 Sarah Shaw of St. Peter's, in y^e church
 24 Thomas Ware, aged
 28 William Bruous, an Infant
 31 Philip Flaxmore, an Infant

STAN^E ELLISON, Rec^r

- April 22 Abraham Vanderbus, an Infant
 May 7 Martha Cross, an Infant
 12 Mary Jenkyns, an Infant, in y^e church
 June 10 Mary Hackney, aged
 27 Thomas Chamberlain, an Infant
 July 18 Jane Coles, aged
 24 Mary Annabella Holmes, aged
 24 William Narway, aged
 Aug. 4 William Cheney, aged
 Oct. 6 Francis Lloyd, aged
 11 Thomas Bowles, aged
 16 Elizabeth Skeffington, an Infant
 28 Edward Powell, an Infant
 Nov. 1 Ann Charlotte Simson, an Infant
 7 Thomas Gonlock, an Infant
 Dec. 4 Joseph Wickersham, aged
 6 M^{rs} Elizabeth White, Relict of William White, Esq^r, a Proctor, in y^e
 church
 18 Joseph Lacey, aged

* The following note is written on the opposite page of the Register: "Martha Mears buried March 14^h, 1768, but by mistake was not properly entered in the Register at that time."—Ed.

1769.

- Jan. 5 Elizabeth Boreham, aged
 15 Christian Gonlock
 20 Ann Lesett, an Infant
 25 Robert Payne, aged
- Feb. 14 Thomas Young, aged
 22 *Robert Bogg, Esq^r, a Proctor, y^e south side of y^e Chancel close to y^e
 Door of y^e Gentlemen's Pew of S^t Peters Parish
- Mar. 12 Elizabeth Belbon, an Infant
 26 Mary Hall, aged
 31 William Offield, aged
- April 23 Mary Jegon, in Belfrey
- May 14 Martha Tonge, aged
- June 10 John Burrage, aged
 20 Hans Church, an Infant
- STAN^{ES} ELLISON, Rect^r
- 20 Thomas Tems, an Infant
- July 2 Thomas Cross, an Infant
 23 Jane Church, an Infant
- Aug. 9 Richard Allum, an Infant
 10 Mary Harlow, aged
 29 Thomas Stroud, an Infant
- Sept. 5 Jemima May, an Infant
 15 Richard Mann, aged
 16 Robert Cotterell, aged
 21 Elizabeth Madcap, aged
 21 Sarah Harrow, an Infant
 22 Nathaniel Bell, an Infant, Drowned
 27 John Montgomerie, an Infant
- Oct. 4 Francis Mors, aged
 8 John Northway, aged
 11 Sarah Ashcraft, Infant
 22 Elizabeth Mary Ann Harman, Infant
- Nov. 10 Rebecca Bell, Infant
 24 Ann Clifton, aged
- Dec. 5 Joseph Beauchamp, Infant
 6 Charles Fitzakerley, aged
 23 Elizabeth Gardiner, Infant
 27 Elizabeth Perrot, Infant
 31 Ann Gambier, Infant, at S^t Peter Le Poor, Broad Street

1770.

- Jan. 7 Elizabeth Perrott, aged
 11 Hannah Marriott, Infant
 18 Elizabeth Roberts, aged
 20 [blank] Ince, Esq^r
 30 Sarah Mitchell, Infant
- Feb. 1 Thomas Crossman, aged
 9 Mary Carey, aged
 11 Francis Dutman Antwine, Infant
 15 William Edward Vanderbuss, Infant
 18 Thomas Main, Infant
 22 George May, Infant

STAN^{ES} ELLISON, Rec^r

* The original date has been erased, and the following note is written on the opposite page of the Register: "The erasement of the date of M^r Bogs [sic] funeral was made by me, Stauhope Ellison, Rector, finding the clerk had made a mistake."—ED.

1770

Mar.	18	Hannah Cook, Infant
April	1	Sarah Lane, Infant
	5	Sarah Whittle, aged
	10	Ambrose Smith, aged
	15	George Beckett, aged
May	6	Elizabeth Powell, aged
	20	Robert Boreham
	28	Jane Maccoy, aged
June	10	Patience Beecham
	15	Jane Jordan
	22	Elizabeth Cross, aged
	22	Samuel Hulford
	24	Joseph Mose, aged
	25	Mary Dair, aged
July	4	John Arnold, aged
	14	Thomas Halliday
	25	Ann Harrow
Aug.	3	Adam Stevens
	10	John Bromhall, aged
	15	Benjamin Glandfield, Vestry Cl., aged
	26	Robert Brown, aged
Sept.	5	Sarah Whitehall, Infant
	20	James Coles, aged
	21	Sarah Bettesworth, Infant
Oct.	9	Richard Simmonds, aged
	21	Priscilla Phaile, aged
	24	William Bayton Williams, Inf ^t
Nov.	29	William Gardiner, Inf ^t
Dec.	6	Elizabeth Hastings, Inf ^t
	6	Mary Scatliff, aged
	16	Mary Dykes, aged
	16	Robert Purrett, Inf ^t
	23	Charles Edward Harper, Inf ^t

CHRIS^R ARMSTRONG, Curate

1771.

Jan.	1	Mary Detlefson, Inf ^t
	1	John Bruous, Inf ^t
	1	Elizabeth Groves, Inf ^t
	15	Thomas Whitby, Inf ^t
	20	Thomas Jones, Inf ^t
	21	Martha Main, aged
	22	Mary Brown, aged
	22	Man fr ^m Mr Rider's (name unknown)
	24	Elizabeth Lane, aged
	27	John Weatherell, aged
Feb.	8	Francis Coster, Parish Cl ^k
	10	Mary Whitby, aged
	27	Margaret Spedding, aged
Mar.	10	Robert Sharp, aged
	24	George Skeffington, Inf ^t
April	13	Peter Detlefson, Inf ^t
	13	Ann Sears, Inf ^t
	16	Mary Hobs, aged
	17	Edward Rawlins, Inf ^t
May	9	Peter Cook, aged
	26	Ann Hastings, Inf ^t
June	2	James Barlow, aged

- 1771
- June 3 Rachael Smith (Mother-in-Law of Mr Hen^y Smith of Trigg Stairs),
buried on the south side of the great Isle, under a blue Marble Slab
- 7 Trew Jegon, Inf^t.
- 28 John Hulford, Inf^t.
- July 5 Griffiths Williams, aged
- 24 Richard Elton, Inf^t
- 25 Samuel White, Inf^t
- 31 Elizabeth Harman, Inf^t
- Aug. 4 Elizabeth Tisdale, aged
- 29 Thomas Tilly, Inf^t
- Sept. 16 Joanna Cook, Inf^t
- Oct. 10 William Sharp, Inf^t
- 16 William Banister, Inf^t
- 17 Barbara Allen, aged
- 20 Henry Biggs [N.B.—Entered first as “A Man” from Sheen’s Wharf,
name unknown, at the Parish charge, but “A Man” has been erased
and the name inserted].
- 29 Susannah Linnett, aged
- Nov. 21 Henry Metcalf, Inf^t.
- 22 Ann Williams, Inf^t.
- 25 Michael Wimpfheimer, aged
- 25 Thomas Teague, aged
- Dec. 5 Jane Talton, aged
- 10 Prudence Holmes, aged
- 18 Elizabeth Wimpfheimer, aged

CHRIST^R ARMSTRONG, Curate

1772.

- Jan. 14 Humphrey Painter Weadon, an Infant
- 16 Samuel Round, aged
- 24 Edward Powell, aged
- 26 Joseph West, an Inf^t
- Feb. 7 Ann Lawrence, an Inf^t
- 7 Elizabeth Skeffington, an Inf^t
- 11 William Akam, an Inf^t
- 16 Joseph Akam, an Inf^t
- 26 Elizabeth Paul, an Inf^t
- Mar. 8 Thomas Wells, aged
- 15 Thomas Staggers, an Inf^t
- 24 John Palmer, aged
- 30 Elizabeth Hill, an Inf^t
- April 7 George Sapwell, aged
- 13 Edward and Elizabeth Trout, Twin Inf^{ts}
- 15 William Chesam, an Inf^t
- 16 Mary Backhouse, aged
- May 7 Mary Eaton, aged
- 9 Martha Sapwell, aged
- 17 Francis Hammond, aged
- 26 Elizabeth Slater, an Inf^t
- 27 Martha Boreham, an Infant
- 29 Ann Watts, aged
- June 7 Jane Evans, aged, an Alms Woman
- 12 Evan Ellis, an Infant
- 30 Ann Milbourne, aged
- July 10 Rosey Grydey, an Infant
- 19 Elizabeth Slater, aged

CHRIST^R ARMSTRONG, Curate

1772

- July 22 Elizabeth Burton, aged
 29 Elizabeth Hilton, aged
 Aug. 2 [blank] Belbin, an Infant
 4 Mary Doe, an Infant
 9 Mary Dimunt, aged
 12 [blank] Slater, an Infant
 30 Ann Beetsworth, an Infant
 Sept. 25 Lein Finken, aged
 Oct. 25 Mary Faulkner, aged
 27 Ann Holliday, aged
 Nov. 1 William Hooker, an Infant
 1 Robert Stallen, aged
 10 John Latham, aged
 11 Jane Thornton, aged
 12 John Crawshaw, an Infant
 15 George Veazey, an Infant
 Dec. 9 Sarah Church, an Infant
 15 Mary Haywood, aged
 17 Anthony Allen, an Infant
 17 Martha Collins, an Infant
 20 Martha Harrow, an Infant
 22 Cornelius James Ashcraft, aged

1773.

- Jan. 15 Mary Curtis, aged
 24 William Green, an Infant
 28 John Hastings, aged
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth Whitehall, an Infant
 7 Martha Flexmore, aged
 11 Ann Parker, aged
 18 Mary Jones, an Infant
 Mar. 1 Mary Phipps, aged, in y^e church
 28 Susannah Sharp, aged
 28 Samuel Porker, a Bastard Child
 31 Elizabeth Handes, an Infant
 April 13 Sampson Allen Whitehall, an Infant
 18 Martha White, an Infant
 May 7 Ann Longstaff, aged
 23 Mary Aries, aged
 25 William Beecham, an Infant
 June 15 Elizabeth Gilchrist, aged
 21 Mary Mansfield, aged
 Aug. 15 Jonathan Lane, an Infant
 24 Elizabeth Jones, aged
 29 William Bromley, an Infant
 31 Johu Nicholson, an Infant
 Sept. 8 Mary Randall, aged
 9 William Duncckley, aged
 24 Sarah Frogley, aged
 Oct. 17 Richard Sangoe, aged
 Nov. 5 Hannah Harris, Wife of D^r George Harris of Doctor's Commons, in
 the North Isle of the church
 18 Maria Bettsworth, an Infant

1774.

- Jan. 2 Thomas Leset, an Infant
 10 Catherine Wire, aged

- 1774
- Jan. 16 Martha Best, aged
 20 Michael Coles, aged
 21 Henry Ibberson, aged
- Feb. 13 Sarah Smith, an Infant
- Mar. 7 John Gilchrist, aged
 13 Sarah Lloyd, aged
 15 Mary Hinks, aged
 24 Hannah Evans, aged
 29 Roger Johnson, aged
- April 4 Sarah Pennington, aged
 5 Sarah Williams, an Infant
 12 Sarah Green, an Infant
 21 Ann Whitehall, aged
 22 Thomas Watson, an Infant
- May 18 Elizabeth Jones, an Infant
 26 Elizabeth Brentnall, aged
- June 5 John Pearson, aged
 10 Julia Hilton, aged
 13 William Birkwood, an Infant
- July 14 Jane Carter, aged
 15 Anna Whitehall, aged
- Aug. 17 Sarah Evans, an Infant
 18 William Bluuden, an Infant
 23 Ann Harrow, an Infant
 28 Joseph Blake, aged
 29 Mary Ann Harris, a Bastard Child
- Sept. 9 Ann Currell, an Infant
 18 Elles Dohme, aged
 25 Jacob Allen, aged
 27 William Leset, an Infant
 28 Henry Puffey, an Infant
- Oct. 13 Elizabeth Goodridge, aged
 15 Thomas Evans, an Infant
 20 Elizabeth Ann Clarke, an Infant
 24 Henry Smith the Elder of Trigg Lane, buried under a pew on the
 south side of the great Isle near a Blue Marble Slab
- Nov. 22 John Sapwell, an Infant
- Dec. 13 Thomas Cormell Wingfield, an Infant
 14 Sarah Lowe, an Infant
 15 Mary Tilderley, aged
 19 John Skeffington, an Infant
 27 Samuel Tonge, an Infant
 29 Ann Veazey, an Infant

1775.

- Jan. 1 Elisha Lane, aged
 4 Ann Treddar, aged
 27 Francis Langston, aged
- Feb. 19 Sarah Allford, an Infant
 20 Mary Ann Williams, an Infant
 26 William Marshall, aged, in the Middle Isle of the church
- Mar. 8 Martha Holliday Greedy, an Infant
 16 William Lane, an Infant
 19 William Bethell, an Infant
 23 Mary Jenkyns, an Infant
- April 9 Bathseba Platt, aged

1775

- April 14 Elizabeth Ashbishaw, aged
 14 Elizabeth Potter, an Infant
 23 Sarah Nottingham, an Infant
 29 Lydia Gardiner, an Infant
 30 Mary Wise, an Infant
 30 William Carpenter, an Infant
 May 4 Jane Latham, an Infant
 10 John Parham, an Infant
 21 Anna Maria Bannister, an Infant
 28 John Alford, an Infant
 June 2 William Currell, aged
 8 Henrietta Davis, aged, in the south side of the church
 11 Philip Wise, aged
 21 Elizabeth Ann Williams, aged
 30 George Smith, an Infant
 July 4 William Todd, aged
 5 Mary Letitia Clark, an Infant
 6 Sarah Chesterment, an Infant
 14 Sarah Wingfield, aged
 17 Sarah Smith, aged
 28 Elizabeth Halliday, an Infant, in the North Isle of the church
 Aug. 28 John Hale, an Infant
 Sept. 6 Elizabeth Bettsworth, aged
 Oct. 4 Richard Allum, aged
 11 Jane Horn, an Infant
 13 James Pickett, aged
 30 Esther Purrett, aged
 Nov. 16 Ann Hansteg, aged
 26 William Borel, an Infant
 Dec. 14 Jane Booge, aged, in y^e North Isle of the church
 29 Priscilla Tonge, an Infant

1776.

- Feb. 2 Nathaniel Roberts, aged
 4 Thomas Bromhall, an Infant
 4 Mary Gad, aged
 4 Ann Hazell, aged
 8 Elizabeth Bean, aged
 18 George Hawkins, an Infant
 Mar. 3 Thomas Roberts, aged, y^e Church Warden
 3 William Chick, aged
 17 Joshua Allford, an Infant
 22 Benjamin Stonier, aged
 24 Mary Lane, aged
 April 1 Dennis Bilton, an Infant
 11 Alexander Boulton, aged
 26 John Ball, an Infant
 May 27 Elizabeth Thomas, aged
 June 1 Hannah Deane, aged
 16 John Horne, an Infant
 July 23 John Chesterment, aged
 31 Hannah Purrell, an Infant
 Aug. 7 Ann Lane, an Infant
 19 Hannah Williams, aged
 19 Susannah Williams, an Infant
 25 Sarah Halliday, an Infant

1776

- Sept. 1 Thomas Conquest, an Infant
 9 George Strange, an Infant
 18 Richard Stansell, aged
 25 Ann Calvert, aged
 Oct. 11 Mary Benjamin Moore, an Infant
 29 Thomas Spedding, aged, Vestry Clerk
 Dec. 5 John Hawkins, an Infant
 10 Elizabeth Chesterman, an Infant
 20 Margaret Allen, aged
 29 Susannah Newman, an Infant

1777.

- Jan. 7 Elizabeth Taylor, aged
 10 James Crompton, aged
 19 Daniel Elvyn, aged
 23 Mary Glanfield, aged
 23 Elizabeth Young, aged
 Feb. 2 William Eaton, aged
 4 Josiah Veazey, an Infant
 16 James Veazey, an Infant
 Mar. 11 Mary Gover, aged
 18 Rosanna Charlon, aged
 18 Mary Avey Glasgow, an Infant
 20 Simeon Clifton, y^e Church Warden, in y^e Middle Isle of y^e church
 27 Richard Nottingham, an Infant
 28 Elizabeth Bromhall, aged
 April 2 Edward Green, an Infant
 13 Elizabeth Roberts, aged
 May 15 Jane Clifford, aged
 18 Martha Chamberlain, an Inf^{nt}
 28 The Worshipfull Arthur Collier, LL.D., of Doctors Commons, in the
 Middle Isle of y^e Church near a large white marble stone
 June 10 Elizabeth Ann Williams, an Infant
 22 Ambrose Cantwell, aged
 July 2 Ann Strange, aged
 11 Jeremiah Clark, an Infant
 22 Rachael Groves, aged
 25 Martha Price, in the North Isle of the Church under a Pew where
 D^r George Harris's family Lays
 Aug. 5 Henrietta Clark, an Infant
 10 Francis Page, aged
 16 Edward Winspear, aged
 Sept. 6 Ann Mann, aged
 19 Emanuell Slade, aged
 Oct. 5 Sarah Moore, an Infant
 Nov. 7 Richard Crawshaw, an Infant, in y^e church
 16 John Bannister, aged
 16 William Lewis, aged
 17 Elizabeth Perry, an Infant
 23 Elizabeth Conquest, aged
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth Vockenson, an Infant
 16 Richard Coventry, an Infant

1778.

- Jan. 8 Henry Harrow, aged
 25 Christopher Gardner, an Infant

- 1778
- Jan. 25 Eleanor Sims, aged
- Feb. 2 William Atkins Jegon, an Infant, under y^e Belfrey in y^e Church Porch
9 Mary Thornton, an Infant
13 Samuel Glassgow, an Infant
- April 2 Phœbe Dobson Rawlins, an Infant
8 John Scatliff, aged
9 Bethia Neal Hawkins, an Infant
13 Christian Bilton, an Infant
14 James Montgomerie, Parish Clerk, aged 37
20 Mary Jegon, under the Belfry in the Church Porch, an Infant
24 Mary Mathis, aged
- May 10 Reverend Thomas Evans, B.A., aged
13 Mary Smith, an Infant
24 John Watson, aged
- June 10 William Clarke, an Infant
19 Elizabeth Rustall, aged
- July 7 Rosamond Lowe, an Infant
19 Sarah Hartwell, aged
- Aug. 4 John Veazey, an Infant
11 Eleanor Browne, aged 55 y^{rs}
16 Ann Stansill, aged 53 y^{rs}
20 Ann Angel, aged 16 y^{rs}
20 Thomas Smith, aged 9 y^{rs}
- Sept. 18 Sarah Winnett, aged 77
Thomas Carrick, a soldier, Drowned Saturday 12 Sept^r 1778 and buried
the 16th
28 Ann Mary Thornton, aged 5 weeks
- Oct. 2 Thomas Hill from S^t Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 2 years
7 Thomas Jones, aged 55 years
8 William Hill from Saint Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 4 y^{rs} 6 month
20 Sarah Shepherd, aged 3 months
- Dec. 6 Elizabeth Sanger, aged 81 years
8 Elizabeth Conquest, aged 45 years

1779.

- Jan. 13 Robert Aris, aged 54 years
14 Charlotte Smith, aged Ten Months, buried under a pew on the south
side of the great Ayle near a Blue Marble Stone
20 Margaret M^cCoy, aged 70
20 William Palmer Fenwick, aged 4 years
- Mar. 11 Richard Rawlins, aged 9 months
21 Patience Cottrell, aged 70 y^{rs}
- April 14 William Chamberlain, aged 6 months
- May 19 Elizabeth Best from S^t Peters, aged 65 years
20 Edward Jones (drowned accidentally), aged 19 years
30 John Gurney, aged 68 years
- June 29 Mary Knowls, aged 31 years
- July 4 Ann Gurney, aged 74 years
12 Clemmons Latham, aged 66 years
13 Thomas Bassett, accidentally drowned in the River Thames, aged 62
years
- Aug. 1 John Cassey, aged 21 years
8 William Veazey, aged 2 months
- Sept. 7 Charlotte Jegon, under the Belfry in the Church Porch, aged 10
weeks
23 Mary Wilson, aged 2 years

BURIALS.

163

1779

- Oct. 8 Mary Russ, aged 1 month
 21 Mary Pearson, aged 95 years
 24 Richard Mitchell, aged 5 years
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth Coster, aged 75 years
 17 Hester Needham, aged 4 months
 24 Mary Courter, aged 16 months
 Dec. 5 John Alford, aged 2 years
 5 Susanna Fowler, aged 1 y^r 7 months

1780.

- Jan. 23 Thomas Jenkins, aged 2 months
 25 John Ruston, aged 62 years
 29 Ann Fishley, aged 72 years
 29 Richard Adamson, aged 59 years
 30 Henry Edwards Wheadon, aged 11 months
 Feb. 3 Jacob Allen, aged 56 years
 13 Isabella Gardiner, aged 89 years
 20 Richard Gardiner, aged 49 years
 20 Elizabeth Cowland, aged 78 years
 20 John Baker, aged 11 months
 27 Richard Belcher, aged 54 years
 27 William Jones, aged 11 months
 Mar. 15 Timothy Conolley, aged 85 years
 April 9 Jane Jones, aged 57 years
 20 Henry Townley, in the vault in the church, aged 10 months
 23 Hannah Hale, aged 2 years
 May 10 Elizabeth Sharpe, aged 8 months
 21 William Bethell, aged 2 y^{rs} 8 m^{ths}
 28 William Hughes, aged 45 years
 28 Joseph Wheadon from St Gregory, aged 6 weeks
 28 Mary Green, aged 2 y^{rs} 6 months
 30 Joseph Spark Fenwick, aged 2 y^{rs} 6 months
 June 9 Sarah Rousse from St Gregorys, aged 22 years
 11 John Tongue from St And^w Wardrobe, aged 52 years
 11 Aaron Hale, aged 3 weeks
 13 Mary Banister from St Sepulchre, aged 9 months
 18 Mary Hornby, aged 2 y^{rs} 4 months
 22 Rebecca Green, aged 15 months
 22 John Roma Cooper, aged 2 years
 July 9 Griffith Ellis from Queenhithe, aged 45 years
 18 John Hastings, aged 20 years
 20 Ann Veazey, aged 12 days
 Aug. 5 Ann Munday, aged 17 months
 5 Mary Nuth, aged 14 months
 9 Aun Mears, aged 35 years
 9 Ann Clark, aged 22 months
 Sept. 15 Ann Rawlins, aged 8 months
 17 William Coventry, aged 2 years
 18 Ann Hornesby, aged 5 months
 26 Ann Rankin, aged 19 years
 30 Sarah Davis, aged 51 years
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth Maria Hood, in the Vault in the Church, aged 24 years
 18 Elizabeth Hornsby, aged 52 years
 29 Elizabeth Gardiner, aged 41 years
 Nov. 16 Margaret Clay, aged 36 years
 17 Mary Fletcher, aged 84 years

1780

- Dec. 1 Martha Chamberlaine, aged 6 weeks
 24 John Tilbury Williams, aged 16 months

1781.

- Jan. 7 Mary Fishley, aged 49 years
 13 Mary Lowe, aged 35 years
 28 Mary Greedy, aged 40 years
 28 Jonathan Alford, aged 10 months
 Feb. 1 Carolina Tabitha Handsworth from St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street,
 aged $4\frac{1}{2}$ yrs
 25 Jane Roberts from Saint Peter, Pauls Wharf, aged 65 years
 April 6 John Perry from Saint Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 2 yrs 6 months
 15 Sarah Jenkins, aged 10 weeks
 May 9 Joseph Courter, aged 13 months
 15 Peter Lesett from the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex,
 aged 53 years
 30 Ann Simpson, in a Vault in the Church, aged 74 years
 June 5 Thomas Harris, aged 31 years
 28 William Dormer, aged 70 years
 July 10 Ann Goodson, aged 67 years
 Aug. 5 Ann Goodin, aged 6 months
 17 John Gardner, aged 4 years
 22 Harriott Woolfe, aged 7 months
 26 Mary Sutton, aged 2 years
 Sept. 2 Ann Taylor from the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex,
 aged 74 years

CHA^s HORNE, Parish Clerk

- 19 Richard Williams, being a Lunatick hanged himself, aged 44 years
 26 Charles Gibbes from the Parish of St Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged
 51 years, church
 Oct. 3 Mary Wilson, an Infant, aged 11 days
 11 William Nottingham, aged 42 years
 16 Richard Oram, an Infant, aged 14 days
 19 Elizabeth Byworth, an Infant, aged 13 months
 Nov. 13 Mary Reason otherwise Thomas, aged 55 years
 18 Mary Ann Randall, aged 10 weeks
 19 Francis Simpson, LL.D., Chancelor of Lincoln, in a Vault in the
 Church, aged 53 years
 28 Mary Watts, an Infant, aged 3 days
 30 Martha Bradley, aged 38 years
 Dec. 4 Ann Liddell, aged 92 years
 6 Mary Tripp, aged 49 years
 18 Margaret Higgins, aged 64 years
 29 William Clarke from the Parish of St George, Southwark, in the
 County of Surrey, aged 7 months

1782.

- Jan. 2 John Horne, aged 35 years
 3 Francis Varney, aged 25 years
 9 Ann Vaughan, aged 63 years
 12 Mary Tibby, aged 18 months
 16 Humphrey Hill, aged 49 years
 Feb. 20 Robert Aris, aged 21 years
 Mar. 10 Thomas Gardner, aged 15 months

1782

- Mar. 24 Ann* Munday, aged 13 months
 April 4 Elizabeth Wilson, aged 25 years
 7 Elizabeth Pinckney, aged 53 years
 15 Thomas Roberts, aged 2 years
 15 John Griffiths, aged 52 years
 28 Sarah Harman, aged 42 years
 May 5 James Latham, aged 14 months
 19 Elizabeth Williams, aged 17 years
 June 9 Susanna Sealy, aged 38 years
 27 Mary Macdonald the Elder, aged 40 years
 27 Mary Macdonald the Younger, aged 18 years, both accidentally drowned
 30 Sarah Waylett, aged 62 years
 July 10 William Savill Sly, aged 11 days
 15 James Fox, aged 45 years
 18 John Morris, aged 66 years
 Sept. 3 Mary Roberts, aged 6 weeks
 18 Henry Thomas Thornton, aged 5 y^{rs} 11 months
 20 Lydia Morgan, aged 38 years
 26 John Watts, aged 24 days
 Oct. 12 William Woodley, aged 21 days
 Nov. 10 John Warr, aged 62 years
 24 Susanna Hoskin, aged 45 years
 24 James Hodson, aged 60 years
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Hornsby, aged 18 years
 8 John Backhouse, aged 60 years
 29 Hannah Hale, in a Vault in the Church, aged 31 years

1783.

- Jan. 5 Martha Hodson, aged 2 days
 6 Richard Rawlins, aged 42 years
 9 Sarah Allum, aged 18 days
 Feb. 17 Jane Mear from S^t Ann, Blackfriars, aged 46 years
 20 Mary Ann Gillam, aged 11 days
 23 Sarah Wheadon, aged 15 weeks
 25 Robert Dodwell, in a Vault in the Church, aged 10 months
 Mar. 16 Betty Green, aged 5 y^{rs} 10 months
 21 Catherine Cunningham, aged 2 y^{rs} 8 months
 31 William Kearley, aged 28 years
 April 7 Maria Terry, aged 16 months
 13 Sarah Reynolds, aged 32 years
 18 Mary Sanders, aged 77 years
 May 17 Philothea Nicholls, aged 77 years
 23 Charles Winn, aged 86 years
 25 Benjamin Hahn, aged 46 years
 June 3 Mary Smith, aged 75 years
 10 Thomas Faulkner, aged 4 years
 10 Mary Ann Sweetenbourg, aged 11 weeks
 July 27 Jeremiah James from Bethlehem Hospital, aged 60 years
 Aug. 22 George Green, aged 18 years
 24 James Davey, aged 40 years
 31 Lucy Wall, aged 3 months
 Sept. 2 Mary Groves, aged 1 y^r 10 months
 14 Sophia Charlotte Hill from S^t Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 2 y^{rs}
 3 months

* "Ann" is written over an erasure.—Ed.

1783

- Sept. 14 Mary Clark from St George, Southwark, in the county of Surry, aged
8 months
21 Dedirick Inarwangan, aged 30 years
21 Charlotte Christfield, aged 4 years
- The Stamp Act on Burials commenced 2 October 1783.
- Oct. 24 John Dempsey from the Workhouse, Poor, aged 15 years
Nov. 2 Stephen Thomas Wolfe, aged 1 year
9 Sarah Watts, aged 14 days
25 William Kelly from the Workhouse, aged 50 years, Poor
Dec. 19 Thomasin Hlwig, aged 66 years

1784.

- Jan. 4 Susanna Hodson, aged 28 years
19 Susanna Bell, aged 64 years
29 Margaret Groves, aged 42 years
30 Philip Williams, aged 15 months
- Feb. 7 Elizabeth Dodwell, in a Vault in the church, aged 4 months
10 William Wildgoose, aged 56 years
10 Mary Wildgoose, aged 56 years
12 William Kinshen from the Workhouse, Poor, aged 60 years
19 Hiuckley Phipps, Esq^r, from Kingston upon Thames in the County of
Surry, Buried in Linnen under Two Pews on the left Hand from
the Entrance of the Church immediately opposite the Branch, aged
67 years
- April 3 Mary Chall, aged 10 months
May 2 Thomas Hemming, aged 3 years and 7 months
9 George Jones, aged 44 years, Poor
12 Catherine Harman, aged 19 years
16 William Clarke, aged 11 days
30 Ann Romney, aged 74 years
- June 10 John Mears, Sexton of this Parish, aged 57 years
23 Mary Ann Rogers, aged 15 months
27 Stephen May, aged 44 years
27 Charles Jones, aged 1 y^r 9 months
- July 9 Isaac Wilson, aged 5 years
19 Catherine Sharpley, aged 68 years
20 Esther Webb, aged 12 years
- Aug. 15 Michael Kramer from the Parish of St George, Middlesex, aged 63 years
Sept. 11 Samuel Wilson, aged 14 days
17 Thomas Hill, aged 7 months

Inspected and Duty receiv'd to Sept. 30th, 1784.—B. KEENE, Reg^r and Inspect^r

- Nov. 14 Sarah Hanvel, aged 44 years
29 Sarah Phelps, aged 4 years
30 Priscilla Welch, aged 10 months
30 Abraham Tannett, aged 2 years
- Dec. 3 Susannah Stillings, aged 30 years
3 James Derose, aged 3 years
20 Martha Rawlins, aged 3 years
28 William Shapelen, aged 26 years

1785.

- Jan. 2 Thomas Green, aged 2 months
17 Joseph Israel Hanvell, aged 3 months
20 Thomas Hampton, aged 13 months

1785

- Feb. 2 James Grant, aged 5 months
 6 John Harvey, aged 32 years
 Mar. 3 Charles Crowder, aged 60 years, Poor
 20 John Perry, aged 32 years
 24 Mary Gardner, aged 45 years
 25 Robert White, aged 40 years

Inspected and Duty receiv'd to ye 31 March 1785.—B. KEENE, Register and Inspect^r

- April 3 Elizabeth Stagland, aged 10 months
 May 4 Hannah Maria Woolf, aged 17 months
 24 Elizabeth Proctor, aged 65 years, Poor
 29 Marmaduke Williams, aged 2 years
 June 12 Mary Ann Adams, aged 6 months
 26 Robert Lagden, aged 2 years
 July 13 Elizabeth Wheadon, aged 18 months
 Aug. 18 Robert Hornsby, aged 30 years
 Sept. 16 John Hornsby, aged 49 years
 22 Thomas Aris, aged 29 years

Inspected and duty receiv'd to Sep^r 30th, 1785.—B. KEENE, Inspect^r

- Nov. 30 John Jones, aged 50 years
 Dec. 2 Perfect Harding, aged 11 months

1786.

- Jan. 8 Elizabeth Seaford, aged 50 years
 19 Archibald Wilson, aged 45 years
 26 Charlotte Hampton, aged 10 months
 31 Joseph Currie, Accidentally Drowned in the River Thames, Buried in the
 Church, aged 34 years
 Feb. 26 Sarah Phelps, aged 3 months
 Mar. 7 Ann Humphreys, aged 69 years
 14 Susannah Weatherley, aged 63 years, Poor
 16 William Count, aged 19 months

Inspected and Duty received to March 31st, 1786.—B. KEENE, Inspect^r

- April 28 Thomas John Woster, aged 7 months
 June 13 Mary Ann Kirby, aged 2 years
 14 Richard Goddard, aged 5 weeks
 16 Harriett Elizabeth Wheadon, aged 3 months
 July 5 Elizabeth Mary Dodwell, in a Vault in the Church, aged 18 months
 9 Mary Ann Brockman, aged 3 years
 30 Mary Ann Stagland, aged 4 months
 Aug. 13 Thomas Thompson, aged 66 years, Poor
 31 Mary Randall, aged 16 months

Inspected and Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r

- Oct. 1 Elizabeth Darling, aged 2 years, Poor
 6 Ann Hill, aged 84 years
 10 Jane Hilbourn, aged 40 years, Poor
 10 Elizabeth Hilbourn, aged 14 months, Poor
 15 Edward Roberts, aged 60 years
 28 Joseph Lagden, aged 1 y^r and half
 Nov. 26 Esther Ditcher, aged 60 years
 Dec. 24 Thomas Cristfield, aged 9 years

1787.

- Jan. 21 William Hemmings, aged 62 years, Poor
 21 Ann Giles, aged 51 years
 Feb. 4 Isabella Banister, aged 9 years
 4 John Clarke, aged 20 months
 Mar. 7 Thomas Harding, Silversmith, from the Parish of Saint Botolph Without, Aldgate, London, in the Middle Aile of the Church, aged 68 years

Insp^d and duty paid to this date.—J. DALTON

- 20 Joseph Welsh, aged 2 years
 Inspected and Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r

- April 10 Thomas Harding, aged 2 days, Poor
 16 Mary Mills, aged 14 months
 26 Elizabeth Tannett, aged 19 months
 May 3 William Dunning, aged 2 years
 13 Elizabeth Green, aged 39 years
 June 6 Jane Cristfield, aged 2 years
 6 Charles Browne (a Black), aged 45 years, Poor
 28 John Mann, aged 40 years
 July 4 Elizabeth Riley, aged 48 years
 Aug. 19 Timothy Sullivan, aged 34 years
 29 Susanna Courter, aged 2 years
 Sept. 21 Sarah Turley, aged 35 years
 26 Elizabeth Luke, aged 50 years

Inspected and Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r

- Oct. 23 Elizabeth Chapman, aged 39 years
 28 Minard Carkett, aged 1 year
 28 Henry Carpenter, aged 5 years
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth Wolfe, aged 13 months
 13 Mary Rogers, aged 5 months
 13 Ann Gillis, aged 66 years, Poor
 29 Timothy Sullivan, aged 5 months
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth Wolfe, aged 40 years
 23 Thomas Clarke, aged 2 years

Insp^d and duty pa^d.—J. DALTON

1788.

- Jan. 6 Martha White from Alhallows the Great and Less, Thames Street, aged 4 years
 13 Rebecca Cross, aged 7 years
 20 Edward Watts, aged 3 years
 27 William Goodwin, Accidentally Drowned in the River Thames, aged 36 years
 Feb. 3 George Coates Barker, aged 5 years
 12 Elizabeth Boucher, aged 3 months
 12 Mary Blackman, aged 49 years, Poor
 17 Robert Jones, aged 59 years
 26 Thomas Haynes, aged 11 days, Poor
 Mar. 2 Catherine Mills, aged 10 months
 12 Charles Horne, in the vault under the vestry steps, aged 9 days
 16 Elizabeth Hampton, aged 9 months
 18 Stephen Hill, aged 14 months

1788

- Mar. 31 Lucy Weston, aged 16 months
 Inspected and Duty paid to March 31, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
- April 4 Lucy Pierce, aged 2 years
 24 Catherine Hogard, aged 7 months
 29 Thomas Ince, aged 18 months, Poor
- May 13 Harriot Morrison, aged 23 years
 16 George Heardson, aged 11 months
 18 Elizabeth Jones, aged 2½ years
- June 18 Thomas Hampton, aged 31 years
- July 21 Charlotte Hampton, aged 14 days
 27 Henry Thompson. This child was baptized as the illegitimate son of
 Richard Baker and Ann Hill. Aged 15 months, Poor
 29 Ann Wilson, aged 2 y^{rs} 9 months
 30 Sarah Russell, aged 2 y^{rs} and half, Poor
- Aug. 3 Samuel Wright, aged 3 years, Poor
 7 Elizabeth Robertson, aged 2 y^{rs} 3 months
 13 Henry John Sweetingbourg, aged 7 months
- Sept. 4 Arthur Dodwell, in a vault in the church, aged 13 months
 21 Phœbe Woster, aged 40 years
 Inspected and Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
- Oct. 12 Elizabeth Hearn, aged 37 years, Poor
 23 Mary Ann Woodward, aged 7 months
 29 Mary Dodwell, in a vault in the church, aged 17 days
- Nov. 2 Edward Edmonds, aged 76 years
 12 John Covington, aged 20 months
 29 Susanna dau. of Ralph Bigland, Esquire, Richmond Herald, and Susan
 Elizabeth his wife, died 22 November 1788, aged 15 months
- Dec. 7 Martha Sells, aged 30 years
 14 George Davis, aged 12 years
 23 John Lawson, aged 29 years

1789.

- Jan. 15 Mary Green, aged 82 years, Poor
 18 William George Church, aged 4 years
 28 Phillip Williams, aged 46 years
 28 Richard Conscience Read, aged 13 months
- Feb. 24 Mary Ann Russell, aged 8 months, Poor
 24 Ann Matthews, aged 6 weeks
- Mar. 2 Louisa Stagland, aged 21 months
 12 Thomas Smith, aged 54 years
 20 Stephen Wise Gorman, aged 11 months
 22 Mary Sharpe, aged [blank] years
 29 Sarah Harding, aged 3 months, Poor
 15 Inspected and Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
- April 8 Rachel Green, aged 79 years
 16 Thomas Belcher, aged 33 years
 22 Joseph William Wilson, in a vault under the Vestry Steps in the
 church yard, 36 years
- May 6 Mary Pierce, aged 22 months
 17 Edward Horne, aged 6 weeks
- June 16 James Thompson, aged 3 weeks
 21 Susannah Bartlett, aged 2 y^{rs} 7 months
- July 5 Anne Pierce, aged 4 years

1789

- July 6 Jane Tannett, aged 14 months
 12 James Sharpe, aged 2 years
 20 James Till, Accidentally Drowned in the River Thames, aged 26 years
 Aug. 17 Henry Coventry, aged 17 months
 20 Thomas Edwards, in the vault in the church, aged 82 years, father of
 the Rev^d Richard Edwards, Curate and Lecturer of this Parish
 Sept. 5 Deborah Knightley, aged 60 years, Poor
 9 Sarah Phelps, aged 3 years
 6 Sarah Gore, aged 7 months
 16 John Godfree Knettle, aged 40 years
 17 Jane Horne, aged 3 weeks
 27 Ann Elizabeth Church, aged 6 months

(18) Inspected and Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r

- Oct. 18 John Tripp, aged 4 years
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth Knettle, aged 38 years
 8 Elizabeth Rose, aged 18 months
 17 Simon Haselwood, aged 29 years
 27 Henry John, Son of the Worshipful John Nicholl, Doctor of Laws, and
 Judy his Wife, aged four months and fourteen days, Buried
 27 November 1789 in the Church close to the Step of the Chancel
 directly fronting the Alter
 Dec. 2 Edward Heardson, aged 4 years
 6 William Alford, aged 53 years
 7 Thomas Chippen, aged 13 months
 10 Mary Ann Harding, aged 7 months
 12 Ann Mallet, aged 26 years, Poor
 15 John Brettle, aged 17 months
 20 James Watts, aged 2 years
 21 Ann Hill, aged 15 months
 27 John Church, aged 42 years
 31 William Henry Bull, aged 3 y^{rs} 9 months

1790.

- Jan. 10 Samuel Smith, aged 34 years
 Feb. 1 Richard Coventry, aged 4 years
 12 William Courtier, aged 49 years
 14 Hannah Rogers, aged 30 years
 24 James Coventry, aged 7 years
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth Cruse, aged 10 months, Poor
 16 Mary Bone, aged 52 years, Poor
 30 Elizabeth Hanson, aged 5 years

(20) Inspected and Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r

- May 18 Jane Hornsby, aged 28 years, Poor
 June 25 Elizabeth Count, aged 3 years
 28 Mary Mayhew, aged 26 years
 July 14 Mary Count, aged 17 months
 14 Ann Bruin, aged 18 months
 22 William Chippen, Accidentally Drown'd in the River Thames, aged
 6 years
 Aug. 11 Sarah Brettle, aged 2 years 4 months
 31 John Gardner, aged 5 months
 Sept. 23 Charles Wallinger, aged 2 months
 Oct. 17 Lucy Pearce, 1 year 9 months
 19 Richard Warner, aged 8 months

1790

- Oct. 24 Thomas Edney, aged 40 years, Poor
 28 James and Elizabeth Holmes, aged 4 days
 Nov. 5 Sarah Barker, aged 59 years, Poor
 16 George Church, aged 3 weeks
 24 Elizabeth Boss, aged 80 years, Poor
 Dec. 19 Thomas Jones, aged 3 years

1791.

- Jan. 2 Mary Armond, aged 19 years
 30 Sarah Askew, aged 69 years, Poor
 Feb. 25 Frances White from the Parish of Saint Mary le Bone in the County of
 Middlesex, spinster, was Buried in a Grave in the Church at the
 West End thereof, aged 71 years
 Mar. 13 Ann Preston, aged 47 years
 13 John Filkins, aged 1 y^r 9 months
 20 Thomas Wheadon, aged 23 years
 20 Aaron Hale, aged 18 months
 20 Ann Mills, aged 2 years
 29 Martha Rachel Munday, aged 19 months
 (21) Inspected and Duty paid to 31st March 1791.—W. GOODWIN
 April 3 William Hurford, aged 40 years
 3 Elizabeth Mills, age [*blank*]
 20 Sarah Allen, aged 66 years, Poor
 May 8 Sarah Wynne, aged 76 years, Poor
 8 Richard Bush, aged 21 years
 July 1 Catherine Buffin, aged 18 years
 13 William Williamson, Accidentally Drowned in the River Thames,
 aged 16 years
 17 John Wilder Randall, aged 3 y^{rs} 7 months
 Aug. 31 William Robinson, aged 10 years
 Sept. 23 Robert Dodwell, in a Vault in the Church, aged 10 weeks
 29 Sarah Montgomerie, aged 57 years, Poor

(8) Inspected and Duty paid 29 Sept. 1791.—W. GOODWIN

- Oct. 10 Ann Williams, aged 18 months
 12 Minard Carkett, aged 55 years
 24 Thomas Morgan, aged 1 y^r 9 months
 Nov. 4 Ann Taylor from Bishopsgate Street, in the Middle Aile of the Church,
 aged [*blank*] years
 5 Hannah Chipping, aged 5 y^{rs} 7 months
 6 Adams Alsop, in the Vault under the Vestry steps in the Church yard,
 aged 49 years
 15 John Horshall, aged 2 years
 Dec. 21 Mary West, aged 54 years
 22 William Edney, aged 10 months, Poor
 25 William Bull, aged 37 years

1792.

- Jan. 9 Charles Horne, in the Vault by the Vestry Door, aged 52 years
 15 Mary Boxley, aged 53 years
 21 Ann Harding, aged 70 years
 21 Ann Howard, aged 4 years
 27 Elizabeth Birkwood, aged 71 years
 Feb. 5 Dorothy Vockinson, aged 65 years

1792

- Feb. 12 Erasmus Wright, aged 19 years
 19 Charlotte Holbrook, aged 3 years
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth Harding, aged 18 months
 20 Charlotte Matilda Stagland, aged 2 years
 (19) Inspected and Duty paid to 31 M^h 1792.—W. GOODWIN
- April 18 John Bennett, aged 28 years. P.
 19 Hannah Huxley, aged 55 years
 20 Anna Maria Bigland, daughter of Ralph Bigland, Esq^r, Richmond Herald, aged 12 years
 22 Elizabeth Hopkins, aged 43 years
 28 Eleanor Barnes, aged 4 months
 May 3 Isaac Mitchell, aged 35 years. P.
 15 Thomas Hunt, aged 13 years
 16 Peter Bell, aged 59 years
 June 12 Ann Smith, aged 91 years
 15 Joseph Harding, aged 60 years. P.
 18 John James Coventry, aged 18 months
 21 Catherine Harding, aged 49 years
 July 24 Mary Ann Emmerton, aged 8 months
 Aug. 12 Ann Carpenter, aged 39 years
 12 Henry James, aged 49 years
 Sept. 14 Elizabeth Belcher, aged 69 years
 17 Mary Morris, aged 76 years
 23 Isabella Houghton, aged 62 years
 Oct. 11 Thomas Skeffington, aged 62 years
 Nov. 25 William Emmerson, aged 49 years. P.
 25 William Turrill, aged 16 years
 Dec. 2 Joseph Whitehead, aged 42 years
 2 Elizabeth Norton, aged 26 years
 9 Samuel Ginger, aged 17 months
 17 George Stevens, aged 29 years
 25 Mary Thompson, aged 2 years

1793.

- Jan. 7 Mary Spence, aged 70 years
 7 Elizabeth Lewis, aged 14 months
 11 Hannah Heardson, aged 4 years
 18 Mary Ann Heardson, aged 16 months
 Feb. 17 Mary Hawkins, aged 7 months
 Mar. 19 Mary Spence, aged 36 years
 20 James M^cCay, aged 84 years. P.
 21 Ann Hammond, aged 5 years
 29 Thomas Howard, aged 19 years
 (30) Inspected to 31st March 1793.—W. GOODWIN
- April 6 Joseph Clark, aged 6 months
 14 William Goodchild, aged 4 years
 28 Joshua Whitehead, aged 2 years
 May 5 Thomas Meek, aged 42 years
 12 Edward Heardson, aged 54 years
 19 Ann Church, aged 33 years
 19 Robert Hale, aged 11 years
 26 Henry Newell, aged 6 years. P.
 June 2 James Fazackerly, aged 20 months
 9 Richard Hopkins, aged 45 years. P.
 12 Thomas Clark, aged 2 years

1793

- June 12 John Newell, aged 2 years. P.
 15 Thomas Ware, aged 57 years. P.
 16 Thomas Morgan, aged 2 years
 23 Sophia Elizabeth Clark, aged 5 years
 26 Margaret Lockwood, aged 30 years
 28 Elizabeth West, aged 10 months
- July 7 Thomas Lockwood, aged 1 month
 7 James Count, aged 42 years
 8 Jonathan Trantnum, aged 45 years
 13 James Brettle, aged 13 months
 18 Thomas Spence, aged 33 years
- Aug. 4 Elizabeth Newell, aged 2 years. P.
 15 Lucy Harding, aged 7 months
 18 Sarah Sharpe, aged 47 years
 8 Samuel Ginger, aged 6 days
 25 Hannah Margaret Hale, aged 2 years
- Sept. 20 John Lewis Peperman, aged 35 years
 23 Charles Sharpe, aged 5 years
 26 Elizabeth Maria Eglinton, aged 4 years
 29 Susannah Humphrys, aged 4 years
- (26) Inspected to 30th Sept^r 1793.—H. BAILLIE
- Oct. 6 Rosoman Coare, aged 31 years. P.
 6 Peter Grieve, aged 57 years
 8 John Bensley, aged 35 years
 24 William Milwood, aged 5 months
 27 Ebenezer John Williams, aged 2 years
 27 Joseph Coventry, aged 23 years
 29 William Bull, aged 3 years
 29 William Mills, aged 5 years
- Nov. 8 Elizabeth Mills, aged 17 months
 10 Charles Noble Williams, aged 2 years
 17 Robert Dodwell, Esq^r, in the vault on the vestry side, age [*blank*]
 20 Mary Harry, aged 4 y^{rs}
 24 Sarah Ann Watts, aged 3 y^{rs}
- Dec. 1 Sophia Warner, aged 2 y^{rs}
 14 Mary Ann Newcomb, aged 1 y^r
 16 Ann Tyrrell, aged 28 y^{rs}
 28 Joseph Shrimpton, aged 2 y^{rs}. P.
 10 Henry Smith, in the chancel vault, aged 37 y^{rs}
 19 Mary Boston, aged 33 y^{rs}
 26 William Jones, aged 35 y^{rs}

1794.

- Jan. 27 Mark Holman, Esq^r, in the church vault, aged 67 y^{rs}
 28 Mary Hill, aged 43 y^{rs}
 29 Susannah Cooperson, aged 73 y^{rs}
 29 Mary Wayne, aged 3 mth
 30 Mary Barker, aged 14 y^r
- Feb. 16 *John Charles Brooke, Esq^r, in the vault under the Heralds pew,
 aged 39 y^r
- Mar. 17 Isaac Hackett, aged 17 y^{rs}
 26 Mary West, aged 11 mths

(26) Inspected to 31st March 1794.—H. BAILLIE, Insp^r

* Somerset Herald. He was killed with Benjamin Pingo, York Herald, in the accident at the theatre in the Haymarket on 3rd Feb. 1794.—ED.

1794

- April 3 Thomas Chapman, aged 3 w^{ks}
 July 5 Hannah Hudson, aged 10 m^{ths}
 12 Sarah Harbrow, aged 23 years
 12 Ann Austin, aged 75 years
 Sept. 6 John Morris Kendall, aged 4½ y^{rs}
 14 Susannah Stagland, aged 14 m^{ths}
 28 Henry Edwards, aged 2 years, in vestry vault
 Oct. 13 John Holbrook, aged 5 years
 20 Mary Reeves, aged 45 years
 20 Alice Home, aged 63 years, in vestry vault
 Nov. 2 Richard Brockett, aged 37 years
 16 William James Fazakerly, aged 8 years
 24 Martha Edwards, aged 5 years, in vestry vault
 Dec. 3 John Kendall, aged 3 years
 25 William Mills, aged 36 years
 28 Elizabeth Hembrow, aged 2 years

1795.

- Jan. 15 Thomas Hill, aged 77 years
 16 Catherine Mills, aged 34 years
 18 Mary Church, aged 3 years
 19 Henry Carpenter, aged 3½ years
 25 William Jones, aged 46 years
 29 Samuel Powell, aged 60 years, in vestry vault
 Feb. 1 Mary Stead, aged 63 years
 1 Samuel Hodson, aged 48 years
 3 John Houlton, aged 57 years
 18 Mary Taylor, aged 64 years
 22 Mary Munday, aged 47 years
 22 Mary Wheadon, aged 46 years
 26 Elizabeth Wood, aged 32 years. [N.B.—On the opposite side, Wife of the Rev^d John Manley Wood, in the vestry vault.]
 Mar. 8 William Bonham, aged 1 year
 15 Ann Heardson, aged 35 years
 23 Susannah Turley, aged 51 years
 April 1 Phillis Wheadon, aged 25 years
 1 Frederick King, aged 5 weeks
 2 William Henry Potter, aged 2½ y^{rs}
 8 Mary Thompson, aged 15 months
 19 Henry Mott, aged 35 years
 28 Joseph Thompson, aged 10 y^r and 5 mth
 May 10 John Slater, aged 15 years, Poor
 17 Mary Downing, aged 90 years, Poor
 24 Henry Thompson, aged 40 years, Poor
 31 Joseph Coventry, aged 52 years, Poor
 June 5 Elizabeth Taunton, aged 56 years
 8 Charles Phelps, aged 26 years
 18 Charles Currell, aged 23 years
 July 13 Henry Mott, aged 13 months
 Aug. 8 William Roland, aged 52 years
 26 Elizabeth Goodwin, aged 7 years. P.
 27 Mary Millwood, aged 10 months
 Sept. 3 Thomas Blainey Lewis, aged 1 year
 Oct. 4 Martha Savill, aged 11 months
 5 Henry Killick, aged 5 years
 11 John Dunn, aged 72 years
 15 Sarah Wright, aged 4 months

1795

- Oct. 18 Mary Killick, aged 1 year
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth Carter, aged 9 months
 29 Mary Millet, aged 49 years

1796.

- Jan. 10 John Porthouse, aged 5 years
 22 Hannah Howard, aged 3 years
 Feb. 4 Eliza Conrad, aged 4 years
 7 Mary Smith, aged 39 years
 7 Rebecca Butler, aged 5 years
 7 Robert Sharpe, aged 41 years
 Mar. 20 John Stanton, aged 6 weeks
 20 Maria Randall, aged 6 years
 24 Thomas Keate, aged 22 years
 April 20 William Hill, aged 51 years
 24 Ann Killick, aged 14 days
 24 Samuel Sturt, aged 14 days
 Dr George Harris, in the Vault adjoining the Christening Pew, aged
 75 years
 May 29 Mary Dodwell, in the Vault, aged 23 months
 June 16 Ann Clark, aged 34 years
 30 Mary Ann Lewis, aged 6 weeks
 July 10 Thomas Butler, aged 10 months
 17 John Pickwell, in the Vault under the Vestry steps, aged 54 years
 30 Hannah Chapman, aged 9 months
 Aug. 2 Mary Thornton, Wife of Mr Thomas Thornton, Church Warden of
 this Parish, in a Grave along side of the Tomb in the Church y^d
 near the Middle Window of the Church, aged 55 years
 3 Charles Gardiner, aged 30 years
 26 Richard Wheadon, aged 26 years
 Sept. 8 Sarah Killick, aged 8 years; smallpox
 13 Edward Harding, aged 20 years; fever
 Oct. 12 John Fripp, aged 51 years; decline
 Nov. 11 Henry Dodwell, aged 7 years; decline

1797.

- Jan. 1 Isaac Rose, aged 35 years; decline
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth Lambole, aged 39 y^{rs}; decline
 Mar. 2 John Gregory, aged 6 months; conv^{ns}
 23 Mary Millington, aged 46 years; fever
 28 Richard Gardiner, aged 36 years; decline
 June 1 Elizabeth Thompson, aged 9 months; convulsions
 25 Ann Smith, aged 28 years; inflamⁿ
 July 12 Sarah Coates, aged 3 years; decline
 26 Elizabeth Neale, aged 2 years; decline
 Sept. 18 John Stevens, aged 50 years; palsy
 Oct. 8 Sarah Holmes, aged 3 months; convuls^{ns}
 28 Eleanor Simpson, aged 59 years; asthma
 29 Sarah Harrow, aged 60 years; sudden death
 Nov. 19 Eleanor Shepherd, aged 55 years; decline
 27 Sarah Cannon, aged 16 years; decline
 Dec. 17 Mary Anthony, aged 70 y^{rs}; aged

1798.

- Mar. 1 Elizabeth Sharpe, aged 7 y^{rs}; fever
 25 Mary Ann Gregory, aged 10 weeks; convulⁿ

1798

- Mar. 25 Rebecca Trow, aged 63 years; fever
 April 1 William Hughes, aged 3 y^{rs} 11 m^{ths}; decline
 23 Susannah Townsend, aged 42 years; decline
 May 27 Pricilla Brooks, aged 50 years; decline
 June 10 Sophia Cox, aged 1 y^r and 9 m^{ths}; convulsion
 13 Thomas Brittle, aged 4 years; smallpox
 16 Eleanor Dillon, aged 2½ years; smallpox
 29 Hannah Rose, aged 4 years; smallpox
 July 1 Ann Moore, aged 13 months; measles
 1 Elizabeth Hammer, aged 3 years; whooping cough
 29 Bertha Watson, aged 5 years; smallpox
 Aug. 28 James Godfrey, beadle of this Parish, in the Vault under the Vestry
 door, aged 55 years; dropsy
 Sept. 4 William Morcraft, aged 3 months; convuls^{ns}
 16 John Broadhurst, aged 17 months; smallpox
 Oct. 19 Benjamin Williams, aged 2 y^{rs} 7 m^{ths}; smallpox
 21 Mary Rose, aged 2 y^{rs} 4 m^{ths}; convuls^{ns}
 24 Sarah Morcraft, aged 3 y^{rs} 8 m^{ths}; smallpox
 28 Frederick Rose, aged 2 y^{rs} 6 m^{ths}; fever
 28 Elizabeth Wheadon, aged 3 years; smallpox
 28 William Wheadon, aged 10 m^{ths} 8 days; smallpox
 Nov. 9 Eleanor Tilley, aged 41 years; decline
 10 Elizabeth Morcraft, aged 1 y^r 8 m^{ths}; smallpox
 10 Thomas Taylor, aged 67 years; decline
 15 William Williams, aged 2 y^{rs} 2 m^{ths}; smallpox
 Dec. 2 Jonathan Branscomb, aged 55 years; decline
 3 Richard Stokes, aged 60 years; decline
 3 Elizabeth Wheadon, aged 57 years; dropsy
 5 Charles Rose, aged 2 years; teeth

1799.

- Jan. 3 Mary Thrifte, aged 16 years; dropsy
 8 James Munday, aged 52 years; decline
 13 Ann Maria West, aged 2 years; coop
 20 Joseph Akam, aged 55 years; decline
 29 Elizabeth Aston, aged 16 m^{ths}; decline
 Feb. 25 John Ginger, aged 35 years; decline
 26 Elizabeth Hall, aged 2 years; convulsⁿ
 Mar. 3 Martha Rogers, aged 43 years; decline
 5 Ann Butler, aged 18 months; convulsⁿ
 18 Thomas Kelly, aged 46 years; fever
 April 28 Edward Cross, aged 65 years; decline
 May 11 Mary Ann Harding, aged 48 years; abcess
 26 Thomas Harris, aged 55 years; consumpⁿ
 26 Cumberland Merrick, aged 53 years; asthma
 26 Elizabeth Papps, aged 4 days; convⁿ
 June 13 Charles Mantle, aged 3 weeks; convⁿ
 July 1 Mary Amos, aged 62 years; decline
 6 Margaret Protheroe, aged 53 years; palsy
 17 Mary Sherwil, aged 48 years; dropsy
 28 Thomas Watkins, aged 40 years; decline
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Edwards, The Mother of The Rev^d Richard Edwards, Curate
 and Lecturer of this Church, in the side Isle Vault next the
 Church y^d, aged 78 years; old age
 Oct. 3 Mary Romatta, aged 43 years; dropsy
 Nov. 13 Joseph Sewell, aged 13 m^{ths}; convulsions

1799

- Nov. 21 John Dill, aged 44 years ; dropsy
 21 Edward Horne, aged 37 years ; decline
 28 Ann Bogg, Widow of Robert Bogg, Esq^r, the south side of the Chancel
 close to the door of the Gentlemens Pew of St Peter's Parish, aged
 86 years ; old age
 Dec. 22 Trew Jegon, buried under the Porch of the Belfry, aged 62 years ;
 inflammation
 31 Sarah Edwards, aged 50 years ; inflammation

1800.

- Jan. 4 Charles Reynolds, aged 32 years ; decline
 4 Elizabeth Nicoll, Middle Aisle, 72 years ; old age
 5 Cato Watts, aged 50 years ; decline
 9 Ann Mocraft, aged 7 years ; decline
 12 Rachel Horne, aged 1 year ; teeth
 19 John Priestly, aged 9 months ; teeth
 Feb. 3 Charles Mears, aged 18 months ; convulsions
 Mar. 1 Maria Clark, aged 3 days ; convulsions
 9 Francis Brown, aged 27 years ; consumption
 April 10 Elizabeth Mocraft, aged 7 months ; convulsions
 11 Betty Colwill, aged 16 years ; fever
 May 29 Ann Clinter, aged 70 years ; old age (poor)
 June 7 Sarah Whyett, aged 18 months ; fever (poor)
 7 John Hawkins Bankes, aged 14 y^{rs} 11 months, Buried in a Grave in
 the North Aisle of the church under the paving ; fever
 15 Robert Steed, aged 78 years ; decline
 15 John Gregory, aged 30 years ; decline
 July 20 George Crew, aged 49 years ; fever
 Aug. 6 Samuel Newman, aged 2 years ; teeth
 10 John Gearing, aged 2 years ; convulsions
 26 Susannah Richards, aged 2 months ; convulsions
 Sept. 7 Hannah Boulton, aged 70 years
 15 Richard Ford, aged 5 months
 Oct. 11 John Boulton, aged 79 years
 19 George Hudson, aged 9 months
 23 William Brittle, aged 1 y^r 10 months
 24 James Shrimpton, aged 1 y^r
 Nov. 9 Mary Cole, aged 70 years (poor)
 9 George Frederick Williams, aged 3 years
 16 Agnes McCulloch, aged 61 years
 23 Elizabeth Godfrey, aged 83 years
 Dec. 12 William Williams, aged 16 years
 14 Esther Brimbrell, aged 2 y^{rs} 6 months
 14 John West, aged 26 years (poor)
 26 Stephen Wolfe, aged 65 years
 30 Sarah Atlee, Church Vault, aged 5 weeks
 31 Elizabeth Bates, aged 38 years

1801.

- Jan. 11 Eliza Townsend (wife of Francis Townsend, Esquire, Windsor Herald),
 Buried in a Vault in the Church Yard, aged 44 years
 29 Thomas Wright, aged 45 years
 30 John Chadsey, Church Vault, aged 61 years
 Feb. 27 William Greedy, aged 68 years
 Mar. 15 John Bristow, Grave in the North Aisle of the Church, aged 37 years

1801

- April 25 Phœbe Elizabeth Gould, aged 4 years
 June 28 James Hugh Potts, aged 18 months
 July 14 Mary Ann Slark, aged 3 years
 Aug. 2 Susan Elizabeth (wife of Ralph Bigland, Esq^e, Richmond Herald),
 Buried in a Vault in the Church yard under the Vestry Window,
 aged 48 years
 11 Elizabeth Lincell, aged 1 year. P.
 17 Phillippa Mordaunt, Church Vault, aged 31 years
 Sept. 13 Isaac Brimble, aged 9 months
 Oct. 9 Mary Ann Coates, aged 8 months
 11 Sarah Papps, aged 4 y^{rs} 3 months
 23 William Holloway, aged 46 years
 Nov. 1 James Grant, aged 55 years
 5 James Page, aged 3 days. P.
 8 Elizabeth Windsor, aged 2 years
 12 William Tannet, aged 62 years
 12 Mary Farmer, aged 65 years. P.
 18 John Syer, aged 60 years
 22 Mary Colwill, aged 2 years
 30 Ann White, aged 52 years
 Dec. 3 Robert Joseph Williams, aged 6 weeks
 6 John Frederick Staglan, aged 19 years
 11 William White, aged 54 years
 18 William Sharpe, Church Vault, aged 58 years

1802.

- Jan. 4 Lucy Miller, aged 20 years. P.
 13 Sarah Charlotte Clarke, aged 6 weeks
 Feb. 7 Rebecca Iliffe, buried in the North Aisle by the vestry stairs, aged
 65 years
 25 Elizabeth Humphreys, aged 46 years
 Mar. 4 William Strangeways, aged 2 years
 April 18 David M^cCulley, aged 64 years
 27 Caroline Dale, aged 6 days
 May 27 Edward Green, aged 74 years
 June 12 Thomas Reeves, aged 20 years
 July 3 William Williams, aged 49 years
 27 Elizabeth Sharpe, church vault, aged 53 years
 Aug. 3 Thomas Chippen, aged 51 years
 17 Henry Grout, aged 4 months. P.
 17 Edward Carpenter, aged 2 y^{rs} 10 months
 Sept. 5 Susannah Hadingham, aged 14 months
 17 George Smith, aged 4 days
 30 William Birkwood, aged 84 years

1803.

- Jan. 11 Mary Howell, in a vault in the South Aisle of the church, aged 49 y^{rs}
 31 Charlotte Smith, in a vault by the vestry door, aged 52 y^{rs}
 Feb. 18 Mary Bankes, in a vault in the North Aisle of the church under the
 pewing, aged 52 years
 Mar. 27 Jonathan Collins, aged 33 years
 31 John Randell, aged 47 years
 31 Sarah Ferress, aged 57 years. P.
 April 24 Elizabeth Randell, aged 52 years
 May 22 William Boulton, aged 49 years

1803

- May 29 Hannah Munday, aged 36 years
 June 16 William Henry Curtis, aged 9 weeks
 17 Sarah Brimble, aged 9 weeks
 July 31 Elizabeth Bonham, aged 26 years
 Aug. 31 Jane Jackson, aged 55 years
 Dec. 15 Mary Cuthbert, aged 11 months
 18 Joseph Bryan, aged 71 years
 18 Ann Little, in a vault by the vestry door, aged 23 years
 24 John Howell, in a vault in the South Aisle of the church, aged
 48 years
 28 Elizabeth Thomas, aged 7 months
 29 Charles Arthur Bedford, in church, aged 13 months

1804.

- Jan. 20 Frances Shrimpton, aged 2 months
 Feb. 29 Jane Great Banks, aged 86 years
 Mar. 23 Briand Bigland Cathrow, buried in Mr Bigland's vault in the church
 yard, aged 8 months
 April 12 George Pudnor, aged 62 years
 15 William Wallenger, aged 9 months
 16 Sarah West, aged 1 yr 10 months
 24 Susannah Ling, aged 32 years
 May 19 Samuel Wheadon, aged 27 years
 27 Ann Dunklen, aged 32 years
 Aug. 2 Philip Rogers, aged 7 y^{rs} 7 months
 3 William Moore, aged 64 years
 23 Elizabeth Sarah Smith, aged 10 months
 23 Thomas Sparrow, aged 18 years
 26 Samuel East, aged 55 years
 Sept. 2 William Brady, aged 7 months
 Nov. 12 Mary Ann Horder, aged 10 days
 14 James Hart, aged 9 months
 25 Mary East, aged 54 years
 Dec. 7 Mary Ann Moore, aged 10 months
 11 William Fenn, aged 30 years
 11 Joseph Bristow, aged 5 weeks
 13 Mary Caroo, aged 64 years
 25 William Webb, aged 3 months

1805.

- Feb. 3 Thomas Martin, aged 2 years
 10 George Newman, aged 6 months
 20 Elizabeth Slark, aged 28 years
 24 William George Horder, aged 1 month
 Mar. 26 Jane Prudence Slark, aged 5 months
 30 Jane Godfrey, aged 66 years
 31 Sarah Burden, aged 63 years
 April 23 Hannah Ayres, aged 9 months
 29 Rose Eardley, aged 43 years
 May 1 Sarah Aris, aged 85 years
 5 Sarah Mocrift, aged 8 months
 12 Mary Hurst, aged 55 years
 12 William Edwards, aged 49 years
 June 20 Ann Edwards, church yard vault, aged 2 y^{rs} 7 months
 23 Sarah Ofield, aged 73 years

1805

- July 21 Isabella Ayres, aged 39 years
 Sept. 8 Susannah Bidgood, aged 5 y^{rs} 8 months
 27 Thomas Clarke, aged 10 months
 Nov. 3 Ann Wilson, aged 4 y^{rs} 7 months
 3 Jane Francis, aged 1 y^r 5 months
 5 James Adams, aged 52 years
 Dec. 2 Sarah Ann Williams, aged 11 months
 4 Eliza Ann Stagland, aged 14 months
 5 Susannah Smith, aged 9 months
 25 Mary Mears, aged 76 years
 29 Sarah Mungo, aged 59 years

 BOOK L.

A

Register Book
 for the
 Parish of St. Bennet, Pauls Wharf,
 London,
 for
 Burials.
 1806.

1806.

- Jan. 7 Daniel Hodges, aged 63 years
 12 Mary Ann Winsen, aged 1 y^r 5 months
 12 William Lowles, aged 36 years
 Feb. 1 Helen Nayler, youngest dau. of George Nayler, Esquire, York Herald,
 and Charlotte his Wife, aged 2 y^{rs} 5 months, in church vault
 10 John Dillon, aged 49 years
 Mar. 2 John Garton Turner, aged 2 months
 2 Sarah Turner, aged 6 years 6 months
 16 Ann Canham, aged 6 months
 April 11 Benjamin Baker, aged 49 years
 13 James Philip Forrester, aged 11 y^{rs} 10 months
 May 13 Mary Turner, aged 63 years
 25 Richard Hale, aged 62 years
 27 John Bristow, aged 6 months
 June 29 Matilda Windsor, aged 11 y^{rs} 6 months
 Aug. 10 Eli Lawford, aged 23 years
 31 Reuben Lawford, aged 19 years
 Oct. 2 Mary Ann Steggatt, aged 1 month
 19 Charlotte Day, aged 2 y^{rs} 7 months
 Nov. 12 James Davis, aged 3 months
 20 Jane Shade, aged 21 years
 Dec. 3 Charles Robinson s. of Dr Robinson, buried in the West Aisle of the
 church, aged 1 y^r 9 months

BURIALS.

181

1806

- Dec. 7 Ann Bates, aged 45 years
 16 John Samuel, aged 69 years
 21 Elizabeth Wilson, aged 1 y^r 1 month
 23 Charlotte Taylor, aged 21 years
 30 Maria Hemming, aged 4 years

1807.

- Feb. 8 Jane Tripp, aged 67 years
 15 Sarah Bull, aged 48 years
 16 William Mocraft, aged 2 y^{rs} 8 months
 April 2 Sarah Eustace, aged 77 years
 2 John Roberts, aged 58 years
 5 William Jones, aged 2 years 9 months
 5 Charles Alford, aged 1 year 2 months
 12 Susannah Fletcher, aged 65 years
 21 Thomas Hodson, aged 27 years
 26 Susannah Bartlett, aged 8 years
 30 Elizabeth Davies, aged 1 year
 July 29 Jonathan Forrester, aged 11 years
 29 Sophia Coster, aged 8 months
 Aug. 23 Sarah Akam, aged 74 years
 Sept. 1 Edward Spinage Garring, aged 4 months
 30 Henry Shade, aged 2 years
 Nov. 15 Joseph Smart, aged 37 years
 21 George Akam, aged 6 months
 Dec. 27 Daniel Wren, aged 50 years
 29 Charles Pearse, aged 51 years

1808.

- Jan. 10 William Taylor, aged 10 months
 24 Anna Maria Birkwood, aged 26 years
 30 William Marechale Radclyffe, age 1 y^r 5 months
 31 Jane Rogers, aged 1 y^r 9 months
 Feb. 14 Charles Newcombe, aged 52 years
 24 Abraham Hammer, aged 50 years
 Mar. 9 Millicent Godfrey, aged 55 years
 13 Henry Forrester, aged 4 years
 14 Thomas Kilsby, aged 32 years
 27 William Groves, aged 60 years
 29 Martha Samuel, aged 53 years
 April 3 Elizabeth Canham, aged 8 months
 10 Jacob Henrichsen, aged 3 years
 10 Mary Colwill, aged 3 weeks
 17 John Bason, aged 36 years
 17 Rebecca Pitt, aged 5 months
 18 William Edmonds, aged 9 months
 24 Mary Malen, aged 50 years
 May 1 Maria Jones, aged 15 months
 6 Robert Hill, aged 62 years
 31 John Fowler, aged 71 years
 June 5 Sarah Waterhouse, aged 90 years
 5 Mary Ann Mocraft, aged 1 y^r 11 months
 26 John Sherman, aged 36 years
 July 5 Michael Angelo Coles, aged 71 years
 8 William Rugge Moore, aged 14 days

1808

- July 22 James Tovey, aged 63 years
 23 James Maclaren, church Porch, aged 48 years
 23 Elizabeth Maclaren, church Porch, aged 5 months
 24 James Pitt, aged 29 years
 Aug. 16 Sarah Dauncey, aged 20 years, in a vault by the vestry door
 Sept. 15 John Richard Barnes, aged 7 months
 27 William Williams, aged 1 year 10 months
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth Smith, aged 1 y^r 7 months
 8 John Mitchel, aged 16 days
 Nov. 18 John Forrester, aged 41 years
 Dec. 5 Mary Wilson, aged 5 y^{rs} 9 months
 29 James Wheadon, aged 25 years

1809.

- Jan. 29 Ann Evans, aged 19 years
 Feb. 3 Anna Gertrude Bigland, aged 6 months 26 days, vault in churchyard
 7 Richard Atkins, aged 25 years
 Mar. 9 James Collibone, aged 1 y^r 2 months
 April 2 Joseph Green, aged 71 years
 30 John Hone, aged 1 year
 May 24 Jane Harris, aged 1 y^r 5 months
 June 4 Thomas Winspeare, aged 17 years
 Aug. 11 William Pool, aged 25 years
 19 Silvester Harding, aged 64 years
 31 Mary Maynard, aged 20 years
 Oct. 15 David Shaboe, aged 2 years
 19 John Banks, aged 61 years, family vault in the north aisle of the church
 Nov. 24 Edward Burgess, aged 1 y^r 6 months
 28 John Benson, aged 50 years
 Dec. 24 Caroline Basnett, aged 5 y^{rs} 4 months
 25 Elizabeth Jones, aged 40 years

1810.

- Jan. 7 Mary Skeffington, aged 70 years
 Feb. 1 Joseph Parnahm [*sic*], aged 25 years
 8 Jane Mulling, aged 23 years
 9 Elizabeth Smart, aged 33 years
 14 John Desborough Bedford, aged 7 months 15 days, in the west aisle of the church
 17 William Colibine, aged 3 months
 26 Margaret Appletree, aged 55 years
 27 Samuel Wallinger, aged 2 years
 Mar. 8 Isaac Bristow, aged 35 years, north aisle of the church
 8 Jane Brimble, aged 7 years
 10 John Rutherford, aged 58 years
 20 Samuel James Bishop, aged 32 years
 25 Sarah Lane, aged 13 months
 April 1 Henry Stephens, aged 73 years
 June 1 Thomas Jones, aged 1 year 7 months
 1 Richard Edmonds, aged 5 years
 17 Robert Canham, aged 1 year 7 months
 July 15 John Charles Scott, aged 2 y^{rs} 2 months
 16 Maria Moore, aged 2 months 11 days
 17 Mary Jones, aged 9 months

1810

- July 22 Elizabeth Rosamond Lane, aged 11 years
 Aug. 24 Ann Hawkes, aged 2 y^{rs} 2 weeks
 Sept. 23 Samuel Shepherd, aged 63 years
 13 Jane Coster, aged 2 y^{rs} 1 month
 Nov. 20 William Bartrum, aged 3 months
 22 Jane Bull, aged 43 years
 Dec. 9 Henry Legg, aged 11 months 3 days

1811.

- Jan. 6 Elizabeth Bolton, aged 54 years
 20 Jane Mackey, aged 4 weeks
 Feb. 20 Richard Day, aged 3 weeks
 27 Ruth Harris, aged 31 years
 Mar. 30 Francis William Richard Townsend, aged 2 y^{rs} 7 months 19 days,
 church vault
 April 25 Andrew Rogers, aged 6 years 10 months
 27 Elizabeth Negus, aged 1 y^r 8 months
 May 12 William Colwill, aged 63 y^{rs} 4 months
 19 John James Elliott, aged 1 y^r 5 months
 June 23 Sarah Wilson, aged 1 y^r 2 months
 July 14 Edward Rise Papps, aged 2 y^{rs} 2 months
 31 William Wilson, aged 69 years
 Aug. 18 William Shaboe, aged 6 years
 Sept. 18 Daniel Thompson, aged 44 years
 Nov. 4 William Wheadon, aged 57 years
 Dec. 3 Louisa Rogers, aged 3 months

1812.

- Feb. 2 John Shrimpton, aged [blank]
 9 Ann Shaw, aged 79 years
 24 Thomas Clark, aged 49 years
 April 15 John Charles Parson, aged 7 months 19 days, ch. y^d vault
 May 8 Elizabeth Berwick } Twins, aged 5 months, ch. y^d vault
 Mary Berwick }
 10 Eliza Saward, aged 28 years, ch. y^d vault
 31 Margaret Shepherd, aged 59 years
 June 14 Walter Chrisfield, aged 60 years, ch. y^d vault
 19 William Belcher, aged 58 years, ch. y^d vault
 July 29 Grace Forrest, aged 11 years, ch. y^d vault
 Sept. 3 Frances Duck, aged 68 years, ch. y^d vault
 24 John Mecoy, aged 60 years, ch. y^d vault
 Nov. 1 Thomas Strangeways, aged 63 years, ch. y^d vault
 Dec. 10 Ann Cutler, aged 75 years, ch. y^d vault
 20 Sophia Collebhone, aged 1 y^r 2 m^s 14 days, ch. y^d vault

See Register Book for Burials agreeably to Act of Parliament.

Register
of
Burials
in the parish of
St Benet, Paul's Wharf,
in the City of
London.

BURIALS in the Parish of St Benet, Pauls Wharf, in the City of London in the Year 1813.

1813.

- Jan. 24 Susannah Edwards of Benet's Hill, aged 37 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 26 George Bogg of Great Knight Rider St., aged 58 years; by John Owen, Rector. Chancel
 29 William Sharpe of Belmont Place, Vauxhall, aged 33 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church vault
 31 Joseph Thompson of Benet's Hill, aged 10 years 9 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 Mar. 4 Edward Spooner Townsend of the Heralds College, aged 8 months 3 weeks; by John Owen, Rector. Church vault
 4 Arthur Smith of Bread St. Hill, aged 9 months; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under the vestry
 26 Thomas Caseldine of College of Doctors, aged 54 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 April 8 Elspet Hadden Farquhar of Benet's Hill, aged 3 years 1 month; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under the vestry
 16 Jane Edwards of St Peter's Hill, aged 78 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 May 2 William Shaboe of Benet's Hill, aged 35 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 2 Margaret Polgreene of Upper Thames St., aged 66 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 Nov. 21 George Nash of Benet's Hill, aged 33 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth Walter Alford of Benet's Hill, aged 4 months 2 days; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard
 19 James Frany of Upper Thames St., aged 65 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1814.

- Jan. 16 Isabella Shafstow of Doctor's Commons, aged 57 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry
 23 Elizabeth Shaboe of Benet's Hill, aged 4 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 24 Ann Skeffington of Hoxton, aged 42 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

1814

- Jan. 28 Elizabeth Maria Bigland of the Heralds College, aged 1 year 1 month ; by John Owen, Rector. Vault belonging to M^r Bigland, church-yard
- Feb. 3 William Moser of St. Peter's Hill, aged 11 months ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- 4 Ann Phæbe Brocket of Helmet Court, Thames St., aged 22 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- 20 Mary Wright of Bartholomew's Hospital, aged 72 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- Mar. 2 Mary Ann M^cCoy of Addle Hill, aged 44 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- 7 James George Stoddart of College of Doctors, age 4 years 3 months ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- 8 John Crowson of George Court, Benet's Hill, aged 21 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under the vestry
- April 17 Grace Hemmings of the Workhouse, Hoxton, aged 80 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- 25 Elizabeth Maynard of Benet's Hill, aged 51 years ; by W. Lucas, Min^r. Vault under vestry
- May 8 Thomas Dollery of Upper Thames St., aged 37 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- 8 Catherine Boucher of Upper Thames St., aged 10 months ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- 31 Thomas Sowerbutt of Helmet Court, Thames St., aged 49 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- Sept. 11 Martha Stone of Upper Thames St., aged 4 years 5 months ; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
- 11 John Stone of Upper Thames St., aged 5 months ; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
- 18 Rachel Coward of Upper Thames St., aged 47 years ; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Vault under vestry
- 20 Mary Ann Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 11 years ; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard
- Oct. 14 Charlotte Wheadon of Francis Street, Newington, aged 47 years ; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
- Nov. 11 Job Bull of Edward Street, Blackfriars Road, aged 48 years ; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
- 25 Amelia Collorbon of St. Bennet's Hill, aged 20 months ; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
- Dec. 24 Isaac John Bristow of Great Queen St., Lincoln's Inn Fields, aged 8 years ; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Vault under vestry

1815.

- Jan. 1 Eliza Hawkins of Helmet Court, Thames St., aged 18 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- Feb. 6 Jane Maria Alford of St. Bennet Hill, aged 4 years ; by J. P. Bean, Curate of St. Mary, Aldermanbury. Church yard
- Mar. 1 William Norcott of St. Bennet's Hill, aged 24 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- 6 Grace Elizabeth Townsend of the Heralds College, aged 9 months ; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry
- 26 Ann Susan Little of Benet's Hill, aged 3 months ; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry
- May 10 David Catherall of Helmet Court, aged 25 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1815

- May 14 Daniel Sharp of Addle Hill, aged 31 years; by John Owen, Rector.
Church yard vault
- June 18 William Henry Bethell of Addle Hill, aged 39 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- 22 Selina Garland of Copper Wharf, Thames St., aged 2½ years; by John
Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- July 16 Simon Edwards of Benet's Hill, aged 42 years; by John Owen, Rector.
Church yard vault
- Sept. 17 Frances Johnson of Upper Thames St., aged 2½ years; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- 26 Ann Teasdell of George Court, Benet's Hill, age 1½ years; by John
Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- Nov. 5 Sarah Fisher of Benet's Hill, aged 58 years; by John Owen, Rector.
Church yard vault
- Dec. 10 Mary Collorbon of Benet's Hill, aged 1½ years; by John Owen, Rector.
Church yard vault
- 10 John Hawkes of Helmet Court, aged 44 years; by John Owen, Rector.
Church yard vault
- 16 The Right Honourable Sir William Wynne, late Dean of the Arches,
etc., of Doctor's Commons, aged 87 years; by John Owen, Rector.
Chancel

1816.

- Jan. 28 Sarah Edwards of Peter's Hill, aged 11 weeks; by John Owen, Rector.
Vault under vestry
- Feb. 18 Eleanor Nowell of George Court, Benet's Hill, aged 1 year; by John
Owen, Rector. Church yard
- 18 William Bassey of the Workhouse, aged 6 months; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- 22 Lois Brown Boom of Benet's Hill, aged 10 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard
- 28 Mary Jones of Benet's Hill, aged 43 years; by John Owen, Rector.
Church yard
- Mar. 6 John Meal of Upper Thames St., aged 9 months; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- 9 Edward Fitzwilliam s. of William Radclyffe, Esq^r, Rouge Croix of the
Heralds' Office, aged 5 years and 4 months; by John Owen, Rector.
Church yard
- 10 Henry Dodd of Bartholomew Hospital, aged 31 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- 21 Edmund Fox of George Court, Benet's Hill, aged 57 years; by John
Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- April 7 William Inwood of Upper Thames St., aged 36 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- May 5 Mary Cooper of Helmet Court, aged 3 years; by John Owen, Rector.
Church yard vault
- 12 Hannah Smith of the Alm House, Peter's Hill, aged 77 years; by John
Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- 29 Letitia Ball of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year and 3 months; by
Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
- July 10 Jane Elizabeth Walter Alford of Benet's Hill, aged 13 months; by
John Owen, Rector. Church yard
- Oct. 24 Jeremiah Croosse of Pallace St., Westminster, aged 64 years; by John
Owen, Rector. Church yard
- Nov. 6 Samuel Powlett Parson of Doctor's Commons, aged 4 months; by
Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

1816

- Dec. 19 John Ilsley of Helmet Court, aged 6 months; by John Owen, Rector.
Church yard vault
- 19 Emma Nichols of Benet's Hill, aged 8 weeks; by John Owen, Rector.
Church yard vault
- 26 James Renat Moser of Upper Thames St., aged 3 months; by John
Owen, Rector. Church yard

1817.

- Jan. 30 Charles Smith of Labour in Vain Court, aged 63 years; by Richard
Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
- Mar. 16 Thomas Warner of Upper Thames St., aged 44 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- 28 Miss Ann Harding of St. Botolph, Aldgate, aged 69 years; by John
Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry
- April 3 Richard Edmonds of Upper Thames St., aged 41 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Vault under vestry
- May 29 Mrs Mary Burnaby of Doctors Commons, aged 33 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Vault under vestry
- June 4 William Fletcher of Helmet Court, aged 50 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- 15 John Bartlett of St. Bennet's Hill, aged 52 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- 23 Helen Farquhar of St. Bennett's Hill, aged 8 days; by John Owen,
Rector. Vault under vestry
- July 20 William Coles of George Court, Bennetts Hill, aged 1½ years; by
John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- Sept. 10 Joseph Austin of Benet Hill, aged 55 years; by Richard Edwards,
Lecturer. Church yard vault

1818.

- Jan. 15 Ann Wheadon of St. George, Southwark, aged 73 years; by J. Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- Mar. 23 James Rule of Upper Thames St., aged 55 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- April 3 Ann Brockett of Helmet Court, aged 70 years; by John Owen, Rector.
Church yard vault
- 19 Mary Garrard of George Court, aged 29 years; by John Owen, Rector.
Church yard vault
- May 13 William Meadows of Helmet Court, aged 3 months; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- June 6 Thomas Pearce Tregear Parson of Doctor's Commons, aged 7 years;
by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
- 7 Edward Shepherd of Knight Rider St., aged 4 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- 14 Elizabeth Stevens of the Herald's Office, aged 78 years; by John
Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- July 24 Ann Maria Miles of George Court, aged 3 months; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- Aug. 7 John Newhows of Upper Thames St., aged 63 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- Sept. 3 Robert Wilson of Helmet Court, aged 47 years; by Richard Edwards,
Lecturer. Church yard vault
- 12 Richard Henry Cresswell, Esq^r, LL.D. of Doctor's Commons, aged
36 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Vault under vestry

1818

- Sept. 23 Thomas Skeffington of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, aged 57 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard
 Oct. 16 William Long of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
 Nov. 7 Miss Elizabeth Townsend of the Herald's Office, aged 8 months; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry
 8 Ann Edmonds of Upper Thames Street, aged 49 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry
 15 Robert Carter of Upper Thames St., aged 6 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 Dec. 25 Eliza Turner of Helmet Court, aged 4 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1819.

- Jan. 3 Walter Lynch of Upper Thames St., aged 11 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 10 John Billton of Upper Thames St., aged 31 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 22 Ann Burges of Bridewell Precinct, aged 20 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 Feb. 2 Samuel Pearce Tregear Parson of Doctor's Commons, aged 54 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 7 Robert Shaftoe of St. Brides, aged 57 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry
 Mar. 26 James Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 9 months and 10 days; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 April 2 Francis Townsend, Esq', of the Heralds College, aged 70 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard
 25 Martha Johnson of Upper Thames St., aged 2 years and a half; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 July 8 Martha Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 8 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 9 Jane Turner of Benet's Hill, aged 48 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 Oct. 1 Martha Blame of Benet's Hill, aged 47 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 14 Sarah Birkwood of Crane Court, aged 44 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 Nov. 14 Mary Ann Brookes of St George the Martyr, Southwark, aged 6 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 Dec. 8 Mary Adams of St. Mary, Whitechapel, aged 75 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 22 Sarah Sharpless of Benet's Hill, aged 72 years; by John Owen, Rector
 24 Charles Perrot Fenton of Doctors Commons, aged 3 years and a half; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1820.

- Jan. 2 Henry Thomas Bishop of Benet's Hill, aged 2 years 9 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 30 Mary Kennington of Helmet Court, aged 42 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 Mar. 6 Arthur Alford of Benet's Hill, aged 1 year 3 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard
 31 Mary Birkwood of the Herald's College, aged 72 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1820

- April 16 Ann Bethell of Addle Hill, aged 8 years; by John Owen, Rector.
Church yard vault
- 16 Pennylope Bennett of George Court, aged 65 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- 23 John Scatchard Davis of Upper Thames St., aged 24 years; by John
Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- May 7 Eliza Lockton of Benet's Hill, aged 2 years; by Richard Edwards,
Lecturer. Church yard vault
- 10 Jane Little of St. Andrew Wardrobe, aged 1 year and 4 months; by
John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- 14 Sarah Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 5 months; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- June 25 Joseph Price of Helmet Court, aged 54 years; by John Owen, Rector.
Church yard vault
- July 2 Thomas Cockhead of St. Saviour's, Southwark, aged 44 years; by John
Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- 9 Benjamin Pursey of Upper Thames St., aged 38 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- Sept. 24 Sarah Colwell of the Alm House, Peter's Hill, aged 24 years; by
Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
- 26 Ann Carey of Benet's Hill, aged 62 years; by Richard Edwards,
Lecturer. Vault under vestry
- Oct. 5 Charlotte Wheadon of Guys Hospital, aged 17 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Vault in church yard
- 18 Sarah Alford of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 85 years; by John
Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- Dec. 31 James Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 26 years; by Richard
Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

1821.

- Feb. 4 John Springsiesen of Helmet Court, aged 84 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard
- 22 Ann Maria Tovey of the Alms House, aged 73 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- Mar. 11 Peter Meadows of Helmet Court, aged 37 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- 14 Thomas Jaques of Helmet Court, aged 63 years; by John Owen, Rector.
Church yard vault
- 16 Jane Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 9 months; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- 25 Thomas Warne Luther of Helmet Court, aged 60 years; by John
Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- April 3 Ann Wreather of Little Distaff Lane, aged 70 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Vault under vestry
- 8 Daniel Morris Gray of Helmet Court, aged 1 year 3 months; by John
Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- 11 Mary Colwell of the Alms House, Peters Hill, aged 75 years; by John
Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- 29 Elizabeth Fowler of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 80 years; by
J. Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
- June 11 Richard Tilley of Helmet Court, aged 76 years; by John Owen,
Rector. Church yard vault
- July 15 John Clark of Helmet Court, aged 29 years; by John Owen, Rector.
Church yard vault
- Aug. 1 Grace Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 27 years; by T. B. Sanders,
M.A., Off. Minister. Church yard vault

1821

- Aug. 2 Sarah Castledine of Doctor's Commons, aged 63 years; by T. B. Sanders, M.A., Off. Minister. Church yard vault
 19 James Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 7 weeks; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
 Sept. 9 Robert Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 80 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
 Oct. 21 Phillis Odgers of Black Friars, aged 77 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 Nov. 4 Richard Wheeler of George Court, aged 4 years and a half; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 Dec. 16 Anne Fixen of George Court, aged 59 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 24 Tamer Blackman of Helmet Court, aged 11 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1822.

- Jan. 4 William Henry Read of St. Benet's Hill, aged 29 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 13 Samuel Fixen of Bartholomew's Hospital, aged 58 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 23 Susannah Frances Ralph of St. Benet's Hill, aged 33 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 27 Elizabeth Goodwin of Thomas St., Lambeth, aged 70 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 Feb. 2 Mary Ann Edmonds of St. Martin in the Fields, aged 19 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry
 6 Joseph Ladd of George Court, aged 41 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 Mar. 3 William Wakefield of Upper Thames St., aged 36 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 31 Alexander Thomas Nowell of George Court, aged 11 weeks; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard
 April 10 Ann Sarah Wills of Helmet Court, aged 3 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 10 Joseph Thompson of St Benet's Hill, aged 30 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry
 21 Ann Nowell of George Court, aged 3 years and a half; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard
 24 William Davis of St. Benet's Hill, aged 36 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 May 12 William Shaftoe Little of St Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 14 months and 2 weeks; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 19 John Tanatt of George Court, aged 5 years and 5 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 June 2 John Jones of Helmet Court, aged 44 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 30 Elizabeth Howell of Helmet Court, aged 3 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 Aug. 4 James Gray of Helmet Court, aged 11 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
 11 Grace Yallond of Addle Hill, aged 100 years; by Rev^d C. J. Blenkarne Off. Minister. Church yard vault
 18 George Stanton of Black Friars, aged 52 years; by Ch^s J^{as} Blenkarne, Off. Minister. Church yard vault
 28 John Crissfield of St. George, Bloomsbury, aged 48 years; by Ch^s Ja^s Blenkarne, Off. Minister. Church yard vault

1822

- Oct. 8 Mary Newhouse of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 62 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 Nov. 17 William Iles of Upper Thames St., aged 35 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1823.

- Jan. 5 Elizabeth Banson of Benet's Hill, aged 65 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 5 John Wheatly of Helmet Court, aged 85 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 23 Lucy Wheadon of St. Pancras, aged 60 years ; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
 Feb. 2 Mary Ann Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year and a half ; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Vault under vestry
 Mar. 11 Sarah Smith of Helmet Court, aged 73 years ; by J. Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 24 John Wheadon of Amelia St., Walworth, aged 7 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 April 13 John Charles Long of St. Ann's, Blackfriars, aged 7 years and 7 months ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 13 Elizabeth Jaques of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 70 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 20 Michael Hamilton of Doctor's Commons, aged 55 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 May 4 Eliza Ann Ellicott of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year and 2 months ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 June 15 Daniel Morris Gray of Upper Thames St., aged 30 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 Aug. 20 Eliza Margaret Nowell of George Court, aged 6 months ; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M., Off. Minister. Church yard
 26 Sarah Herbert of George Court, aged 2 years ; by Rev^d C. J. Blenkarne, A.M., Off. Minister. Church yard vault
 Dec. 10 George Hallam of Upper Thames St., aged 7 weeks ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1824.

- Jan. 4 Sarah Hammer of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 65 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 11 John Harlow of George Court, aged 69 years ; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault
 Feb. 8 Phillip Lewes of Bartholomew's Hospital, aged 70 years ; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
 April 23 George Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 2 years ; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
 30 Elizabeth Proudman of St Botolph, Aldgate, aged 74 years ; by Rev^d Andrew Hatt, A.M., Curate of Aldgate, Off. Min^r. Vault under vestry
 June 20 Martha Rule of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 70 years ; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth Marshall of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 69 years ; by T. Butter Sanders, M.A. Church yard vault
 Sept. 19 Eleanor Kibble of Doctor's Commons, aged 4 weeks ; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
 Nov. 14 Mary Smith of St. Andrew Wardrobe, Black Friars, aged 45 years ; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Vault under vestry

1824

- Dec. 23 James Treader of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year and 1 month; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Vault under vestry

1825.

- Jan. 9 Thomas Collingwood of Helmet Court, aged 49 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault
 24 Richard Wheadon of Kent Road, Camberwell, aged 89 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Church yard
 30 Mary Ann Jegon of Upper Thames St., aged 31 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Vault under vestry
 Feb. 10 Isabela Rutherford of Walworth, aged 75 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Church yard
 10 Samuel White of George Court, aged 6 weeks; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault
 13 Elizabeth Nichols of Upper Thames St., aged 68 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
 April 17 Hannah Smith of Helmet Court, aged 49 years; by Edw^d Rice. Church yard vault
 May 11 Eleanor Barwick of Little Britain, aged 41 years; by E. C. Tyson, Off. Min^r. Church yard vault
 June 5 William Hitchon of St. Benet's Hill, aged 60 years; by A. C. J. Wallace. Church yard vault
 Aug. 7 George Coward of Upper Thames St., aged 24 years; by H. Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault
 11 Frederic Brittain of Upper Thames Street, aged 4 months; by H. Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault
 Sept. 15 Martha Burden of George Court, aged 6 months; by H. Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault
 Oct. 16 Richard Mackey of Upper Thames St., aged 43 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard
 28 Ann Crisfield of Tavistock Mews, Bloomsbury, aged 23 years; by H. Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault
 Nov. 20 Edward Halfhide of Upper Thames St., aged 3 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
 24 Clara Nowell of George Court, aged 2 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard
 Dec. 4 Jane Thomas of George Court, aged 29 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
 29 William Sheppard of Bartholomew Hospital, aged 24 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

1826.

- Jan. 19 Mary Mathews of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 68 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
 Feb. 5 Thomas McMahon of St. Benet's Hill, aged 1 month; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
 19 Martha Turner of Doctor's Commons, aged 63 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
 Mar. 7 George Cherry of Bartholomew Hospital, by Coroner's Warrant, aged 22 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
 13 Thomas Ball of Helmet Court, aged 65 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault
 April 12 Martha Bolt of Helmet Court, aged 67 years; by J. P. Bean. Church yard vault

1826

- April 27 Isabella Susannah Little of Great Carter Lane, aged 1 year 6 months ;
by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate. Church yard vault
- May 23 Elizabeth Susannah Burder of George Court, aged 3 years ; by W. J.
Hall, M.A., Curate. Church yard vault
- June 26 Charles William Henry King of Peter's Hill, aged 2 years 1 month ;
by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate. Church yard vault
- 30 Hannah Bankes of Balham Hill, Clapham, aged 32 years ; by W. J.
Hall, M.A., Curate. Church vault
- July 2 John George Bott of Helmet Court, aged 1 year and 4 months ; by
W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate. Church yard vault
- 26 Susannah Howell of Helmet Court, aged 3 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate. Church yard vault
- Aug. 7 Martha Presney of Banner Street, St Lukes, aged 47 years ; by W. J.
Hall, M.A., Curate
- 13 Amelia Hilliard of Upper Thames St., aged 6 weeks ; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Curate
- 13 Robert McCaskie of George Court, aged 1 year 6 months ; by W. J.
Hall, M.A., Curate
- 13 Ann Sarah Shelton of Helmet Court, aged 1 year 3 months ; by W. J.
Hall, M.A., Curate
- 13 Jane Hall of Helmet Court, aged 11 months ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate
- 24 Mary Cole of George Court, aged 67 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate
- 27 George Edwards of Helmet Court, aged 1 year ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate
- Sept. 24 James Henry Bickly of George Court, aged 5 years and 8 months ; by
W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- Oct. 22 Susannah Rogers of Upper Thames St., aged 57 years ; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Curate

1827.

- Feb. 4 James Smith of St Andrew Wardrobe, aged 53 years ; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Curate
- 25 Ann Westaway of Knight Rider St., aged 55 years ; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Curate
- 28 Edward Samuel Cross of George Court, Bennett's Hill, aged 48 years ;
by H. J. Knapp, M.A., Vicar of Barling, Essex
- Mar. 11 Susannah Stepney of Heralds College, aged 67 years ; by W. J.
Hall, M.A., Curate
- June 6 Mary Moser of Upper Thames St, aged 19 years ; by Richard Edwards,
Lecturer
- 10 William Bethell of Addle Hill, aged 25 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate
- Aug. 5 John Long of Addle Hill, aged 7 months ; by Henry Thomson, M.A.,
Officiating Minister
- 12 Elizabeth Houlden of George Court, aged 48 years ; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Curate
- 30 Edward Brown of George Court, aged 1 month ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate
- Sept. 17 Benjamin Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 29 years ; by W. L.
Gibbon, B.A., Officiating Minister
- Dec. 19 Emma Grant of George Court, aged 1 month ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate

1828.

- Jan. 4 William Haswell, by Coroner's Warrant, aged about 24 years ; by
W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1828

- Jan. 20 Ann Jegon of Thames St., aged 84 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- Mar. 6 Daniel Davis of Upper Thames St., aged 5 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- April 12 William Moore of Great Knight Rider St., aged 66 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 25 William Stephen Little of Benet Hill, aged 1 year and 3 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- May 4 Mary Kay of Upper Thames St., aged 4 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 18 James Maguire of Upper Thames St., aged 40 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 18 John Tilbury Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 82 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- July 11 Richard Powell of Great Knight Rider St., aged 9 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- Aug. 10 George Frederick Blake of Upper Thames St., aged 2 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 24 Rebecca Birkwood of Crane Court, aged 78 years; by W. L. Gibbon, M.A., Officiating Min^r
- Oct. 4 Robert Moser of Upper Thames St., aged 13 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer
- Dec. 28 Margaret Davis of Upper Thames St., aged 75 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1829.

- Feb. 5 John Bent Jennings of Dean St., St Olave, Southwark, aged 21 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 22 A man found drowned, name unknown, in appearance and dress a sailor, aged about 36 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- Mar. 3 Ann Man of George Court, aged 3 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 8 Eliza Halfhide of Upper Thames St., aged 18 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer
- 12 Joannah Clark of Upper Thames St., aged 79 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 13 James Veryan of Upper Thames St., aged 4 months; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min^r
- 15 Owen Jones of Benet Hill, aged 54 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- April 5 James Reavey of Upper Thames St., aged 5 years; by Stephen Isaacson, Officiating Minister
- 12 John Crook of St. Bennet's Hill, aged 1 month; by Stephen Isaacson, Officiating Minister
- 12 William Phillips of St Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 1 year; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 23 William Hawkins of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year and 1 month; by T. B. Sanders, M.A., Lecturer of St Aug. and Faith
- May 16 William Cotton of George Court, aged 4 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- June 21 Harriett Beckley of George Court, aged 1 year and 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- July 5 Timothy Wood Bullard of Benet's Hill, aged 28 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 22 Eliza Homewood of Helmet Court, aged 2 years and 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1829

- Aug. 23 Elizabeth Welch of Addle Hill, aged 3½ years; by Stephen Isaacson, Off. Min^r
- Sept. 10 Charles Bankes* of Upper Thames St., aged 40 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 20 Elizabeth Jane Beckley of George Court, aged 6 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- Oct. 18 John Alexander Oakley of George Court, aged 3 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- Nov. 26 Edward Cotton of George Court, aged 3 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- Dec. 9 Elizabeth Cattern of Benet Hill, aged 3 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 13 Stephen Hawkins of George Court, aged 3 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 23 William Hickman of Helmet Court, aged 54 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 3 [sic] Mary Brimble of Helmet Court, aged 59 years; by R. Edwards, Lecturer

1830.

- Jan. 16 Charles Oliver of Benet's Hill, aged 2 years and 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 17 Elizabeth Keller of Alms House, aged 81 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 24 Sarah Elizabeth Morgan of St. Lukes, aged 19 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- Feb. 14 John Henry Badham of Upper Thames St., aged 6 weeks; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 14 Isabella Nowell of George Court, aged 10 weeks; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 21 Frances Elizabeth Hallam of Upper Thames St., aged 5 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r
- 21 Sarah Phillips of Helmet Court, aged 2 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Officiating Min^r
- 28 Caroline Milms of Benet's Hill, aged 1 year; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- Mar. 14 Agnes Forrester of Doctors Commons, aged 63 years; by T. J. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r
- May 23 Mary Ayers of Helmet Court, aged 2½ years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 29 Mary Gale of Benet Hill, aged 65 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 30 Thomas Henry Hawks of Helmet Court, aged 5 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- June 18 Eleanor Dodds of St Leonard, Shoreditch, aged 21 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min^r
- July 15 Ellen Brittain of Thames St., aged 1 year; by H. J. Knapp, M.A., Off. Min^r
- 25 Maria Shepherd of Doctor's Commons, aged 21 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- 29 Elizabeth Wallis of Benet Hill, aged 22 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- Aug. 25 John James Gow of Upper Thames St., aged 3 weeks; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
- Sept. 1 Elizabeth Sarah Phillips of Addle Hill, aged 1 year; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

* Altered from "Banks."—ED.

1830

- Sept. 4 Catherine Robinson of Wimpole Street, aged 54 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 26 Rebecca Clark of Shoe Maker Row, aged 24 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Oct. 10 Sarah Jegon of St^t Matthew, Brixton, aged 37 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 19 Charles Banks of Blackheath, aged 12 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Nov. 7 Samuel Shepherd of Doctor's Commons, aged 55 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 14 William Henry Beckley of George Court, aged 9 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Dec. 27 Ann Hall of Alms Houses, Peter's Hill, aged 76 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r

1831.

- Jan. 23 Thomas Wheadon of 9 Neale St., Coburg Fields, Kent Road, aged 11 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 30 Priscilla Mosely of Herald's College, aged 77 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Feb. 13 Jane King of Helmet Court, aged 2 years 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 20 Mary Blake of the Maze, St^t Olave, Southwark, aged 40 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Mar. 9 Caroline Haggard of Doctor's Commons, aged 9 years and 9 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 17 Jane Ramsay of Camberwell Green, aged 62 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer
 May 23 Charles Jucks of Helmet Court, aged 39 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r
 Aug. 19 William Chamberlain of Sermon Lane, aged 1 year 10 months; by T. Harrison, Off. Min^r
 26 Caroline Hogwood of Benet Hill, aged 11½ years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Sept. 3 A man, name unknown, found drowned; by J. T. Bennett, Off. Min^r
 30 Susanna Salmon of Doctor's Commons, aged 64 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Oct. 22 John Henry Denyer of Helmet Court, aged 4 days; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 23 Joseph Massam of Upper Thames Street, aged 46 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Dec. 11 George Harrogan of Helmet Court, aged 87 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1832.

- Jan. 29* George Long of Upper Thames St., aged 3½ months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Feb. 19 James Beckley of George Court, aged 36 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 27 Hannah Eleanor Evans of Upper Thames St., aged 3 months; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min^r
 Mar. 8 Ann Williams of Alms Houses, aged 76 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

* Altered from "28th."—ED.

1832

- April 12 Elizabeth Belcher of Kennington St., aged 71 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 26 Jane Tanatt of Alms Houses, aged 84 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 June 14 Mary Ball of Clements Danes, aged 74 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 17 Catherine Welch of Addle Hill, aged 3 years and 9 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer
 July 12 Joseph Duke of Great Knight Rider St., aged 14 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r
 12 Susannah Turner of Helmet Court, aged 38 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r
 17 Susannah Bartlett of Alms House, aged 64 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min^r
 17 Edward Phillips of St. Andrews Hill, aged 23 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min^r
 18 John Robert Willard of Benet Hill, aged 52 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min^r
 21 Susannah Hall of Finsbury Crescent, aged 50 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min^r
 22 Hannah Cross of Alms House, aged 63 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Aug. 17 Sarah Eleanor Johnson of St Mildred's Court, Bread St., aged 18 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Sept. 9 John Platt of Upper Thames St., aged 49 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Oct. 21 Diana Crisfield of Alms House, aged 82 years; by J. Sevier
 Dec. 16 Francis Cattern of Benets Hill, aged 37 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer

1833.

- Jan. 9 Emma Mary Butler of Doctor's Commons, aged 11 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r
 15 Ambrose Maclaren of Tavistock Sq^r, aged 33 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 27 Mary Hunt of Alms House, aged 67 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r
 Feb. 14 Harriot Bolt of Trig Wharf, aged 66 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Mar. 14 Susanua Hood of Benet's Hill, aged 38 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r
 April 5 Charlotte Lowe of Helmet Court, aged 1 year and 5 months; by Henry Du Cane, Rector
 27 Sir Christopher Robinson of 66 Wimpole St., St Mary le Bone, aged 66 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 28 Exscupeares Tournor of Upper Thames St., aged 37 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min^r
 May 3 Thomas Wheadon of Coburg Fields, Kent Road, aged 15 months; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r
 12 Eliza Brittain of Helmet Court, aged 6½ years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 12 Mary Gardner of Blackfriars, aged 48 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 17 James Rock (Rouge Dragon Pursuivant) of Herald's College, aged 47 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1833

- July 1 Thomas Ramsay of Herne Hill, Camberwell, aged 70 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 9 Solomon Brittain of Helmet Court, aged 38 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r
 28 Jane Skeffington of Haggerston, aged 68 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Phillips of Addle Hill, aged 62 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r
 14 Charles Morgan of Helmet Court, aged 50 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r
 18 Ann Quilton of Stepney, aged 72 years; by J. Sevier, M.A.
 19 Margaret Cross of Alms House, aged 84 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r
 27 George Brimble of Helmet Court, aged 64 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r
 Sept. 3 Lucy Tournor of Upper Thames St., aged 36 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 12 James Farquhar of Duke St., Westminster, aged 69 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate. [The Rector permitted a Ledger Stone to be placed over M^r Farquhar with the understanding that it might be removed for any other body when required, according to a paper signed by the family, and placed in the hands of the Vestry Clerk.*]
 Nov. 4 Maria Ross of Farringdon St., aged 66 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Curate

1834.

- Jan. 12 John Hall of Upper Thames St., aged 18 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 19 Mary Osborne of Doctor's Commons, aged 79 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Mar. 19 Jacob Reece of S^t Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 55 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 April 13 Sarah Shrimpton of Helmet Court, aged 68 years; by W. Trollope, M.A., Off. Min^r
 May 11 William Westaway of Great Knight Rider St., aged 62 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 23 Joseph Burnet of Benet's Hill, aged 69 years; by H. J. Alt, M.A., Off. Min^r
 30 Jane Shaftoe of Doctor's Commons, aged 86 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 30 Edward James Beckley of George Court, aged 18 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 June 3 John Thomas Hawkes of Helmet Court, aged 32 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 July 29 William Davey of Heralds College, aged 5 weeks; by J. C. Haden, M.A., Off. Min^r
 Aug. 5 Louisa Evans of Helmet Court, aged 30 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r
 6 Mary Reiley of Heralds College, aged 58 years; by J. Lupton, M.A., Off. Min^r
 14 William Taylor of Helmet Court, aged 30 years; by J. C. Haden, A.M., Off. Min^r
 19 Elizabeth Martin of Benet's Hill, aged 58 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r

* This is written at the foot of the page in the Register, and immediately follows the entry of the burial of James Farquhar.—ED.

1834

- Oct. 3 Mary Ann Skeffington of Clifton St., Finsbury, aged 32 years; by
W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
9 Charlotte Baylie of Boss Court, aged 28 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate
26 Edward Phillips of Benet's Hill, aged 1 year; by R. H. Barhum,
Rector of S^t Mary Magdalene
Nov. 16 Elizabeth Canham of Benet's Hill, aged 70 years; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Curate
30 Edward Brown of George Court, aged 34 years; by J. Sevier, M.A.,
Off. Min^r
Dec. 25 James Howell of Upper Thames St., aged 5 months; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Curate

1835.

- Mar. 8 Margaret Ann Young of Heralds College, aged 18 months; by
W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
19 John Hall of 2 Brunswick Terrace, Hackney Road, aged 72 years; by
E. Birch, M.A., Off. Min^r. Buried in the inner Vault under the
Vestry
April 8 John Chorley of S^t Nicholas Cole Abbey, aged 29 years; by W. J.
Hall, M.A., Rector
May 24 Thomas Osborne of Doctors Commons, aged 75 years; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Rector
June 6 William Benjamin Salmon of George Court, aged 8 months; by W. J.
Hall, M.A., Rector
July 5 Eleanor Ryal of Alms Houses, aged 76 years; by Richard Edwards,
Lecturer
22 Benjamin Tanatt of George Court, aged 21 years; by R. Shutte, Vicar
of Sandon, Herts
28 Elizabeth Jane Hawkes of Helmet Court, aged 1 year; by J. C. Haden,
M.A., Curate of Cripplegate Without
Nov. 12 James Brittain of Bread Street Hill, aged 4 years; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Rector
22 Harriet Reader of Upper Thames St., aged 44 years; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Rector
22 A Poor Woman found drowned, name unknown, about 20 years; by
W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
22 Mary Ann Hay of Addle Hill, aged 21 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Rector
Dec. 6 Louisa Norton of Upper Thames St., aged 48 years; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Rector
16 Ann Mowbray of S^t Benet's Hill, aged 68 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Rector
31 Robert Nathaniel Bogg of West Hackney, aged 89 years; by W. J.
Hall, M.A., Rector

1836.

- Jan. 7 Sarah Peartree of Helmet Court, aged 48 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Rector
10 Ann Broad of Addle Hill, aged 76 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
20 Daniel Crisfield of Aldgate, aged 46 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Rector
24 William Bolton of Helmet Court, aged 72 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Rector

1836

- Feb. 7 Edward Warner of Helmet Court, aged 3 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
 12 Richard Phillips of Addle Hill, aged 61 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
 April 25 Jane Hammond Bartlett of Benet Hill, aged 4½ years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
 May 7 A Woman, name unknown, found drowned, abode unknown, age not known ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
 21 Samuel Maynard of Nelson Sq^r, Surrey, aged 78 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
 June 16 Elizabeth Alford of Benet's Hill, aged 37 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
 20 William Bone of St. Benet Parish, aged 17 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
 July 17 Mary Ann Davy of Herald's Office, aged 7 weeks ; by J. V. Povah, M.A., S^t Paul's Cathedral
 Sept. 6 Alfred Senior Peck of Benet's Hill, aged 1 month ; by J. C. Haden, M.A., S^t Paul's Cathedral
 11 Mary Mussett of Knight Rider Street, aged 36 years ; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., S^t Paul's Cathedral
 22 Elizabeth Hood of Benet's Hill, aged 80 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
 Nov. 2 John Phillips of Benet's Hill, aged 30 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

1837.

- Jan. 7 Joseph Coward of Upper Thames St., aged 63 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
 15 Mary Clayton of Herald's College, aged 91 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
 Feb. 2 John Canham of Benet's Hill, aged 60 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
 1836 Dec. 24 Martha Smith of Bell Court, aged 86 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
 1837 Feb. 5 John Rogers of George Court, aged 58 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
 May 21 Eleanor Nowell of George Court, aged 47 years ; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r
 June 2 Ann Hall of 2 Brunswick Terrace, Hackney Road, aged 67 years ; by J. C. Haden, M.A., Minor Canon of S^t Paul's Cathedral. Buried in the Inner Vault under the Vestry
 15 Thomas Quarrill of Peter's Hill, aged 54 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

[All births, marriages, and deaths in England and Wales on and after 1st July 1837 ought (pursuant to 6 and 7 William IV., c. 86, amended by 1 Vict., c. 22) to be found at Somerset House in indexed volumes.—Ed.]

The Registers

OF

St. Peter, Paul's Wharf.

St. Peter's.

BOOK A.

BURIALLES.

Begone the ffift daie of Aprill Anno D'ni 1607 Annoq regni Regis Jacobi, &c. quinto. John Kinde, Parson, Mathewe Gwyn and David Griffithe, Churchwardens.

1607.

- April 8 Thomas s. of John Ramsey, in coffine
17 Mary Andres and William Lewis, bothe in one grave. Mary Andres was coffined and was brought out of M^r Erberyes house, the preacher
30 Elizabeth Neall, in the churchyard, uncoffined
May 19 A child of M^r Erberys the Preacher, stillborn, in the churchyard upon Elizabeth Nealle
June 11 Annes dau. of John Ramssey, joiner, in a coffine at the further end of the churchyard
19 Thomas Bowles, S'vant to M^r Windite, at the further end of the churchyard, uncoffined
23 Gorge Voxe, S'vant to M^r Windite, at the further end of the churchyard, uncoffined
July 2 Robert Pawmer, S'vant to M^r Windite, by the bord in the churchyard
3 Alles wife of John Windite, Printer, in the second alley in the church under the first and second pews
12 Joane dau. of Michael Hill, in the churchyard, uncoffined
14 Robert Lawsonby and Phillipe Heynes, in the churchyard and uncoffined
15 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Marshall, in the churchyard, uncoffined
23 Fraunces Heebe, S'vant to Thomas Clark, dier; buried at Clarkenwell
[no date] A child of James Baldinge, taylor, stillborn, in the churchyard at the further end, uncoffined
Sept. 17 William Parsons, sadler, in a coffine in the mydell of the churchyard
23 Elizabeth Watkines, W., in a coffine at the funder end of the churchyard
Oct. 9 Jonne Parsonnes w. of William Parsones, dissesed, in a coffine by her husband in the churchyard

1607

- Oct. 28 William Parsons s. of William Parsones, diseased, in his mother's grave
in the churchyard
23 Robert s. of Robert Charnock, grocer, in the church by the two pewes
as you goe into the cloyster
Nov. 23 Daniell Prat, S'vante to John Wittcome, tayller, in a coffine in the
churchyard
Dec. 25 Davye Furland, S'vant to M^r Hore, fruterer, in the churchyard at the
farther end in a coffine
Jan. 4 Humphry Batt, S'vant to M^r Samsson, Imbroderer, in the churchyard
at the further end, uncoffined
31 M^r John Snowe, gent., in the quire one the right side; out of M^{rs}
Britten's house

1608.

- April 18 Eavee dau. of Davie Griffin, in the churchyard, a chryssorge child,
coffin
July 13 Urssula w. of Thomas Ellis, in the churchyard, coffined
Sept. 9 Nycolas Weast, in the church in the furder alley
Dec. 23 Arnoll Jonson, in the church in the furder alley
Jan. 30 M^r John Price, gent., in the chancel
Feb. 18 M^{rs} Holthe, W., in the church by hear pewe door

1609.

- Mar. 15 Richard Williams, fealtmaker, in the churchyard, coffined
May 11 Richard Spyney, cordwainer, in the church as y^e goe to the cloystrey
door
July 21 Thomas Clarke, dier, in the church under his pewe
Aug. 30 Nathaniell s. of John Squier, in the churchyard, coffined
Sept. 12 Susau dau. of M^r Arthure Lowe, in the chauncel under the pewes,
coffined
Nov. 13 Richard Smithe dwellinge upon St^t Peter's Hill, Starch maker, in the
chauncel under the pewes
30 John Potter, searvaunt to William Whitt, dier, in the churchyard,
uncoffined
30 Thomas Eavants, carpenter, in the churchyard
Jan. 9 Richard Lovell, searvaunt to M^r Whitt, in the churchyard, coffined
Feb. 7 John Robarts, searvaunt to M^r Whitt, dier, in the churchyard, coffined

1610.

- Mar. 25 Mary Osburne, searvaunt to M^r Lowe, in the churchyard, coffined
April 5 Catherin w. of Richard Jones, porter, in the churchyard, uncoffined
12 Ellen w. of William Parry, in the church, coffined
9 M^r John Upton was buried withe the consent of the parson, payeing all
dutyés at S^t Petrees p'rish. He was buried at xij a clock at night,
at St. Mary Maudelens

Thomas David, clarke, A^o Domini 1610

M^r JOHN KINDE, parson
M^r THOMAS BENDISHE, curatt
Roger Jones } Churchwardens
Mathewe Gwine }
Thomas David, Clarke

- April 17 John s. of John Wateres, woodmonger, in the churchyard, coffined, a
chrisome child

1610

- April 25 Charles Upton latt s. of John Upton
 30 Audery Wittaker, searvaunt to M^r Windell, printer, in y^e churchyard, coffined
- May 1 Grace Kinge, searvant to M^r Terry, was kylled wth a knife
- June 4 Robart Yeavers, searvaunt to M^r Yeavans, taylor, in the churchyard, coffined
- July 3 Mary dau. of M^r Thomas Bendishe, curatt, in the churchyard, coffined
- Aug. 16 Susan wiffe to Richard Smithe diseased at xij a clock at night and hear ffunerall upon Friday folowinge, byinge the xvij daye; in the chaunsell under the three pewes in one grave withe hear husband.
 Da tua dum tua est post mortem tunc tua non est
- 22 John Furnees, searvaunt to Robert Charnock, grocer, in the churchyard, coffined

DA DEO GLORIA, AMEN

- 24 James s. of M^r Rigge, dier, in the churchyard, coffined
- Sept. 16 William s. of Edward Squier, dier, in the churchyard, coffined
- 25 Miers w. of Robart Brickell, dier, in the church, coffined
- Oct. 7 John Calcott, searvaunt to Cuthbert Byllinge, dier, in the churchyard, uncoffined
- 14 Thomas Oosley, John Coverper, and Katherin Gatte; all in one grave, all seavaunts to M^r Byllinge, and all uncoffined
- 18 William Hartwell, searvaunt to John Squier, brewer, in the churchyard
- 19 M^r Cutbert Byllinge, dier, in the church at his mother pewe door
- 23 Thomas Huntley, searvaunt to M^r Cutbert, Diseased, in the churchyard, uncoffined
- 28 Richard s. of M^r Wethings, Uphoulster, upon his uncle grave
- Nov. 7 Robert Brickell, dier, in the church under his pewe, coffined
- 16 M^{rs} Fraunces Byllinge late w. of Cutbert Byllinge, diseased, by hear husband grave
- 26 Harry Nicolls, searvaunt to M^r Terry, dier, in the church, coffined
- Jan. 12 Sara dau. to Goodman Mose, carpenter, in the churchyard, coffined
- Feb. 1 Hughe s. of Hughe Owen, diseased, in y^e church

A° 1613 Jacobus Rex, 11.

M^r JOHN KIND, parson
 Dauye Griffithe } Churchwardens
 William Whitt }
 Thomas David, clark

- Mar. 30 John Hall, brewer, in the churchyard at the farder ent, uncoffined
- April 22 Ursula dau. of Hughe Owen, diseased, in the church in the first ill
- May 12 Thomas s. of John Floyde, weaver, in y^e church under y^e first and second pewes
- 25 John Harpe, Vitteler and merchaunt taylor, in the churchyard at the cloystrey doore, coffined
- June 6 Fraunces Mintam, in the churchyard, uncoffined
- 16 Samuell Squier, in the churchyard, uncoffined

Anno Domine 1611.

JOHN KYNDE, parson
 Mathew Gwine } Upper
 Robart Thomson } Churchwardens

- April 4 John s. of Daniell Fowler, fruterer, a still born child
- 12 A still born child of M^r Josephe Billige, uupon his uncoll Cutbearde his grave

1611

- May 1 A cresume child of a gentlewoman's w^{ch} did lye in M^r Charnocke's house, in y^e churchyard, coffined
 9 John s. of John Devorux, fruterer, in the churchyard, coffined
 9 William Wetherell, Se'vant to M^r Whit, dier, in the churchyard, coffined
 10 John Comes, dier, in the church under the pew where service is sayde
 25 Barbarae dau. of Simon Jenkines, feltmaker, in y^e churchyard
 July 3 Sarae Levinus dau. of M^r Levinis Demonke, in y^e Quire under y^e great stone
 19 Harrye s. of Joseph Billige, at his unkele Cutberdes grave head
 Aug. 15 Anne dau. of M^r Boughe (or Borghe), dier, in the churchyard, coffined
 Sept. 16 John Dorghe s. of Goodman Cough, feltmaker, in the churchyard, uncoffined
 30 Sarae dau. of John Devoruxe, fruterer, in the churchyard
 Oct. 16 Jayne dau. of M^r Arthur Lowe, in the chaunsell under the three pewes upon her sisters grave
 20 Thomas s. of M^r Arthur Lowe, in the chansell by his sister
 Nov. 4 Anne dau. of Thomas Rige, dier, in the churchyard at y^e Vestry window
 4 A cresume child of Evand Williames, at y^e stone wall in the churchyard, uncoffined
 23 Two cresume children of M^r Wethinges, in the church by the fonte
 Dec. 7 An infant which was found dead in the streat, found in bose lane
 Jan. 15 Rice Wine, in the churchyard; he was a carrier of Dinbighe in Walles
 16 Marye dau. of Robart Charnocke, grocer, in the church by y^e two pewes
 23 Olliver Jones, musisioner, in the churchyard by the bones, uncoffined
 Feb. 17 Gorge Knighte, servant to M^r Monke, woodmonger, in the churchyard, uncoffined

Anno Domini 1612.

M^r JOHN KYNDE, P^rsonne
 Robarte Thomsonsone } Churchwardens
 Davie Griffithe }

- Mar. 5 Roger Harrisons, waterberor, in the churchyard at the furder end, uncoffined
 May 16 Williame s. of M^r Robert Thomsonsone, dier, in the first alley wthin 4 pewes to the churche dore
 June 1 A cresume child of Josephe Billige, in y^e churchyard, coffined
 2 A cresume child of M^r Moncke, in the churchyard; he was M^r Deputyes tenaunte
 15 M^r Roger Jones, dier, in the church in the hether alley wthin two pewes of y^e quir dore
 Sept. 15 Elizabeth dau. of William Seager, in the churchyard, coffined
 19 Daniell Marberye s. of Widdowe Marbery, in the churchyard at the furder end by the bones
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth Tunstall, servant to M^r Coffines, in the churchyard at y^e furder end
 17 Alles w. to M^r Thomas Billige, dier, in the second ille by her pew dore
 Jan. 5 Roger s. of Roger Bird, vintner, in y^e church in the first alley at her [sic] pew dore
 5 Johan Harpe, in the churchyard under the great window, coffined
 9 Steven s. of John Devorux, in the churchyard, coffined
 Feb. 26 John Moyle, servant to Andrew Hacket, in the churchyard, uncoffined
 28 Thomas s. of John Frisbye, in the churchyard, coffined

1613.

- Mar. 30 Johu Hall, brewer, in the churchyard at the furder end
 April 22 Ursulae dau. of Hughe Owen, disesed, in the church upon her father's
 grave
 May 12 Thomas s. of John Loyde, weaver, under y^e firste pewe
 25 John Harpe, vitler, in the churchyarde at the cloysterey dore, coffined
 June 6 Francis Mintam, feltmaker, in the churchyard at the furder end, un-
 coffined
 16 Samuell s. of John Squire, brewer, in y^e churchyard at y^e wall
 July 23 Rose West, w., in y^e church in y^e furder ille at y^e midill of y^e ille
 Aug. 24 A cresome child of M^r Rige, in y^e churchyard at y^e end of the wall
 Oct. 2 Annes Champione, servant to M^r Squire, bruer, in the churchyard
 5 Elizabeth Thomsone wife to M^r Robarte Tomsonsone, dier, in the church in
 the firste ille under the mens pewes y^e first and second

Anno 1613.

M^r JOHN KYNDE, P'sonne
 David Griffithe } Churchwardens
 William White }

- Nov. 11 Nicholas Harrisone, servant to M^r Birde, in the churchyard by y^e bones
 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Eades, in the churchyarde by the bones at the end
 of y^e vestrey windowe
 Jan. 19 Hanna dau. of John Frisbye, dier, in the churchyard
 Feb. 14 Joyse Fowler, a cresome child, in the churchyard
 20 Judye dau. of M^r Arthur Lowe, in the chansell
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth dau. of M^r Marbery, precher, disesed, in the churchyard,
 coffined

M^r JOHN KYNDE, P'sonne
 William White } Churchwardens
 William Anslowe }

1614.

- Mar. 10 Mathantius s. of M^r Bird, vintner, in the church
 April 4 Sarae Levinus dau. to M^r Levinus, gent., in the quire one the left side
 June 1 A child of Goodman Morgan, footman, in the churchyard
 3 Robart Powell, servant to M^r Squire, bruer, in the churchyard at
 the furder end by the bones
 7 M^{rs} Finche w. of M^r Finche, bricklayer, in the church the pewe behinde
 M^{rs} Wyatts
 10 Thomas Davis, clerke, in the churchyard under the vestrey windowe
 24 A cresume child of M^r Burward's, in the churchyarde, coffined
 25 M^{rs} Whitfeild, in the church, and was brought from S^t James Street
 Aug. 1 A cresume child of M^r Ramsey's, in the churchyard at y^e farder end
 8 A cresume child out of Peter Chappells house, in the churchyard,
 coffined
 Sept. 15 Elizabeth dau. of John Davis, clark, in the churchyard at the vestrey
 windowe
 Oct. 8 A cresume child of John Morgane, footman, in the churchyard, coffined
 15 Elizabeth late w. of Thomas Finche of Amersone, Joyner, in the church-
 yard at the hether vestrey windowe
 Nov. 3 Widowe Borne, in the churchyard at y^e furder end next M^r Lowes
 howse
 30 Rose Marshall, in the churchyard at the furder end by y^e wall
 30 A cresume child of John Fleming's, in the churchyard, uncoffined

John Davis, Clarke

1614

- Jan. 17 A cresume child of Goodman Weeke's, in the churchyard, uncoffined
 25 Gorge Miller, servant to M^r Squire, in the churchyard at the furder end by the stone wall
 29 M^r Rigges child, in the churchyard under the vestrey window
 Feb. 5 Marye dau. of Robart Charnocke, grocer, in the church at the hether ille
 19 A cresume child of John Browne, bricklayer, in the churchyard, coffined
 Mar. 28 A cresume child of Goodman Seager's brother, in the churchyard, coffined

M^r JOHN KYNDE, P^rsonne anno 1615
 William Anslowe } Churchwardens
 Robarte Smithe }

1615.

- April 23 Richarde Pytes, player, in the churchyard at y^e further end by the stonne wall, uncoffined
 25 Annes w. of Williame Shelley, in the church at y^e goinge into the churchwardens pew
 May 3 M^r Williame Anslowe, dier, in the church at his pew dore
 5 Lewise Griffine, clothworker, in the churchyarde at the furder corner at the vestrey window, coffined
 8 David Powell, cordwainer, in the churche hard under the Great Booke
 July 6 M^{rs} Bowles, gentellwoman, uppon M^{rs} Fludes grave at the first ille, and she came out of M^r Burwardes howse

M^r JOHN KYNDE, P^rsonne
 Mathewe Gwine } Churchwardens
 Robarte Smith }

- July 6 Goodwife Streat, in the churchyarde, coffined
 9 Jhone dau. of William Seager, joyner, in the churchyard, coffined
 18 Abigall dau. of John Ramsey, Joyner, in the churchyarde, coffined
 18 Thomas s. of John Davis, clarke, in the churchyard
 Sept. 25 Memorandum, there was a child buried out of M^{rs} Spencer's house upon Saynt Peters Hill, in the churchyard; Plague
 Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Morgan, footman, in the churchyarde at y^e furder end, coffined
 Feb. 26 A cresume child out of M^r Armeates howse, in the churchyard, uncoffined
 5 Roger s. of M^r Hughe Owen, dissed, in the church upon his father's grave
 Mar. 23 Gorge Terye, dier, in the churche under his pew dore

M^r JOHN KYNDE, P^rsonne 1616
 Robarte Smithe } Churchwardens
 William Rutter }

1616.

- April 7 John s. of John Plowrate, cooper, in the churchyard
 July 30 Joyse w. of Gorge Terry, disessed, in the church with her husband in one grave
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth Trublud dau. to widdow Trublud, in the churchyard at y^e furder end, coffined
 Nov. 20 Rowland Hutchinsone, embrotherer, in the churchyard under y^e midell of y^e menes pewes

1616

- Nov. 26 Judith* w. of Robarte Smith, silk dier, in the church under the menes
pewes next to the middell ille
- M^r JOHN KYNDE, P[']sonne 1617
Williame Rutter } Churchwardens
John Squire }

1617.

- April 12 Jeane dau. of John Fribery, in the churchyard at the furder end,
uncoffined, and was brought out of Plowrates the cooper's howse
- 17 Lydye w. of Edward Marshall, fruterer, in the churchyard at the
furder end, coffined
- 26 Allse dan. of John Ramsey, joyner, in the churchyard at the furder
end, coffined
- May 8 Ellen dau. of Humphrey Swane, embrotherer, in the churchyard at the
furder end, coffined
- 17 Margreat w. of Andrew Hacket, fruterer, in the churchyard at the furder
end, coffined
- 19 Dorothe dau. of Rowland Huchinsone, disesed, in the churchyard at
the furder end, coffined
- June 9 Thomas Newman, dier, in the churchyard by the stone wall at the
hether end, coffined
- 16 John Browne, bricklayer, in the churchyard hard by the dore, coffined
- Aug. 24 Widdow Ragget, in the church as y^e goe to the cloystrey under Jewell's
woorkes [?] upon M^r Powell's grave
- June 9 Thomas Newmanc, dier (as above)
- Memorandum, ther was a child of one Mulard, dier, at M^r Terryes
howse, departed ther and was buried at St Mary Somerset, paying
dutytes to our prishe
- 16 John Browne, bricklayer (as above)
- July 20 A cresume child of M^r Armeat, tayler, in the churchyard, coffined, at
the furder end
- 28 Robarte s. of William Seager, joyner, in the churchyard, coffined
- Aug. 24 Widdow Ragget (as above)
- 26 Margreat w. to Thomas Woodarte, in the churchyard upon M^r
Newmanes grave
- Sept. 7 M^{rs} Smithes kinswomanc upon St Peter's Hill, in the church upon
widdow Ragget's grave
- 26 Barnaby Joyner [*sic*], servant to M^r Whamsley, Joyner, in the church-
yard close by M^r Newman's grave
- 29 Jacobe, a Dutchmane, in the church as ye goe into the vestrey
- Oct. 15 Silvanus Scory, gent., died the 14 Oct., buried at Shoreditch at
ix acloke at night, paying all dutytes heare
- Jan. 2 Rose Davis, widdowe, in the churchyard under the vestrey windowe
- 15 M^{rs} Ursela Randolphe, widdowe, under her husbandes monument in the
chaussell
- Feb. 10 Annes dau. of John Frisby, dier, in the churchyard at the hether end,
coffined
- M^r JOHN KYNDE, P[']sonne, 1618
John Squire } Churchwardens
Robart Tomsone }

1618.

- May 25 Richard Smith, servant to M^r Rutter, dier, in the churchyard at the
hether end by M^r Newmans grave, coffined

* "Judith" written over an erasure.—ED.

1618

- May 29 Samuell s. of Thomas Eades, waterman, upon Richard Smyth's grave
 June 8 Josephe s. of John Ramsey, joyner, upon Richard Smythes grave,
 coffined
 9 Jeames s. of Jeames Hyat, minister, at the hether end of the vestreye
 Aug. 13 Marthae w. of Edward Marshall, fruterer, at the funder end of the
 churchyard
 Sept. 17 Annes dau. of John Rudy, fruterer, in the churchyard under the
 vestry w.
 Oct. 6 Sarae dau. of William Cooke, fishmonger, in the churchyard at the
 hether end, coffined
 21 Williame Weekes, servant to Dockter Brigman, in the churchyard at the
 hether end, coffined
 Dec. 4 Allse [*blank*], a mayd servant of M^r Parker, in the churchyard at the
 hether end, uncoffined
 21 M^{rs} Ford, mother of M^{rs} Tomsone dwelling in Bellyard, died 19 Dec.
 and buried 21 Dec. at S^t Hellenes within Bishopsgate, paying all
 duties heare
 Feb. 5 John Squir, bruer, in the church close to the Quire dore next the
 weomans pewes in the hether ille
 18 Andrew s. of William Beast, lookingglasmaker, in the churchyard at
 the hether end, coffined

M^r JOHN KYND, P[']sonne, 1619
 Mathew Gwyne } Churchwardens
 Thomas Finche }

1619.

- Feb. 23 Jhoan dau. of John Rudy, fruterer, in the churchyard, coffined, at the
 hether end
 April 28 Thomas s. of John Frisbye, dier, in the churchyard, coffined
 3 A stranger out of M^r Cochet's howse, in the Quire hard by the
 Comunion table next to the menes pewes
 May 2 A stranger out of Plowrates howse at Lambert foot, in the churchyard
 at the hether end, uncoffined
 5 Elizabeth w. of Jeames Ballden, taylor, in the churchyard at the hether
 end, coffined
 27 John s. of Vincent Everet, embrotherer
 30 Elizabeth dau. of M^r Hyatt, minister
 June 7 William s. of John Forest, vintner, in the churchyard, coffined
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth w. of John Deverux, fruterer, in the churchyard at the
 hether end, coffined
 Jan. 18 Widdow Bradley, in the churchyard, coffined
 Feb. 15 M^r Thomas Billige, dier, in the church in the midell ille, his head hard
 by the font
 26 John s. of John Rudy, fruterer, in the churchyard, coffined

M^r JOHN KYND, P[']sonne 1620
 Thomas Finche } Churchwardens
 Robart Charnock }

1620.

- Mar. 2 Larance Hay, servant to M^{rs} Squire, brewer, in the churchyard,
 coffined
 April 3 Jeames Marshall, woodmonger, in the churchyard at the hether end,
 coffined; out of the Gillden toone
 22 Abigall dau. of Robeart Charnock, in the church in the hether Ille at
 here mother's pew dore

1621.

- Mar. 29 Memorandum, ther was one of the yeomen of the Gard's wives buried
out of Cooke's howse in trige lanne, in the church hard by the font
April 17 Willieme Cook, fishmonger, in the churchyard at the furder end,
coffined
May 2 Patrick Ding, fruterer, in the churchyard by the stonne wall, coffined
July 9 Josephe s. of John Ramsey, joyner, at the furder end, coffined
25 Robeart s. of John Frisby, dier, in the churchyard, coffined
Nov. 8 Katherine w. of Thomas Hawkines, clothworker, in the churchyard,
coffined
Dec. 19 The Ladye Poynes, in the Quire close by M^{rs} Randollphes grave
Jan. 12 Roger s. of Richard Lacy, chandler, in the churchyard, coffined
24 John Williams, fruterer, in the churchyard at the furder end,
uncoffined
Feb. 23 John Reeve, out of the Gillden toune, in the churchyard at the furder
end, coffined

JOHN KYNDE, P^rsonne, 1621
Robeart Charnock } Churchwardens
William Rutter }

1622.

- John Chapman, draper, out of Bell yard, in the churchyard at the
furder end, coffined
July 13 A brother of John Madox, dier in trig lane, in the churchyard at the
stone wall, coffined
A woman and her child out of M^r Boror's howse; she died in childbead
in the churchyard, both in one grave
Oct. 15 Thomas Canvey, servant to M^{rs} Squir, bruer, in the churchyard
Nov. 12 M^r Skinner's son out of the forest yard, in the churchyard, uncoffined
Dec. 7 M^r Madox sister, dier in Trig lane, in the churchyard upon her brother's
grave
Jan. 28 Mary dau. of John Corick, bruer, in the churchyard, uncoffined
Feb. 2 John Corick, bruer, out of the forest yard, in the churchyard, un-
coffined

M^r JOHN KYNDE, P^rsonne, 1623
Jeames Wamsley } Churchwardens
Mathewe Gwyne }

1623.

- April 2 Ellen Griffine, servant to M^{rs} Anslow, in the churchyard, furder end,
coffined
7 Abraham Anslow, dier, in the chansell hard by his father's grave
7 Katherine Fraunces, in the churchyard on Corickes grave
11 Richard Pearsonne, embrotherer, in the church under the great stone
before the churchwarden's pew
27 Barbaree, servant to M^r Smith upon St Peter's Hill, in the churchyard,
coffined
27 M^r Bartlet's sister, in the churchyard, uncoffined, upon Barbare's grave
May 10 John Halles s. to Sir John Halles, in the church upon Persones grave
under the great stone
June 6 Christopher Wood, dier, in the church under the great stone, close to
Pearsones grave
11 Jeames Ballden, taylor, in the churchyard, coffined, being drowned
23 A cresume child of Humphrey Swane, embrotherer, in the churchyard,
coffined

1623

- Aug. 9 A young child of John Fleming, fruterer, in the churchyard, coffined
 10 A child of a stranger out of Slingsbyes howse in Trig lanne, in the churchyard, coffined
 13 John s. of Abrahame Trice, dier, in the first alley of the church at his mother's pew dore
 28 A cresume child of Humphry Swan, embrotherer, in the churchyard, coffined
 Sept. 2 A cresume child of Richard Robinsone, firkineman, in the churchyard, coffined
 6 Edward s. of Edward Farley, embrotherer, in the churchyard, coffined
 Oct. 20 Morgane Rogers, bricklayer, in the churchyard towards the further end, coffined, out of the Dragon yard
 Dec. 2 Dorothy w. of M^r William Rutter, dier, in the church at the hether end of the mens pews in the first ille, coffined
 7 Memorandum the Lady Loose, in the Quire under the great stonne at ix acloke at night
 Jan. 4 A child out of Peter Chappell's howse, in the churchyard, uncoffined
 4 [blank] w. of John Waters, porter, in the churchyard, uncoffined
 12 Annes w. of John Smyth, embrotherer, in the churchyard, coffined
 26 Thomas s. of John Francum, dier, in the churchyard, coffined
 Feb. 25 A cresume child of John Chaundler, clothworker, in the churchyard

M^r JOHN KYNDE, P[']sonne, 1624
 Mathewe Gwyne } Churchwardens
 Gorge Boror }

1624.

- April 12 Samuel s. of M^r Gorge Boror, dier, in the church in the hether, ille at his mother's pew dore
 May 7 A cresume child of M^r Lacy, chaundler, in the churchyard, coffined
 June 16 A ferkine man out of Richard Waters howse in Bosse lane, porter, in the churchyard toward the furder end
 23 A young child of M^r Abraham Trice, dier, in the church at her mother's pew dore
 28 William s. of Thomas Eades, waterman, in the churchyard, uncoffined
 July 3 A stillborn child of Richard Woolph, vintner, in the churchyard, coffined
 8 Urssulae dau. of John Hill, bruer, in the churchyard hard by the stone wall
 10 Williame s. of Williame Frisbye, dier, in the churchyard by the glass windowe, coffined
 16 Hannae w. of John Hill, bruer, in the church going into the Quire dore close to her father's, coffined
 Aug. 18 A cresume child of Peter Blackbage, clothworker, in the churchyard by the church windowe, coffined
 Sept. 14 Widdow Powell, in the church at the going into the cloystrey dore
 26 Avice Ware, sercher, in the churchyard at the furder end by the stone wall, uncoffined
 26 Margery w. of Thomas Eades, waterman, in Avice Ware's grave
 26 Hannae dau. of Isack Finch, dier, in the churchyard at the hether end under the window
 Oct. 23 Jeane Heskines, a stranger, in the churchyard over agaynst the Vestrey window, coffined, out of Welch Jeanes
 25 Sarae dau. of Thomas Eades, waterman, in the churchyard by her mother's grave
 4 Thomas Smith, a stranger, out of M^r Coachet's howse, in the churchyard hard by Goody Eades grave, coffined

1624

- Nov. 4 Anne Fisher, a stranger, in the churchyard at the head of Jeane Heskin's grave, coffined
 14 Anne dau. of Christopher Wood, dissesed, in the churchyard, coffined, upon Jean Fisher's grave
 Dec. 14 John Frisby, dier, in the churchyard towards the furder end, coffined
 Jan. 6 Alls dau. of John Francume, dier, in the churchyard, coffined
 Feb. 3 A cresse child out of the hothuse in Trig lane, coffined, at the hether end under the glass windowe
 13 Edward Munday, embotherer, in the churchyard toward the furder end, coffined

Mr JOHN KYNDE, P'sonne
 Thomas Finch } Churchwardens
 William Stansby }

- Mar. 16 Thomas Hill, a straunger, out of Mr Sallter's howse, in the churchyard toward the furder end, uncoffined

1625.

- April 11 Mr Williame Rutter, dier, in the church under the pewes at the hether end of the first ille
 Hugh Jones was admitted clarke the 29th daie of May 1625
 June 1 Elizabeth infant of Thomas Ellis of Ball Alley, buried in a box at the west end of the vestery window two yards from the wall
 7 William infant of William Nott, in a box in the same grave; out of Mr Blackbatch his howse
 9 Edward infant of Edward Pearse, brickler, in a box in the same grave
 16 Mr Thomas Andros, a stranger, out of Mr Wolfes howse, under the north end of the mens pewes
 July 8 Elizabeth Tew, servant to Mr Franckham, dier, in the churchyarde at the east end, without a coffin; Plague
 18 Jane dau. of y^e said Frauckham, in the same place without a coffin; Plague
 20 William Mighell, servant to Mr Thomas Parker, at the east end of the churchyarde, in a coffin; Plague
 21 Pearse Jones, baker in Trig lane, at the east end of the churchyarde, in a coffin; Plague
 22 Mr^s Franckham w. of Mr John Franckham, dier in Trig lane, at the east end of the churchyarde, coffined; Plague
 24 Mr John Franckham, dier, in the same place; Plague
 23 Margeret Leeson, servant to the Widdow Browne, at the east end of the churchyard, without a coffin; Plague
 24 William Barlowe, servant to Mr Smith, gent., in the churchyarde against the Vestery window; Plague
 26 Susana dau. to one Mr Clarke, lodger in Mr John Franckham howse, deceased, at the east end of the churchyarde, without a coffin; Plague
 27 Pearse Mallen child of Pearse Mallen in Trig lane, at the east end of the churchyarde, in a coffin; Plague
 27 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Hawkines, clothworker, at the east end of the churchyarde, coffined; Impostume
 30 Susana dau. of Mr Thomas Parker, dier, in the churchyarde against the vestery window, coffined; Plague
 Aug. 1 Peeter Franckham, brother of Franckham the dier, deseaced, in the new churchyard; Plague
 2 Luce dau. of Mr Thomas Parker, dier, in the churchyard against the vestery window; Plague

1625

- Aug. 3 Thomas Wiggley, servant to Mr Walmesley, in the churchyard against the church window, coffined; Plague
- 5 John s. of Goodman Slingsbye, carpenter, in the churchyard against the vestery window wthout a coffin; Plague
- 5 William Parker, cowper, in the churchyard against the vestery window, coffined; Plague
- 8 Robert Gray in Trigg lane, in the east end of the churchyard, in a sheete; Consumption
- 8 Cornelius, a dutchman, in the newe churchyarde, in a sheete, out of John Somes howse at the signe of the Oyster; Plague
- 9 Sarah Browne dau. of Widdow Browne, at the east end of the churchyarde, coffined; Plague
- 9 Elizabeth Tampion, a kinswoman of Mr Charnock, being a child, in the churchyarde against the window; Plague
- 9 Joane w. of William Hore, out of widdow Browne's howse, in a coffin ag^t the window; Plague
- 10 Judith Hore, her dau., in the same place, out of widdow Browne's house, wthout a coffin; Plague
- 10 Henry Price, bruer, in the churchyarde ag^t the east end of the vestery window, coffined; Plague
- 10 Elizabeth w. of William Redin, ag^t the church window in the churchyarde, in a sheete; Childbed and y^e infant
- 11 William Hore, out of widdow Browne's howse, in the churchyarde ag^t the window, coffined; Plague
- 12 Pearse Mallen in Trigg lane, fruterer, in the east end of the churchyarde even wth the window, coffined
- 14 Mary w. of Benedict Salter, in the churchyarde ag^t the end of the window, in a sheete; Plague
- 13 Jacob [*blank*], a dutchman, in the newe churchyarde, out of Mr Somes howse, in a sheete; Plague
- 15 Mary infant of John Chandler, in a box ag^t the vestery window
- 17 [*blank*] w. of [*blank*] Clarke, out of John Franckham's howse, in the newe churchyarde, in a sheete; Plague
- 17 William Gould, in the churchyarde at the east end, out of Pearse Jones howse, coffined; Plague
- 18 Marye child of William Parker, cooper, at the east end of the churchyard, in a coffin; Plague
- 18 Marye w. of John Slingsby, carpenter, at the east end, in a sheete; Plague
- 19 Luke [*blank*], servant to Mr Blinco, at the east end of the churchyard, in a sheete; Plague
- 20 Elizabeth [*blank*], servant to M^{rs} Squire, ag^t the window, in a sheete; Plague
- 20 Mary dau. of Pearse Jones in Trigg lane, at the east end, in a sheete; Plague
- 21 Mr Mathew Gwin, in the middle Ile entring into the chauncell, in a coffin; aged
- 21 Katrin w. of William Davies, in the church behinde the dore entringe into the Belfrie; Plague
- 22 Two children of one Henry Wackefild, porter, Elizabeth and Jarvice, out of the howse of Mr John Uties in Trigg lane, in the newe churchyarde, in sheetes; Plague
- 22 Nicholas Parker, the widdow Parker's son, in the east end of the churchyard, in a coffin; Plague
- 24 Edward [*blank*], servant to M^{rs} Squire, in the churchyard ag^t the window, in a sheete; Plague
- 25 Henry Wackfild, a porter, out of Mr John Uties howse, in the newe churchyarde, in a sheete; Plague

1625

- Aug. 25 [*blank*], a servant and kinsinswoman of Mr Peeter Blackbatch, in the churchyard close to y^e tree, in a sheete; Plague
- 26 Michell s. of Isac Finch, under the church window, in a coffin; Plague
- 26 Edward Burros, in the churchyard neare the tree, in a coffin; Plague
- 26 Elizabeth dau. of Pearse Jones, deceased, at the east end of the churchyard, coffined; Plague
- 26 Alice dau. of Peter Chapell, at the east end of the churchyard, in a sheete; Plague
- 27 Elizabeth infant of William Redin, in the churchyard in a boxe ag^t the vestery window
- 27 M^{rs} Wolfe w. of Mr Richard Wolfe, vintner, in the middle Ile entring into the chauncell in Mr Gwin's grave
- 28 Tabitha w. of Hugh Jones, pish. clarke, under the vestrie window, in a coffin; Plague
- 29 Androw infant of Peter Blackbatch, in the churchyard under the church window, in a box
- 29 Thomas Stanner, a youth of Mr Tanner, dier, in the churchyard under the vestery window; Plague
- 31 M^{rs} Cornish, widdow, in the churchyard near the tree, in a coffin
Plague
- Sept. 1 Christopher Hughes, servant to Mr John Hill, in the churchyard near the tree, in a coffin; Plague
- 1 Jone dau. of Mr Terry, dier, deceased, out of Mr Turner's howse, in a sheete; Plague
- 2 Nicholas Berepack, sv^t to Mr Ramsey, joyner, in the newe churchyard; Plague
- 2 John Chandler, cittizen and clothworker, in the west end of the churchyard close to the wall and joyning to the cloyster, in a coffin; Plague
- 5 Mr William Blinco, in the church under the two upermost pewes close to the first Ile; Plague
- 6 Eddy dau. of James Cooper, in the newe churchyarde, in a sheete; Plague
- 6 Dotheritie dau. of Robert Smith, dier, deceased, in the new churchyard, uncoffined; Plague
- 8 Jone Fludd, out of widdow Owen's howse in Ball Alley, in the new churchyard, coffined; Plague
- 8 Mary a child of one Gwilliams, out of Peet^r Chapell, in the new churchyard, in a sheete
- 9 [*blank*] Gwilliams, out of Peeter Chapell, in the newe churchyard, in a sheete
- 9 Edward Ledgingam aud George Hammond, 2 servantes unto Mr Tanner, dier, in one grave in the churchyard, both coffined; Plague
- 10 Mr Richard Wolfe, vintner, in the church next to the middle Ile under the two upermost pewes; Fever
- 10 Robert a child of Isack Finch, in the churchyard under the window, coffined
- 10 Peeter the child of Peeter Blackbatch, in the churchyard under y^e window, in a box
- 11 Morgan [*blank*], out of William Davies howse, in the new churchyard; Plague
- 12 Abigall dau. of Isaac Finch, in the churchyard under the window, in a box
- 18 M^{rs} [*blank*] Woode, latte wiffe of Cristopher Woode, deceased, under the great stone by the churchwardens pewe, in a coffin
- 20 Katherine Owine allias Williams laitt wiffe of Ellis Williams, deceased, by the cloyster side in the churchyard, in a coffin; Plague

1625

- Sept. 12 [blank] a child of [blank] Gwilliams, deceased, out of Peeter Chapell's howse, in the churchyard ag^t the windowe, wthout a box
 23 Noble Croxson, out of widdow Mallen her howse, in the new churchyard, in a coffin; Plague
 26 Ellin Place, a poore wench, out of one M^r Waterer's howse, in the new churchyard; Plague
 26 [blank] the child of M^r Clarke, imbroderer on St Peter's Hill, in the new churchyard
 28 Jane [blank], a kinswoman of M^r Boulton in Bosse Aley, in Paul's churchyard; Plague
 Oct. 1 James Woode s. of Christopher Wood, dier, deceased, in the churchyard under the window, in a box
 2 William Dawson, out of William Davies his howse, in the new churchyard, in a sheete; Plague
 8 [blank], out of William Davis his howse, in the new churchyard; Plague
 21 Lawrence a child of Philipe Stichhill, out of M^r Backer's howse, dier, in the churchyarde under y^e window, in a box
 Nov. 1 Thomas Wighall, son in law of William Gould, deceased, out of Pearse Jones' widdow her howse in Trigg lane, in the new church yarde; Plague
 5 John an infant of William Frisby, dier in Ball Alley, close to the wall neare the cloyster dore
 24 Peeter Blackbatch, clothworker on St Peter's Hill, in the churchyard under the church walle betwene the two windowes, coffined; consumption
 Dec. 21 Charles Bridgman, M^{rs} White's sonn in lawe, in the newe churchyard, out of the Widdow Browne's howse; consumption
 29 Joane a child found at M^r Smithes dore the 13th daye of December, in the churchyard under y^e window
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Graunte, a sougener in M^r Clark's howse, Imbroderer on St Peter's Hill, in the new churchyarde
 Feb. 5 John s. of Robert Smith, silkdier, and then s'vant to M^r Dugles, Imbroaderer, in the churchyard on Kathren Owen's coffin under the cloyster window ag^t y^e hither glass window, coffined
 12 [blank] Booker dau. to Peeter Booker, tenant and s'vant to M^r Wamesley, dier, in the churchyard close to the walle neare the tree, in a box
 15 Water s. of Richard Chitwin, an infant, in the same grave, in a box

March 1 M^r JAMES BURLEY, ParsonM^r William Stansby } Churchwardens
M^r Hugh Tanner }

1626.

- April 10 [blank], servant to William Meacock, dier, in the churchyard
 11 Memor^d, a stillborne child of a gentlewoman lying at John Ramsey his howse, in a box
 23 [blank] w. of John Ramsey, joyner, in y^e churchyard at the cloyster doore
 24 Mary infant of one John Purdo, in a shroud
 May 22 [blank] w. of Peter Chapell, in the newe churchyard
 Sept. 22 M^{rs} Mary Finch w. of M^r Thomas Finch, in the chauncell on the south side of the communion table
 July 15 Ellis Williams, in the newe churchyard. It ought to have bin set befor y^e former

- 1626
- July 24 Margery infant of Henry Inman, smith, in the churchyard, in a shroud
- 27 A stillborne child of Gwilliams', in the churchyard, in a box
- Oct. 17 John s. of Ashon Garrat, dier, in the churchyarde, in a box
- Nov. 8 Elizias an infant of M^r Wise, minister, in the churchyard, in a box
- Dec. 4 Peter Chapell, clothworker, in the newe churchyard
- Nov. 10 Anne w. of Richard Corney, Imbroderer, in the church in the further ille
- Jan. 8 George Wheateley, s'vant to Richard Corney, in the newe churchyard
- Dec. 23 M^{rs} Ursula Anslow the widdow of M^r William Auslow, dier, in the quire at y^e green pue dore
- Jan. 13 Anne w. of William Best, in the church goinge to the bellfrie
- Feb. 19 John and Margaret children of John Fleming, both in one box, in y^e churchyard
- 22 [blank] dau. of Robert Clarke, Imbroderer, in the new churchyard
- 23 [blank] w. of Giles Coleman, Imbroderer, in the churchyard under the cloyster window

JAMES BURLEY, P'son Februarii 1627
 Hugh Tanner } Churchwardens
 Abraham Trice }

1627.

- April 2 Walter a crism child of Richard Chitwin, dier
- 17 Shakerley Carlton a crism child of Richard Carlton, Imbroderer, in the church betwene y^e g^r stone and y^e pues
- May 4 John a crism sonn of Robert Hollinhead, Chamberlin in Ramaley, in a box, in the churchyard close to M^r Stansby's howse
- June 7 Mary dau. to Gwilliames, a cotner, in the newe churchyard, p. the pish. charge
- July 14 [blank] Morise s. of M^{rs} Morise, a lodger at Edward Pearses howse, in y^e churchyarde near y^e doore
- Aug. 10 Hanna dau. of Frauncis Squire, in the churchyard
- Sept. 6 [blank] Higd, in the newe churchyard, out of one John Deverix his howse in Trigg lane
- Nov. 3 Judith dau. of William Frisbye, dier, in a box, close to M^r Lenord's wall in y^e churchyard
- Jan. 14 Hew Jones, clarke, by the vesterye window
- Feb. 20 Richard Robenson, verkenman, in the church in the second end third pew very deap
- Mar. 14 Margerye Francis, in the second and third pew at the north side of the pew, very depe, servant unto M^r Abraham Trice
- 22 Susan dau. of M^r William Watkinnes, at the end of the third pew at the south side of the church

1628.

- Ar. 28 M^{rs} [blank] Carellton w. of M^r John Carellton, Embrotherer, at the north east end of the chansell, deppte
- April 2 M^r [blank] Dugless, embroderer, in the churchyard crosse by the north walle
- 18 Ellen Jonnes, in the new churchyard
- 25 An dau. of William Necolles, embrotherer
- 28 [blank] a cresom dau. of [blank] Laccee, chandler (?)
- June 3 Catterin w. of Edward Pearce
- July 2 [blank] Zeger w. of William Zeger
- 12 Mother Trebllett

1628

- July 17 John Franke, servant unto Mr Henry Tanner, silkdier
 24 [blank], servant unto Mr Chevleye, draper
 26 Angell s. of Angell Feeld
 Aug. 2 Mary dau. of William Evence, embrotherer
 Oct. 8 Mr^s Tryce w. of Mr Abraham Tryce, deyer, under the for^{next}
 unto the stret
 8 Ales [blank], servant of Mr Abraham Tryce, deyer
 28 Richard Robarts, verkinman, under the hendmost pewthe
 strett, depp
 Feb. 17 [blank] Monday, wyddow
 Mar. 17 Dava s. of Abraham Portter
 18 Mother Dinge

1629.

- April 11 Eleazer s. of [blank] Webb, dyer
 17 Anthonye s. of Sara Stichwell, weddow
 May 7 [blank] dau. of Marttin Harmon
 20 Ellin dau. of Henry Inman, smith
 June 18 Ferdinando s. of Ferdinand Jone, clothworker
 26 Sara Colman, servant unto John Mettim, embroderer
 July 5 Michell s. of [blank] Chevlye
 Aug. 18 Margery dau. of [blank] Wettcom, tallor
 Sept. 9 George s. of Georg Chenvye, deyer
 14 John [blank], servant unto Mr Mattersee
 5 George s. of George Chinvye, deyer
 10 Hanna dau. of Isake Finche
 26 Petter s. of Petter Bouker
 Oct. 6 John s. of Mr^s Elmston, weddow
 16 [blank] dau. of Mr [blank] Charnocke
 Nov. 15 An Huntte sister to Wyllam Hunt, verkenman, in the church and ly
 uppon Mr Mettins sesster in the fort pewes next the doore
 24 An dau. of John Feld, cook
 Dec. 5 Richard s. of Rychard Mony
 Feb. 7 Jcon [blank], servant unto Hewth Booyer, brewer
 Mar. 8 Ollyver s. of Ollyver Conkshead

1630.

- Mar. 26 Richard Lewes, verkinman
 28 Mr Wyllam Wattkine
 April 5 John s. of John Fressbye
 13 Richard s. of Richard Lacce
 June 4 Edwarde s. of Edward Yemons, silke deyer
 8 John s. of Edward Gardner
 July 5 Jann dau. of James Ollyver
 Aug. 27 Mary dau. of [blank] Evence
 3 Mr Robert Charnoke
 Sept. 10 Martha dau. of Christopher Sha
 28 Thomas Southwek, Gunsmith
 Oct. 9 John Somes, Ventinor
 Nov. 21 Ferdinando Joyn s. of Ferdinando Joun, clothworker
 Dec. 4 George s. of George Channe
 14 James Walmsly, deyer; by Mr Watkins, by the Vestery dore
 Jan. 14 Wyllam s. of John Wicks, porter
 Feb. 9 [blank] w. of Edward Gardiner, taller

Mr Burly, payd*

* This in the margin.—Ed.

1630

- Feb. 16 Margeret dau. of James Ludlow
 Mar. 24 Robart Owen, Brewers servant to Wyllam Hovull, brewer, next to
 M^r Stansby's howse

1631.

- April 24 [*blank*] dau. of [*blank*] Cooke, hattmaker
 25 An dau. of Richard Chitwen
 June 7 Marye w. of Georg Prowsse
 11 An Powell, servant unto M^r Low
 July 10 Jann w. of John Rowell, embrotherer
 Aug. 12 John s. of Edward Yemons
 22 Richard s. of Richard Andross, taller
 24 M^{rs} Elmston, weddow
 Oct. 14 Mychall s. of Francis Bresstow, silkweaver
 Jan. 16 John Inman, servant unto Henry Inman
 20 Ralphe s. of Ralphe Jackson
 20 A female child of John Kennard
 Sence 4 days a femall cressom of S^r Charells Sessers; buried in the
 countre
 Feb. 18 Thomas s. of Richard Chetwen and Elizabeth his w.
 29 An w. of George Harpp, deyer
 Mar. 7 Margerett dan. of Abraham Portter, taller

1632.

- April 2 An w. of M^r Heughe Boyear, brewear, lyethe next unto the allee
 in the for sid of the Ranke of pewes below the pullpett
 May 6 Marttin s. of Martin Harmon, brewer
 12 John s. of Wylliam Wessterman, deyer
 22 John s. of Wyllam Fressbye, deyer
 July 21 [*blank*] dau. of John Cartwright
 24 Sara dau. of Ollyver Coxed
 Aug. 11 Maryan dau. of Thomas Hudson, brewer
 Sept. 14 J s. of George Fachon
 16 Mary dau. of Gelles Brown, brekleer
 Dec. 12 Richard s. of Richard Chettwene
 14 [*blank*] dau. of M^r Henry Collthrop, gent.
 29 Thomas s. of John Madox, deyer
 Jan. 2 Wyllam s. of Francis Bresstow, selke weaver
 13 John Bolls, in the new churchyard
 15 William s. of [*blank*] Morgan
 19 Ollyver s. of S^r Henry S^t Georg, in the chansell
 Feb. 13 Fardenando s. of Fardenando Joynn, clothworker
 Mar. 16 [*blank*], servant to John Deverux, fruterer

1633.

- April 29 Mary w. of Ralph Jackson
 June 10 John s. of Isake Finche, deyer
 July 28 John s. of Christopher Sha, taller
 Aug. 10 Christopher Sha, tayler
 Dec. 23 Lucresea Turnuer, weddow
 29 John Wettcom, tallor
 Feb. 25 Elizabethe dau. of Thomas Stebbens
 Mar. 22 Mary [*blank*], servant of Wyllam Staplls

1634.

- April 1 Sara dau. of John Madox, deyer
 2 Ann w. of Ferdinando Joyn, clothworker
 3 John Mettin, embroiderer
 May 22 Elyzabethe Brown, Weddow
 June 12 [*blank*] w. of James Ludlow
 July 2 [*blank*], servant to John Rowell, embroiderer
 Sept. 3 John s. of Henry Inman
 8 Thomas s. of Edward Hardin
 10 Mary dau. of Thomas Hudsson, brewer
 10 Wyllam Rolles
 11 Wyllam Beklye, servant to M^r Medlycot
 13 Francis Bresstow's father
 Oct. 2 Catherin w. of Father Marshall
 Nov. 7 John s. of John Wyllames, mussesion to the king, in the church ney
 unto the allay at the hender pew from the pulpett
 7 John s. of Abraham Portter

1635.

- July 27 Elizabeth w. of Olyver Coxhed
 28 Wyllam Wycks
 Sept. — M^r Allexander Baker, deyed 4th Sept.
 Oct. 12 Richard s. of Richard Chetwen, deyer
 13 Ales Squyer, weddow
 26 Mary dau. of John Hell, brewer
 Jan. 6 Lewes Powell
 12 James Copper
 25 M^{rs} Sha, weddow
 25 Margrett Webber

1636.

- July 21 Henry Tomsonn, embroiderer, the first in the sickness
 Sept. 2 Ther was a woman buryed out of the howsse of Thomas Rattleff
 dwylling in Ball Ally; in the plague
 3 Sara dau. of John Ellet, frewterer; in the fever
 11 John s. of Edward Hardin; in the plague
 16 Elizabeth dau. of William Boos, pleastered; in the plague
 17 [*blank*] w. of John Kendell, porter; with bleding
 25 Kattrine dau. of John Ellett, frewterer
 27 [*blank*] dau. Edward Hardin, brewer
 28 Captayn Loo s. of M^r Arthor Loo and Susanna his w., in Doctor Sames
 pew next unto the chancell
 Oct. 1 [*blank*] s. of M^r Giles Strapp, clarke, in the plague, in the pew next unto
 the pulpett an next unto the allye Roum for man or woman, Left
 19 M^{rs} Strapp w. of M^r Gills Strapp, gnt., in the pew next to the pulpett
 21 M^r Gills Strapp, gnt., in the allye by here sid
 Nov. 5 Melldred dau. of John Somes, vettler; in the plague
 30 John Bell, embroiderer; in the plague
 Dec. 2 John s. of Steven Goddord, brotherer
 19 Elyzabeth dau. of Thomas Rattleff
 Feb. 24 M^r Thomas Mattershed, in the chanssell, under the great stone

1637.

- April 1 [*blank*] dau. of John Kennard and Cattrine his w.
 6 [*blank*] s. of M^r Robart Clarke, dyer

- 1637
 April 17 M^{rs} Tomlens w. of M^r Richard Tomlens, pursevant, in the church
 right aganst the churchwardens pew
 28 An dau. of Fardenando Joyn, clothworker
 May 24 [blank] s. of Henry Inman, smith
 June 1 Thomas Yede, watterman
 12 Ther was a woman buried out of Bennet's howse in Treg lane, cam
 from Cambreg
 16 [blank] s. of Henry Inman, smith
 July 1 John Wettcom, taller; in the plague
 2 Henry Inman's wyfe's sesster; in the plague
 13 A child of Wedow Wettcom's; in the plague
 Aug. 18 Richard Mabbs
 21 John Redin, provterer [sic]
 Sept. 5 Richard Tomlens, pursevant unto the Lord Bussop of London
 Dec. 26 Thomas Ellece, taller

1638.

- Aug. 2 Giles Brown
 15 Sara dau. of Henry Tomson, brotherer
 22 John Heggenbottom, brotherer
 26 Sara dau. of Richard Jurdin; in the small pox, a cressom
 Sept. 17 William Stansbye, prentter, in the chancell
 21 Elizabethhe dau. of Richard Jurdin, clothworker; in convullcion, an Inffant
 27 John Kennard of 8 years of age, the soun of John Kennard, vittler,
 the first for the vesitacion
 Oct. 7 Frances Shally, wedow, a penchoner
 8 John Stafferton a cressom of John Stafferton, clark
 19 Jane Wyllams, a mayd out of Mabb's howse
 Dec. 3 Wyllam s. of Giles Strap, decessed, 3 years of age
 Jan. 7 John Laye, an Irish man, out of M^r Kennard's howse
 12 Mathew Joons, prentice to John Ellett, frewterer
 Feb. 15 Joyssyan Dugles, wyddow, a penchener
 19 John s. of John Ollyver, decessed, 5 years old
 21 Ann Parker, servant unto James Hurd

1639.

- April 6 Rebecka dau. of Cutberd Dasson, deyer
 May 30 Richard s. of Richard Aldrug, brecklayer, a cressom
 June 25 John s. of John Westerman, dyer, a cressom
 July 10 Sara dau. of Anthony Stanlake, a cressom
 16 Mary dau. of Thomas Irland, with consumpcon, an infant
 17 Ollyver Coxhed, weddower, and free of the Grossers; in consumpcon
 5 Ann the w. of James Arnoll, a contre woman; in consumpcon
 Sept. 3 John s. of Thomas Howkin, taller
 5 Elizabeth dau. of James Mericke, verkinman, a cressom
 Oct. 10 Heasster w. of John Westerman
 17 Alecssander s. of M^r Alecssander Bybie, gent., a cressom
 Dec. 6 William Marshall, fruterer
 7 Richard Brown s. of Widow Brown dwelling in the Dragonn yard
 8 John s. of Edmond Langlye, taller
 Jan. 6 [blank] w. of John Mericke
 28 Bennet Salter, clarke

M^r EDWARD MARBROW, Parson
 M^r Simon Sturgiss } Churchwardens
 M^r John Madduckes }

Thomas French was addmited clarke the 27th of Jenewarye 1639

1639

- Feb. 24 Ann w. of Thomas Morgan, in the churchyarde att y^e further end in a coffin
 Mar. 16 Groge Themblepharpe, in the churchyarde att y^e further end in a coffin att y^e charge of y^e parish

1640.

- April 29 Jacob s. of William Waymer, in y^e churchyarde under y^e closter windoe, in a coffin
 May 22 Isaac s. of M^r Isaac Knight, Esquier, in y^e quire, in a coffin
 22 Jane dau. of John Fragsham, in y^e churchyarde, in a coffin
 23 Judith dau. of Walter Aston, waterman, in the churchyarde, in a coffin
 June 15 Thomas Smith, cooke, in the suth eile of y^e bodye of y^e church
 15 John s. of Richard Hallemore, in the churchyarde
 20 M^r Bowyers' still born dau., in y^e bodye of y^e church, in a box
 July 4 M^{rs} Alce Bowyer w. of Hugh Bowyer, brewer, in the suth Ile of bodye of y^e church
 20 Ellena dau. of Edward Quinton, in churchyarde, in a coffin by y^e walle
 Aug. 1 Samuell s. of Peter Booker, dyer, in churchyard, coffined
 3 John s. of Robert Maratt, taller, in churchyard, in a coffin
 6 Jovisse s. of Mathew Drewre, hot presser, in the churchyard, coffined
 11 John s. of Cuttbert Dawson, dyer, in churchyard, coffined
 24 Richard Cannall, servant to M^r Stow, frewterer, in the new churchyard, in a coffin; Plague
 Sept. 7 Richard Lasse, in the church, middle Isle
 10 John Headle, servant to Robbert Marritt, tailor, in the new churchyard, in a coffin; Plague
 17 Marye Whithead, servant to Mathew Drewrye, hot presser, in the new churchyard; Plague
 19 Martha w. of Mathew Drewrye, and William their son, both in a coffin, in the new churchyard; Plague
 Oct. 13 Steven Humbleton, drayman, in a coffin, in the new churchyard; Plague
 26 Dorritte Cock, widow, in the middle of the churchyard, in a coffin
 Nov. 16 M^{rs} Erin w. of Gorge Earin, Imbroderer, and a crissom child of theres, both in a coffin in the churchyard; Plague
 19 Gorge Earin, Imbroderer, in the churchyard, in a coffin; Plague
 21 James s. of John Mittin, Imbroderer, in the new churchyard; Plague
 Dec. 19 Joyce Saxeton, widow, in the church behind the font
 26 Richarde Reess, clarke to D^r Reess, under the great stone by the church door
 Jan. 17 Margaritt Greene, widow, in the churchyard under the wall by the cloister window, in a coffin
 21 John s. of John Madoxe, dyer, under the third pew of the women in the south aisle
 Feb. 14 Andrew Gowland, sadler, in the new churchyard, in a coffin
 Mar. 5 William s. of Abraham Porter, tailor, in the churchyard
 9 Ann dau. of Richard Smith, stonecutter, in the churchyard
 15 Elizabeth dau. of Gorge Hayward, dyer, in the churchyard

1641.

- June 2 Thomas Borman, dyer, in the church goeng up to the bellferye
 5 The widdoe Eles, in the churchyard, in a coffin
 5 Marye w. of James Bearde, in the churchyard
 July 25 Elizabeth dau. of William Slade, hook and eye maker, in the churchyard, coffined
 Sept. 8 John s. of John Glasster, dyer, in the churchyard

- 1641
- Sept. 8 Widow Cool, in the churchyard
 14 A still born child of Ellen Elmores, out of Mr Hourd's house
 20 John s. of John Studtle, bever maker, in the churchyard
 23 James Merrick, Firkin man, in the new churchyard; Plague
- Oct. 2 Hana dau. of Walter Aston, waterman, in the churchyard
 6 Cathern dau. of James Merricke, Firkin man, in the new churchyard;
 Plague
 8 James s. of James Merricke, Firkin man, in the new churchyard;
 Plague
 8 John s. of William Waymer, in the churchyard
- Nov. 24 Thomas Ireland, corwindder, in the churchyard
 28 Robert Marritt, tailor, in the churchyard
- Dec. 17 Robert s. of Robert Maritt, tailor, in the churchyard; Plague
 22 M^{rs} Warde, widow, in the church under M^{rs} Lowes pew
 22 Widow Maritt w. of Robert Maritt, tailor, in the churchyard
 23 Theodorass s. of M^r Collye, Registrar, in the church
 28 Robert Bowden, dyer, in the lower end of the church
- Jan. 29 Margeritt Page dau. of Widow Page, in the churchyard
- Feb. 19 Francis [Elizabeth struck out] Browne, widow, in the church
 26 Marthaw dau. of John Browne, bricklayer, in the churchyard

1642.

- Mar. 26 Esther dau. of Isack Finch, dyer, in the churchyard
- April 16 Elizabeth dau. of Isack Finch, dyer, in the churchyard
 17 Richard s. of Isack Finch, dyer, in the churchyard
 24 Peter s. of Isacke Finch, dyer, in the churchyard
- May 2 John Homes, servant to M^r Turgiss, in the churchyard; drowned
 11 Richard Jordween, clothworker, in the church under uppermost pew
 next the reading place
 28 Thomas Tofefeld, dyer
- June 8 Rosse dau. of Thomas [John struck out] Dowell, porter, in the new
 churchyard
- July 8 Anturne Hounbleton, in the new churchyard
 13 Thomas Finch, Deputy, in the chancell under the pew next the street
- Aug. 9 Phillip Flewellen, stranger, in the churchyard
- Sept. 15 Elizabeth dau. of William Monye, collier, in the churchyard
 23 Robert s. of George Bush, in the churchyard
 27 Marye dau. of Richard Smith, mason, in the churchyard
- Nov. 5 Susana dau. of Thomas Howkine, tailor, in the churchyard
 5 Jude dau. of Henery Inman, smith, in churchyard
 13 Richarde s. of Allicksander Bennet, fruiterer, in the churchyard
 21 Ann dau. of Theodoras Collye, Prockter, in the church under M^{rs}
 Lowes pew
- Dec. 10 Rinall Hollinsworth, dyer, in the church under the first pew near the
 reading place
 13 Elizabeth w. of Hennary Inman, smith, in the churchyard
 15 Rebecka dau. of Robbert Dickins, printer, in the churchyard
 20 Elizabeth w. of Steven Stow, fruiterer, in the churchyard
 30 Suzana dau. of Richard Jordwen, clothworker, in the churchyard
- Jan. 5 [blank] w. of John Fransham, dyer, in the churchyard
 16 Henery Inman, smith, in the new churchyard
 30 Edward s. of Jarvis Farbarne, in the churchyard
- Feb. 15 [blank] dau. of M^{rs} Griges, widow, in the church in the aisle behind the
 pulpit
- Mar. 6 Alse Smith, widow, in the church under the 3rd pew of the mens in the
 middle row

1643.

- April 26 Richard Wyan, stranger, in the churchyard, east end
 May 2 Ann Williams, widow, in the churchyard near to the wall
 8 William Bereman, dyer, in the churchyard towards the cloister
 12 William s. of Thomas Rattliph, printer, in churchyard
 12 Simon Turgiss, woodmonger, in the church by the vestry
 June 18 Dorritte w. of George Roulins, clotherworker, in the churchyard
 July 7 A stillborn child of Richard Hollimore, in the churchyard, coffined
 10 Thomas s. of Richard Shippe, in the churchyard, coffined
 29 Edward s. of John Fransham, in the churchyard, in a coffin
 Aug. 23 A still born child of Alicksander Bennitt, in the churchyard, coffined
 29 John s. of John Smith, in the new churchyard
 Sept. 8 Sarath w. of Thomas Cottin, aleman, and dau. of John Madox, in the church
 Oct. 20 Edward Squire, dyer, in the church by the cloister's pew door
 Sara dau. of Thomas Doewell, in the new churchyard
 John s. of Francis Winter, in the new churchyard
 Dec. 26 Ann w. of Thomas Buckland, in the churchyard
 Jan. 15 Catherine w. of John Kinnard, cook, in the church
 18 Margeritt w. of John Cartwright, in churchyard
 27 Steven s. of Steven Godwing, in churchyard
 Feb. 10 Thomas Rycraft, brasell grinder, in the churchyard, coffined
 10 John Deverix, in the churchyard
 Mar. 23 Thomas Laker, tallowchandler, in the churchyard, in a coffin

1644.

- April 5 Steven Waymor, in the churchyard by the door, in a coffin
 Thomas Baker and Edward Yewman, churchwardens
 June 1 Alce Canler, stranger, in the middle of the churchyard, coffined
 July 3 Thomas s. of Richard Nickes, in the churchyard
 Aug. 9 Mary dau. of Robert Clarke, dyer, in the church by the churchwardens' pew
 15 Alce w. of Robert Clarke, dyer, in the church by the Poor box
 15 [blank] Griges, widow, in the churchyard, in a coffin
 20 Alce Carter, out of Mr Clarke's house, in the church by the Poor Box
 Sept. 2 [blank] Williams son in law to Richard Warner, vintner, in the south aisle next the street
 20 Debera Nickes w. of Richard Nicks, cooper, in the churchyard, in a coffin
 Oct. 5 Edie w. of Walter Price, in the new churchyard
 Nov. 6 Margerit w. of John Gloster, dyer, in the church under the pulpit
 Frances Baker, widow, in the quire under the pulpit

A vacant space of two lines here.

 Dec. 29 Elizabeth Evens, widow, in the churchyard, in a coffin
 Jan. 14 John Kinnard, in the church beneath the uppermost pew under the pulpit
 22 Edward s. of Edward Davis, in the churchyard, in a coffin
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Hollemore, in the churchyard, coffined

1645.

- May 1 Edward s. of Edward Harden, in the new churchyard
 [no date] Thomas s. of Edward Harden, in the new churchyard
 16 Sarah w. of Richard Chilltom, in the new churchyard
 Thomas s. of Francis Winter, in the new churchyard

1645

- [*blank*] w. of [*blank*] Perse, stranger, in the churchyard, coffined
 July 14 Nicholas Okes, dyer, in the churchyard, coffined
 22 Marye dau. of John Binnion, dyer, in the churchyard, coffined
 Aug. 23 Abraham Porter, in the church in the middle aisle next the quire
 Sept. 22 Elizabeth Wilson, in churchyard, coffined
 Dec. 20 Isaac s. of Steven Stow, in churchyard
 Feb. 9 Ellen Hallse, in the churchyard
 13 Grace Squire, in the church
 21 [*blank*] dau. of Thomas Roberts, in the churchyard, coffined
 23 Elizabeth dau. of Jarvis Farbarn, in the churchyard
 Mar. 3 William s. of Thomas Cooke, in the churchyard, coffined
 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Hawkins, in the new churchyard
 23 Kathern w. of John Cartwright, in the churchyard, coffined
 24 William Monye, in the churchyard

1646.

- April 6 John Cillitt, in the churchyard
 25 Joseph Alston, in the churchyard
 27 John s. of Hercules Cozer, in the churchyard
 May 1 William s. of Lewes Hunt, in the churchyard, coffined

A vacant space of two lines here.

- June 7 Alice w. of Thomas Baker, in the church, in the middle aisle
 July 3 Frances dau. of Robert Dickins, in the churchyard, coffined
 5 Sarath w. of Barthellmew Flulks, fruiterer, in the churchyard
 11 Jone Roules, in the churchyard
 18 John s. of Robert Coste, in the churchyard
 Aug. 6 George Hayward, in the churchyard, coffined; Plague
 11 Marmanduke Floyd, grandchild to M^r Low, in the church
 15 Sarath dau. of John Tiffin, in the churchyard; Plague
 17 Katherine Jorden, in the churchyard
 27 Stephen Gaile, in the churchyard
 27 Thomas Cotten, grandchild to John Madox, in the church; Plague
 29 John Miller and his wife, both in a grave in the churchyard
 31 Thomas Morgan, in the churchyard
 Sept. 3 Jane dau. of John Tiffin, in churchyard; Plague
 8 Thomas Droope, in the churchyard
 11 Jone w. of John Tiffin, in churchyard
 12 John Tiffin, in the churchyard; Plague
 25 William Rutland, in the churchyard; Plague
 28 William s. of William Slayde, in the churchyard
 Oct. 3 Maryan dau. of William Slayde, in the churchyard
 Nov. 30 Sarath dau. of Edward Davis, in the churchyard
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth w. of Hugh Tanner, in the church
 Feb. 20 Thomas Powell, in the churchyard
 26 William Halye, in churchyard

1647.

- Mar. 25 Anne w. of Thomas Raudall, in the church
 25 Elizabeth dau. of Stephen Bey, in the churchyard
 27 Sarath dau. of Richard Cornye, in the churchyard
 April 30 Mary w. of Peter Lewis, in churchyard
 M^r James Medlecote, churchwarden
 May 30 Anne dau. of Richard [*blank*], in the churchyard
 June 10 William Purchase, in the churchyard
 13 John Baratt, in the churchyard

1647

- Aug. 5 Mary dau. of Docter George Eglyombe, in the church
 13 Jane w. of Latham Speede, in the church
 14 Sarah Wallis, in churchyard
 16 Peter s. of Thomas Boules, in churchyard
 16 Ester dau. of Thomas Cooke, in churchyard
 31 Francis s. of James Havill, in churchyard
 Sept. 1 Thomas and Sarah s. and dau. of Jarvis Farbaru, in the churchyard
 14 William s. of William Shaw, in the church
 14 Robert s. of Robert Clarke, dyer, in the church
 17 Judith dau. of John Smith, in churchyard
 22 John s. of John Perce, miller, in churchyard
 Oct. 21 Francis Sheldon, gentleman, in the church
 Dec. 7 Marye dau. of Edmon Bryan, in the church
 11 Richard Bragg, in the quire
 Jan. 17 James s. of Thomas French, clarke, in the churchyard
 18 Elizabeth w. of Richard Chitwin, in the church
 18 John Acton, Esquire, in the chancell
 Feb. 2 Robert Randoulgh, gentleman, in the quire
 Mar. 4 Charles s. of John Williams, minister, in the chancell
 22 Edmond Bryan, in the church

1648.

- April 4 Katherine Powell, in churchyard
 June 18 Francis Barber, in the church
 Aug. 9 John s. of John Croker, in the church
 Sept. 14 Thomas s. of John Waker, dyer, in the churchyard
 16 Sarah dau. of Richard Aldridge, in churchyard
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth w. of Samuella Browne, dyer, in the church
 Dec. 2 Jann dau. of John Steed, in the church
 27 John s. of John Body, clothworker, in the churchyard
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Johu Aungier, minister, in the churchyard

1649.

- Mar. 30 Edmond Simmons, minister, in the church
 31 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Randall, in churchyard
 April 6 Abygall Charnock, widow, in the church
 May 27 John Smith's child, in the churchyard
 June 18 William Segar, joiner, in the churchyard
 20 [blank] dau. of John Smith, stiller, in churchyard
 July 3 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Page, in the churchyard
 Aug. 19 Ellin w. of John Clarke, clothworker, in churchyard
 20 Mary w. of John Roberts, Innholder, in churchyard
 Sept. 11 Elizabeth Stansbee, widow, in the chancell
 15 Anne dau. of John Sweybee, in churchyard
 27 Dorothy Deverix, widow, in the churchyard
 Oct. 12 Mary Pendarvis, in the church
 18 Jane w. of John Madox, dyer, in the church
 21 Nicholas Hunt, carpenter, in churchyard
 Dec. 1 Charles s. of John Williams, minister, in the chancell
 13 Joseph Fry, servant to Mr Bishop
 17 Abraham s. of Richard Hollimore, in the churchyard
 Jan. 23 John s. of John Hunt, vintner, in churchyard
 Mar. 1 Joyce Nickcols, in the churchyard
 9 Mary Gunings, in the churchyard
 15 Susana Turgis, widow, in the quire

1650.

- April 25 Lydia w. of James Mydhope, in the quire
Mr Francis Hollinworth, churchwarden
- July 1 Ruth dau. of Henry Page, in churchyard
18 Anne dau. of Mathew Savege, vitler, in the churchyard
19 Dorcus dau. of William Johnson, dyer, in the churchyard
- Sept. 13 Widow Senden, in the churchyard
- Oct. 8 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Sanders, cooper, in the churchyard
28 Anne dau. of William Bayley, Plaisterer, in the churchyard
28 Carolina Marina dau. of John Williams, Minister, in the chancell
29 Luke Rawson, in the church
- Feb. 22 Richard s. of John Croker, merchant

1651.

- April 13 Sarah dau. of Thomas Juery, drayman, in the churchyard
- May 10 Robert Cocks, in the churchyard
12 A still born child of Edmond Richman, in the churchyard
17 Elizabeth dau. of John Body, in churchyard
- June 3 Anne w. of Robert Clarke, dyer, in the church
- Aug. 11 Thomas Gurney, victler, in the church
23 Alice dau. of William Darnell, in churchyard
29 James Medicote the younger, dyer, in the quire
- Sept. 5 John s. of James Frisbee, dyer, in the church
23 Benjamen s. of Richard Hollymor, in the churchyard
- Oct. 1 John Martinn, gentleman, in the church
23 John s. of John Mayne, in the churchyard
- Nov. 19 Widow Okes, in churchyard
24 Richard s. of John Mayne, in churchyard
- Dec. 7 John s. of Thomas Linnall, in churchyard
8 Danell s. of Edmond Richman, in churchyard
21 Winifrett w. of John Clarke, in churchyard
- Jan. 7 [blank] Hernn, in churchyard
23 Ellen Simson, widow, in the churchyard
- Feb. 20 Allixander s. of Allixander Bennett, in churchyard
- Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Juery, in churchyard
22 Sarah dau. of John Evans, in churchyard

1652.

- April 26 Margerye dau. of Henry Fry, in churchyard
28 Thomas s. of Henry Fillpot, in churchyard
- May 14 Thomas Baker, seller to the Company of Dyers, in the church
Mr George Bush } Churchwardens
Mr Richard Aldridge }
- June 5 Mary dau. of Thomas Juery, drayman, in churchyard
13 Jane w. of Robert Scutter, in the church
- July 30 Edward s. of John Ridgeley, in churchyard
- Sept. 21 Mary dau. of Mary Deverell, widow, in churchyard
22 Anne dau. of John Light, clothworker, in churchyard
- Oct. 9 John s. of John Williams, Minister, in the chancel
15 Anthony Wyldon, Minister, in the church
19 Hugh Tanner, silkdyer, in the church
- Nov. 3 Edward Yeamans, silkdyer, in the church

1652

- Nov. 18 Mary dau. of Jobe Boulton, brewer, in the church
 20 [*blank*] s. of Robert Cost, clothworker, in churchyard
 Dec. 12 Katherine Morgan, in churchyard
 28 John Rawson, draper, in the church
 Jan. 19 Peter Siphtharpe, in churchyard
 Feb. 23 Frances dau. of John Waker, dyer, in churchyard
 27 Elizabeth dau. of [*blank*] Light, clothworker, in churchyard
 Mar. 2 Widow Graves, in churchyard
 22 John s. of Rice Edwards, Firkin man, in churchyard
 22 Charles Trew, Minister, in churchyard

1653.

- April 26 *James s. of Thomas French, in churchyard
 May 2 *Mary dau. of John Sweybee, in churchyard

[End of Book A.]

BOOK B.

St. Peter's.

[The title of this Book is given in the Christenings. The first page is repeated in the same Book among the Christenings (1769), and in some cases descriptions are added. Such descriptions are shewn below in *italics*.—ED.]

BURIALS.

1653.

Begun the 26th daie of April 1653.M^r Richard Aldridg and M^r Richard Heydon, Churchwardens

- April 26 James s. of Thomas French
 May 2 Mary dau. of John Sweybee
 Sept. 30 Richard s. of Thomas Lynnall
 Oct. 24 Robert s. of Robert Dickinson
 Nov. 19 M^r Hugh Bowyer, senior, *Brewer*
 Dec. 9 Barbery White, W.
 Jan. 3 John Clarke, clothworker
 12 Henry Haydon, B.
 27 A still borne child of M^r James Simson
 31 Henry Goulding, Gentleman
 Feb. 4 Sir Thomas Sherley, Knt.
 12 Mary Chappell, *Widow*
 11 Cibbell w. of William Gorton
 18 Nurse Jewett, *Widow*
 Mar. 8 Katherine w. of Morris Floyd
 12 Morris Jones, Plasterer

1654.

- Mar. 28 William Gay, minister
 31 Ann dau. of Richard Jones, Esq^r
 April 2 William s. of Henry Jernigan and the Lady de la Chambers his wife

* Repeated in Book B.—ED.

- 1654
- April 2 Elizabeth dau. of John Body, *clothworker*
 3 [blank] dau. of Richard Smyth, *carman*
 13 Ann dau. of William Davinport
 18 Francis Mewce, *gentleman*
- May 1 James s. of John Clarke, *woodmonger*
- June 6 Richard Aldridg } Churchwardens
 Richard Haydon }
- June 13 Walter s. of Robert Rogers
 22 Ashton Earsfield
- July 6 Eave dau. of Jobe Boulton
 29 Elizabeth dau. of William Robinson
- Aug. 8 [blank] dau. of Edward Husse
 17 Isaac Finch, *dyer*
 23 Abigall w. of Thomas Breedon
- Sept. 3 Edward Drury, *cooper*
- Oct. 6 Jone w. of Edward Hill
 19 Christopher Meddleton, *vittler*
- Nov. 27 John Church, *searvant to M^r Body*
- Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Samuell Francklyn, *Prockter*
 2 Richard Buckley, *minister*
 15 Phillis w. of Francis Hollinsworth
 29 Richard Corney, *Imbroderer*
- Jan. 20 John s. of Samuell Browne, *dyer*
- Feb. 2 William s. of Rice Edwardes, *Firekinman*
 13 [blank] *Challener, Gentleman*
 24 Elizabeth Jones, *W.*

[The remainder of the page is blank.—ED.]

1655.

- Richard Haydon } Churchwardens
 [blank] }
- May 21 Penellape dau. of John Williams, *minister*
- July 4 Richard Chitwyn, *dyer*
 7 Mary dau. of M^r Thomas Prestwich
 7 M^r Roger Phillipps, a *lodger in M^r Goodderidg's house*
 11 M^{rs} Rose Mattershed, *W.*
 14 Hannah dau. of M^r Machaill Campion
 17 M^r Robert Clarke, *dyer*
- Aug. 18 Edward s. of Francis Mattershed, *dyer*
 28 John Maberley, *servant to Thomas Maberley, silk weaver*
- Sept. 21 George Hewitt, *porter*
 27 Mary dau. of Thomas Hagley, *plasterer*
 29 Susanna dau. of Thomas Lynnall
- Oct. 3 Hellen w. of M^r Thomas Meade
 31 Thomas s. of John Sweybee
- Nov. 3 Ann Barron, *W.*
 14 Hester Marsh, *W.*
 15 A still born child of Thomas King, *dyer*
 18 Thomas Lynnall, *collyer*
 30 Susanna dau. of William Johnson, *dyer*
- Dec. 10 Anna dau. of John Harwoock
 12 Edward Sutton, *grocer*
 12 Sarah dau. of John Blew
 19 John s. of Thomas Sanders, *cooper*
 21 A still born child of Nicholas Symmons, *bricklayer*

1655

- Jan. 3 [blank] w. of Oliver Tredwell
 Feb. 7 Edward Maberley, apprentice to Tho. Maberley
 10 William Witcomb
 13 Sarah dau. of [blank] Body
 16 James s. of Thomas Gardner, brewer's servant
 29 M^{rs} Jone Marriett, Gentlewoman
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Watson, grocer
 15 John s. of John Williams, minister

1656.

March William Andrewes } Churchwardens
 John Hunt }

- Mar. 25 Ann dau. of Thomas Jones, porter
 May 4 Edward s. of Robert Dickens, printer
 4 Mary dau. of Alexander Ames
 26 Ralfe s. of John Harrison
 13 Lewis Hunt, Firkinman
 June 12 Dorothe Cranigde, W.
 14 Robert s. of Robert Dickins, printer
 [no date] [blank] sister to M^r Body
 July 30 William s. of Thomas French, clarke
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Eames
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Jobe Bolton, brewer
 31 [blank] s. of John Clarke, woodmonger
 Sept. 8 Thomas Jones, porter
 9 [blank] dau. of Thomas Ivery, drayman
 23 Richard s. of Richard Marett, gent.
 29 M^{rs} Susan Hyde
 Oct. 8 A still born child of Thomas Sanders, cooper
 9 Elizabeth w. of Lewys Williams
 18 Jone w. of James Phillipps
 Nov. 3 Stephen Malbury, vitler
 19 Jane dau. of John Harrison
 Jan. 22 Benjamyn s. of William Slade
 Feb. 1 Francis s. of Thomas Barlow
 11 Jonathan s. of Dave Smyth, dyer
 Mar. 11 Roger Ares, tailor
 16 William, a base born child

1657.

April M^r Hunt aud M^r Browne, churchwardens

- April 5 Richard Ballyard, gent.
 18 John Burton, gent.
 May 2 William Warring, seaman
 5 John Harrison, grocer
 9 Sara Hall, in the new churchyard
 June 1 Allyn s. of Thomas Bradrick
 1 Two still born children of John Body, clothworker
 13 Mary dau. of John Body, clothworker
 30 Robert s. of Robert Dickyns
 July 1 Francis s. of Solomon Winch, plasterer
 2 Mary dau. of Richard Hill
 8 Grace w. of Richard Davis, and Grace his dau.
 13 Richard s. of Richard Davis
 20 [blank] dau. of William Darnell, frewterer

1657

- July 27 Frances w. of Thomas Watson, and Frances their dau.
 Aug. 8 Henrie Tuffie, clothworker
 16 [blank] the s. of Thomas [blank]
 19 George Bush, brewer
 21 John s. of John Clarke, woodmonger
 Sept. 12 John Wallis
 Nov. 7 Paule s. of Paule Knell, minister
 17 [blank] w. of M^r Richard Marett, gent.
 Dec. 22 Judeth dau. of Josheway Sedgwick, brewer
 30 Bridgitt dau. of William, Lo. Whetherinton, and Elizabeth his Ladie
 Jan. 18 Alexander Aymes
 Feb. 3 Margaritt w. of John Banes, gent., and [blank] his wife
 21 Judeth dau. of John Bennett, fruiterer, and Susan his w.
 Mar. 1 Thomas Russell, Esquire, sonne and heire apparent of S^r William
 Russell of Strensham in the countie of Worcester
 7 Rice Edwards, Firkinman
 13 Katherin w. of John Cartwright
 20 George s. of Samuell Francklyn, Proctor
 22 William s. of William Seaman

1658.

M^r Browne and M^r Smith, Churchwardens

- Mar. 31 John Wouton, searvant to John Body, clothworker
 April 21 Peter, a foundling child
 27 M^{rs} [blank] Coppinger, w.
 June 7 Elizabeth dau. of Widdow Edwardes
 16 Sara dau. of Fardinando Asken, turner
 30 Eam Lamb, poor
 July 2 Samuell s. of John Clarke, woodmonger
 Aug. 12 Ellin dau. of John Hunt, vintner
 22 James Browne, searvant to M^r John Clarke, woodmonger
 Sept. 20 Margaret Harding, w.
 24 William Cole, porter
 28 John Madox, dyer
 Oct. 1 Ann dau. of Thomas Christian
 21 Ann dau. of Richard Aldridge, bricklayer
 John s. of Thomas Swane
 Dec. 12 Dorcas dau. of William Byram, brewer
 Jan. 14 Peter s. of James Phillipps
 15 Ann dau. of John Light
 Mar. 9 Ann dau. of Richard Hill, Tobaccopeipe maker
 21 John s. of William Roberts, bricklayer

1659.

M^r Smith, Churchwarden

- April 1 Sarah dau. of Thomas Bailey, dyer
 16 Michaell Revell, fishmonger
 May 21 William s. of William Harrison, dyer
 June 9 John s. of Thomas Palmer
 20 Francis s. of John Williams, minister
 Aug. 16 Thomas Haydon, Proctor
 31 Thomas s. of Thomas Hagley, Plasterer
 Sept. 5 Elizabeth dau. of John Hurst, brewer's searvant
 Oct. 1 Samuell s. of Hercules Brideson, silk dyer

1659

- Oct. 7 Samuel Avery, Esq^r
 12 Richard s. of Richard Eames
 25 Elizabeth Sherryn dau. in law to M^r Barton, merchant
 Jan. 6 Thomas Vertew, searvant to M^r Gould, dyer
 Mar. 9 Frances dau. of Francis Huntingford, barber surgeon
 11 Elizabeth dau. of John Clarke, woodmonger
 17 Widdow Tayler

1660.

M^r WILLIAMS, Rector
 M^r Slayde and } Churchwardens
 M^r Brewer }

- April 17 [blank] s. of Peter Hager
 22 Christopher Tiler
 29 Christopher Cleyton
 May 12 Thomas Gardner
 June 16 Bridgett Tooke dau. of Widdow Tooke
 July 9 Thomas Steevens
 9 Hannah dau. of Widdow Tuke
 Aug. 25 Ann w. of Solomon Winch
 Sept. 6 [blank] s. of Thomas Eames, brewer's searvant
 7 Alexander Bennett, fruiterer
 12 William s. of Capt. John Clarke
 13 Mary dau. of Nicholas Tredwell, plasterer
 17 Ellyn dau. of M^r Samuel Francklyn
 Oct. 18 Nicholas Church, searvant to M^r Body
 30 M^r Ambrose Raudolph, Esquire
 Nov. 25 Hannah dau. of Edward Newcombe, printer
 Dec. 4 A child of Arthur Hoult
 14 A child of Goodman Phillipps
 16 Walter Floyd, porter
 Jan. 14 Mary dau. of John Toundsen
 [no date] Robert Dickins
 Feb. 2 Ann dau. of John Hurst
 5 Margaret Page, W.
 15 Grace dau. of John Nelson
 18 Ann w. of Robert Widecocks, cooper
 22 Samuel s. of Samuel Ricketts
 Mar. 7 Sarah Weekes, W.
 15 Alice Howlbridge, W.

1661.

M^r James Medicot }
 M^r John Body } Churchwardens

- April 12 [blank] dau. of Thomas Eames
 29 Barnard Hale, dyer
 June 25 M^r James Medicote, dyer
 25 M^{rs} Grace Pendarvis
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Stutfeild, dyer
 Sept. 15 [blank] w. and Thomas s. of Edward Newcomb, printer
 22 William Spencer, draper
 Nov. 14 Henry Swarbrouck, searvant to M^r Gildersley, dyer
 15 Phillip More, searvant to M^r Bridson
 24 Walter Dowler, drayman
 Dec. 12 Hannah dau. of Richard Hill

1661

- Dec. 16 John Hunt, Vintner
 Feb. 12 Ellinor dau. of David Williams
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Weller

[The remainder of the page is blank.—ED.]

1662.

March Mr John Body and John Sibtharpe, Churchwardens

- Mar. 29 Elizabeth dau. of Francis Huntingford
 April 8 Hannah dau. of Mr John Williams, Rector
 May 3 Abraham Dry
 26 John s. of Thomas Swane
 June 4 Jane Norris sister of Samuell Andrewes
 16 Jane dau. of James Phillipps
 16 Richard Haydon, tailor
 Aug. 3 Francis Huntingford, barber
 4 Frances w. of Thomas Mash, tailer
 4 A still born son of Edward Worth, silk dyer
 14 Margaret Floyd, W.
 Oct. 2 A still born child of William Wyatt, dyer
 9 Nicholas Slyfeild, searvant to Mr Sawbridg
 9 Christopher s. of James Perkyns
 22 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Younge, gentleman
 Dec. 24 Richard Emms child
 Jan. 13 Suzan Cooke, W.
 20 Mr James Medlicott
 27 Elizabeth Tuck, W.
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Hunt, W.
 27 The Ladie Merrick
 Mar. 6 Richard Chapule
 12 John Sibtharpe

1663.

- April 3 Peter s. of Hercules Bridson
 5 Thomas s. of Isaack Sawbridg
 9 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Hill
 July 18 Clement Halsey
 Aug. 15 Humfry Lufton, from St Ann, Blackfryars
 Oct. 23 Suzan Malbury, w.
 30 John the sonne and grandchild of John Gould [*sic*]
 Nov. 21 Richard Harvey, brewer's searvant
 Dec. 17 John Sambrouck, sugar baker
 Jan. 6 Mary dau. of John Pocock, gent.
 Mar. 21 John s. of Huster [*blank*]

1664.

- April 9 [*blank*]
 23 Ann dau. of Robert Dickinson
 May 5 Thomas s. of Francis Estwick

1671.

- May 14 William Clarke
 Dec. 1 Phillip s. of David Smith

1672.

July 28 Edmund Lawton
 Dec. 17 Margerie Hight
 Mar. 11 Henry Wiggins
 24 David Smith, senior

1673.

June 15 Catharine Cloudy
 July 15 Sarah Hollis
 Aug. 17 Mary Grinaway

1674.

Mar. 23 Edward s. of Edward Bayley

1675.

May 11 Edmond Medlycoate and Thomas Young
 14 William s. of William Heaies
 June 29 Anne Walker
 July 27 Mary dau. of John Degrave
 Sept. 28 Franses Haveden
 Mar. 16 William s. of Mathew Andrews

1676.

April 6 Mary w. of Christophar Clowdey
 Aug. 6 Mary dau. of John Degrave
 13 Elizabeth w. of Ralph Outlaw
 Sept. 28 Anne dau. of George Knight
 30 Thomas Ayrhurst
 Oct. 19 William Dewell
 July 9 Mary Smith, foundling
 Nov. 14 Sarah dau. of Edmond Lawton
 30 Samuell Browne
 Jan. 5 Mary dau. of George Bryantt
 22 Ralph s. of Ralph Mallings

1677.

Mar. 26 George s. of Georg Bryantt
 May 11 Josianah w. of Hugh Joanes
 17 Mary dau. of Christophar Jeffereys
 June 18 Elizabeth dau. of William Dewell
 Oct. 25 Anne dau. of William Meads
 27 Charles s. of Marke Frost
 28 William s. of Richard Tomsonne
 Nov. 6 John s. of Edward Bayly
 9 Sarah w. of Richard Wells
 14 Lenard Encoll
 Dec. 1 Martha dau. of Thomas Andrews

End of Burials in Book B.

BOOK C.

BURIALS.

This has the covers loose, and within the covers two loose blocks of Register. The first block has the title given below; the other has each page headed "Burialls in Woollen," except the first leaf, on which is the following: "The register of the certificates that are given by the minister and church wardens for tuching for the eivell." This is followed by these four entries:—

1683-4 Mar. 23 Mary daughter of Robert Harburt
 1684 Oct. 31 Mary daughter of Marke ffrost
 1685 May 13 John Hockley and William Ward
 Nov. 20 Doarathie Sanders

This block evidently belonged originally to the end of the book, as turning it the reverse way the entries will be found continued with the same head-line, whereas the part with the full title ends abruptly after eleven pages, and the remaining pages are ordinary burial entries continued in the main part of the book. There are a considerable number of blank leaves between the two parts. These woollen entries supply some years for which there appears to be no other register. The registration of burials in woollen is continued in a tall, narrow, thin book from 1709 to July 1733. In this same narrow book are about a dozen marriages and a few pages of births. The woollen entries have been collated with the regular burial entries, and additions and variations noted.

The Register Book
belonging to
St Peters, Pauls Wharf Parish in London,
according to
An Act of Parliament
for
Burying in Woollen.
Anno rrr Caroli 2 Regis.

1678.

Aug. 11 Buried a still born child of Richard Wilmot's
 17 Richard Wilmot of this parish made Oath before Sir William Turner, one of His Majesties Justices of Peace, &c. That his child was Buried in Woollen according to the Act of Parliament

Witnesses { Joane Lane
 William Tomkins

[For eleven pages the entries are in this form, but are here abbreviated.]

Aug. 16 A still born child of Christopher Beamont's. Affidavit made Aug. 19 by Christopher Beamont of this parish. Witnesses, William Tomkins and Elizabeth Gynes
 22 Anne dau. of Amos Avery. Aff. made Aug. 24 by Amos Avery before Sir Robert Hanson. Witnesses, Mary Gould and Bridget Gildersleeve
 Sept. 6 Thomas Atkinson, servant to Mary Gould. Aff. made Sept. 12 by Amos Avery of this parish before Sir William Turner. Witnesses, Mary Gold and Sarah Hollis

1678

- Nov. 4 William Bromham. Aff. made Nov. 6 by Anne Stoppard of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. Witnesses, John Wasbourne and William Tomkins
- 15 Mary Mattershead. Aff. made Nov. 19 by Michael Grundie of this parish. Witnesses, Bridget Gildersey and William Tomkins
- Jan. 4 Christian Holdsworth, a dyer's child. Aff. made Jan. 11 by Margaret Creswell of St Dunstan in the West, London, before Sir John Frederick. Witnesses, Roger Holdsworth and Alice Ensall
- 31 William Whitaker, a child. Aff. made Feb. 4 by Elizabeth Beaumont of this parish before Sir Thomas Davis. Witnesses, Sarah Dally and Edward Meysey

1679.

- April 4 Christopher Cloudie, a porter. Aff. made April 9 by Willebeard Watts of St Mary Mounthaw, London, before Sir William Turner. Witnesses, Mary Brumfield and Sarah Bolton
- 11 George Clarke. Aff. made April 16 by Anne Wollaston of St Michael, Queen Hythe, London. Witnesses, Joyce Allen and Thomas Poynett
- 15 Anne Baker. Aff. made April 16 by Esther Catts of Edmonton, Middx., before Sir Robert Hanson, that Anne dau. of John Baker was buried, &c. Witnesses, Bridget Guilderslee, Frances Swidnell
- 17 A still born child of George Roffey's. Aff. made April 18 by Alice Coars of this parish before Sir William Turner. Wit., Mary Lee and William Tomkins
- May 23 Richard Norman. Aff. made May 28 by Elizabeth Norman of this parish. Wit., Katharine Sanders and Will. Tomkins
- June 18 George Knight. Aff. made June 20 by Elizabeth Blackey of St Anne, Blackfryers. Wit., Elizabeth Drake and William Tomkins
- July 2 John Conney who was drowned. Aff. made July 10 by Thomas Conney of St Dunstan in the West. Wit., William Tomkins and William Bence
- 17 Anne dau. of Capt. Clarke. Aff. made July 23 by Sarah Hooke of St Nicholas Cole Abbey before Sir Robert Hanson. Wit., Martha Nichols and Frances Widnell
- Aug. 25 Elizabeth Drake. Aff. made Aug. 29 by Elizabeth Curtis of this parish before Sir William Turner. Wit., William Tomkins and Margaret Drake
- Nov. 23 George Mount Zachary, servant to Sir Mich. Hicks. Aff. made Nov. 26 by Mary Eustace of this parish. Wit., Anne Taylor and William Tomkins
- Jan. 5 Christopher Beamont, a porter's child. Aff. made Jan. 10 by Christopher Beamont of this parish, the father. Wit., Frances Stanley and William Tomkins
- [no date] John Treadwell. Aff. made Jan. 13 by John Bailey of Enfield, Middx., that John s. of John Treadwell was buried, &c. Wit., John Bailey and William Ward
- 25 Anne Wells. Aff. made Jan. 25 by Susanna Speed of this parish. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins
- Feb. 4 Henry Bishop. Aff. made Feb. 10 by Blanch Bishop of this parish. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins

1680.

- April 21 Anne Shepherd. Aff. made April 26 by Julian Wilkins of St Giles, Cripplegate, London. Wit., Elizabeth Autver and William Tomkins

- 1680
- May 25 Robert Todde. Aff. made May 27 by Mary Todde. Wit., Elizabeth Davis and Edward Taylor
- June 10 Joane Anderson. Aff. made June 14 by Joane Anderson of this parish. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins
- 22 William Bradshaw. Aff. made June 28 by Mary Catlin of S^t Mary Somerset. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins
- 28 Francis Crundie. Aff. made July 2 by Anne Dowell of this parish. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins
- July 18 Jane Bowden. Aff. made July 23 by Elizabeth Roberts of the Wick in Hampton upon Thames, before Thomas Galley, gent. Wit., Jona. Nicholls, Geo. Charlewood
- Aug. 28 Susanna Gorst. Aff. made Aug. 31 by Richard Herne of S^t Sepulchre's. Wit., Richard Herne and William Ward
- Sept. 2 Anne How. Aff. made Sept. 7 by Hannah How of this parish. Wit., William Tomkins and John Davies
- 4 Mary Thompson. Aff. made Sept. 11 by William Ward of this parish. Wit., William Tomkins and John Davies
- 10 Anne Wells. Aff. made Sept. 11 by William Ward. Wit., William Tomkins and John Davies
- Elizabeth Carpenter. Aff. made Oct. 21 by Margaret Lewis of S^t Andrew Wardrobe, London. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins
- Nov. 1 Henry Greenway. Aff. made Nov. 8 by John Pitts of S^t Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins
- 2 William Calvart. Aff. made Nov. 8 by Anne Chatfield of this parish. Wit., W. Ward and W. Tomkins
- [no date] Modestie Flood. Aff. made Feb. 8 by William Ward, clerk of this parish. Wit., W. Tomkins

1681.

- Mar. 28 Samuel Golding. Aff. made April 4 by William Ward, clerk of this parish, before me, James Clifford, curate of S^t Gregory by Paul's, London. Wit., John Stanley and Mary May
- 31 Seth Wiggins. Aff. made April 4 by William Ward, clerk of this parish, before me, James Clifford, curate of S^t Gregory by Paul's, London. Wit., John Stanley and Mary May
- [no date] Priscilla Browne, without a minister. Aff. made April 27 by William Ward, clerk of this parish, before Sir William Turner. Wit., W. Tomkins
- April 22 Daniel Wilson. Aff. made April 27 by Anne West of this parish. Wit., Will. Ward
- May 12 Thomas Faulkner. Aff. made May 19 by Margaret Deacon that Thomas son of William Faulkner was buried, &c. Wit., W. Tomkins
- June 22 Joseph Packer. Aff. made June 22 by Mary Todde before M^r James Clifford, minister of S^t Gregory by Paul's, London. Wit., W. Ward
- 30 Mary Page. Aff. made July 7 by Mary Crawell. Wit., W. Ward
- July 10 Joane Smith. Aff. made July 11 by Katherine Crump of S^t Bridget's. Wit., W. Ward
- 19 Margrett Parker. Aff. made July 19 by Mary Todd of this parish. Wit., W. Ward
- 19 Margrett Outlaw. Aff. made July 19 by W. Ward of this parish. Wit., Mary Todd
- Aug. 4 Edward Bailey. Aff. made by Hanah Tomlinson of this parish. Wit., Mary May and W. Ward

1681

- Sept. 5 Joseph Harding. Aff. made by Ann Dowell of this parish. Wit.,
W. Ward and Thomas Read
- Nov. 4 Henery Grenway. Aff. made by Augustin Threlfa of St Sepulchre's.
Wit., W. Ward and Mary May
- Dec. 24 David Degrave. Aff. made by Joyse Day of Christ Church, London,
that David s. of David Degrave was buried, &c. Wit., W. Ward
and W. Tomkins
- 24 Bengiamine Wiggins. Aff. made by Jane Adams of St Saviour, South-
wark, that Bengiamine s. of Jane Wiggins was buried, &c. Wit.,
W. Ward and W. Tomkins
- Nov. 24 Alice Wallden. Aff. made Dec. 2 by Dorathie Beard of St Benett,
Paul's Wharfe, before Sir William Turner. Wit., William Ward
and Thomas Flower
- Mar. 14 John Ursell. Aff. made March 16 by Elizabeth Bailey of this parish.
Wit., W. Ward

1682.

- June 1 Elizabeth Chrofud. Aff. made June 2 by Alis^e Corexson of St James,
Garlickhight, before Sir George Waterman. Wit., Richard Haille
and Charles Saulsbery
- 14 John Tomlinson. Aff. made June 20 by William Ward of this parish
before M^r James Clifford, Minister. Wit., Mary May
- Aug. 6 Elizabeth Burall. Aff. made Aug. 7 by Sarah Braine before
Sir William Turner. Wit., W. Tomkins
- 15 *Aff. made 18 inst. by Elinor Steevens that George Knight was buried,
&c. Wit., W. Tomkins
- 16 *Aff. made 18th inst. by Judith Crooke that Anthony English was
buried, &c. Wit., W. Tomkins
- Oct. 7 William Faulkner. Aff. made Oct. 10 by W. Ward. Wit., W. Tomkins
- Nov. 12 Robert Wells. Aff. made Nov. 17 by W. Ward. Wit., W. Tomkins
- 19 Elizabeth Harbart. Aff. made Nov. 27 by Elizabeth Baylie before
James Clifford, minister. Wit., W. Ward

The end of the yeare 82.†

1682-3.

- Jan. 2 Sarah dau. of Thomas Rogers
- Dec. 24 Charles Willsonne
- Mar. 6 John s. of John Bee
- 4 James Sabee

1683.

- Mar. 29 Rebeckah Andersonne
- April 28 Seath s. of Seath Wiggins
- May 24 Joseph Baxter
- June 4 Thomas s. of Jacob Parker
- July 13 John s. of Gerard Rumney
- Aug. 4 Susanah Young
- Sept. 4 Theadorah dau. of Lawrance Love
- 15 Elizabeth dau. of Anthoney English
- Oct. 27 John Baker
- Nov. 6 Joseph s. of Thomas Smith, 83
- Dec. 4 William s. of George Roffey
- 22 William s. of William Aldersey
- Jan. 1 Barbarey Husson

* The name is not given as usual in the margin.—Ed

† After this affidavits of burial in woollen are separate, but no entries have been found between 1682-3 and 7 April 1689.—Ed.

1683

- Jan. 5 William s. of William Browne
 8 John Clerke
 27 Clearia Boulton
 Feb. 3 Alice dau. of John Holman
 Jan. 23 Veare s. of Marke Frost
 Feb. 5 William s. of Jacob Parker
 7 Edward s. of Edward Bramwell
 Mar. 15 James s. of Edward Bramwell

1684.

- Mar. 27 Susanah Ward
 April 14 Susanah dau. of Silvester Goodwin
 May 7 John s. of Thomas Deacon
 July 8 Dorathie dau. of Thomas Stanley
 16 Mary dau. of Edmond Buriall
 Aug. 4 William s. of Robart Leith
 6 Burrige Slade
 Sept. 5 Elizabeth Elkin
 Nov. 11 Thomas Barnes
 27 Stephen Whiteway
 Dec. 2 Pearsann Rusell
 18 Christophar English
 Jan. 14 Margrett Medlycoate
 Feb. 8 Unice Scott
 8 Elizabeth Rumney
 5 Thomas Hodgskins

1685.

- Mar. 26 John Greneway
 April 12 Richard s. of William Raven
 May 5 Arthur Quince
 5 Mary Holman
 15 John Holman
 June 20 Saxon Grandee
 July 16 Mary Barnes
 Aug. 5 John Banes
 29 Sarah Collier
 31 Mary Hodgskins
 Dec. 30 John s. of Jacob Parker
 Jan. 12 Thomas Welles
 Feb. 2 Mary dau. of Anthony English
 Mar. 21 Mary Budd

1686.

- Mar. 26 Sarah dau. of Joseph Harding
 April 20 John Scott
 20 Thomas Hide
 May 1 Joan Hambleton
 9 Frances Harding
 16 John Spurr
 22 Alice Dodwell
 23 Elizabeth Wells
 27 John Marriott
 June 4 Mary dau. of Mark Frost
 July 6 Ann dau. of David Zarasin
 25 Thomas Ketch

1686

- Aug. 8 Thomas s. of John Holman
 Sept. 7 Joseph s. of George Gilbert
 Oct. 8 Mary dau. of James Penny
 Nov. 6 Abraham Katherines
 6 Joseph Dodd
 21 Ann dau. of William Newel
 22 Alice Dyer
 22 Elizabeth dau. of William Seares
 28 John s. of John Phipps
 28 John Clark
 Dec. 9 Thomas Hide
 Jan. 28 Joan Wytham
 Feb. 12 Mary Curtise

1687.

- April 10 David s. of David Zarsin
 May 13 John Anderson, who hanged himself
 July 18 Thomas Betts
 25 Elizabeth Rogers
 Aug. 9 John s. of Anthony Whitlock
 Oct. 8 Mary dau. of John Keath
 8 Sarah dau. of Thomas May
 22 James s. of Charles Bowker
 30 Mary Baynes
 Jan. 6 Ann dau. of Johu Holman
 7 Margaret Dennett
 8 William s. of John Phipps
 Feb. 11 Thomas Grove
 23 Henry s. of Henry Singer
 Mar. 6 John s. of Humphrey Hall

1688.

- April 20 Priscilla Moody
 24 Clark Jones
 June 4 Christopher Fry
 15 Richard s. of Richard Wells
 Aug. 7 Mary w. of Joseph Addy
 9 Elinor dau. of Samuel Briggs
 13 Henry s of Joseph Addy
 29 Thomas Raven
 Sept. 16 Mary Watkins
 Oct. 4 James Dyer
 7 Jane dau. of Thomas Briggins
 17 William Brown
 Dec. 9 Frances Packer
 30 William Curtiss
 Mar. 6 Richard s. of M^r John Holman
 17 Ann Betts

1689.

- April 7 James s. of Richard Wells. Aff. made
 9 William s. of George Knight. Aff. made
 May 17 Sarah dau. of Anthony Witlock. Aff. made
 25* John s. of John Wilkinson. No aff.
 25 Frances dau. of M^r Edward Davis. Aff. made

* This entry has been struck out in ink. It is re-entered on 28 July.—ED.

1689

- July 7 William s. of William Hickinson. Aff. made for Matthew Hichison
 28 John s. of John Wilkinson. Aff. made
 Aug. 11 James s. of Edmond Kirby. Aff. made
 23 Affidavit for Jaine Jefferies on Aug. 23; not in Register
 27 M^r Isaac Gildersly. Aff. made
 Sept. 9 William s. of William Yonge. Aff. made for Young
 14 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Vaughan. Aff. made
 Oct. 1 David s. of John Gildersly. Aff. made
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Harbert. Aff. made
 Dec. 16 Ann Knight. Aff. made
 24 Robert Hall. Aff. made
 Mar. 13 Owen s. of Owen S^t Peere. No aff.
 13 Susannah Sherley. No aff.
 13 Manring s. of Samuel Bridges. Aff. made

1690.

- April 24 Henry s. of Robert Hamon. Aff. made
 Aug. 1 Thomas Stanley. Aff. made for Standly
 4 William s. of Richard Willis. Aff. made
 Sept. 27* Mary w. of William Rogers. Aff. made Sept. 23
 26 Mary dau. of John Walton. Aff. made
 28 Aff. for William s. of William Rogers on Sept. 28; not in Register
 Oct. 21 Zacharia Compaine. Aff. made
 23 Elizabeth w. of William Gare. Aff. made
 Nov. 6 Henry Singgar. Aff. made
 Jan. 6 Katharine dau. of Robert Stanle. Aff. made for Stanley
 9 Lawranc Lawranson. Aff. made for Lawranceson
 Feb. 12 Mary Wheetly. Aff. made
 27 Susanna dau. of Christopher Hyam. Aff. made for Hyons
 Mar. 3 Francis Luker. Aff. made
 16 Mary dau. of Thomas May. No aff.

1691.

- June 1 William Yarwood. Aff. made
 19 Susanna dau. of Robert Harbert. Aff. made
 July 26 Mary w. of Josias Boston. Aff. made
 Aug. 2 Christopher s. of Christopher Hyons. Aff. made
 4 Ursula w. of M^r Edward Austin. Aff. made
 6 Frances w. of M^r Edward Davis. Aff. made
 9 Richard s. of Owen S^t Peere. Aff. made
 19 Mary dau. of M^r Edward Davis. Aff. made
 19 Christopher s. of Christopher Hyons. No aff.
 Sept. 1 Mary w. of Thomas Thompson. Aff. made for Thomson
 1 M^r Paul Tracy. Aff. made
 26 [blank]
 Oct. 8 Owen S^t Peere. Aff. made
 Jan. 25 M^{rs} Elizabeth Browne, at y^e French church in Savoy. No aff.
 Feb. 25 Frances Haton. Aff. made for Francis Hatton
 24 Richard s. of John Gilderly. Aff. made for Gildersly
 Mar. 4 Michael Grundy. Aff. made

1692.

- June 3 Sarah dau. of Charles Sparkes. Aff. made June 6
 12 Garrad Rumny. Aff. made June 13

* "27 Mary wife" has been written above "23" Sarah daughter," struck out in ink.—ED.

1692

- June 15 Mary Brumfield. Aff. made June 18 for Brumfield
 23 Mary dau. of John Blackwell. Aff. made June 29
 Sept. 14 Mary w. of Robart Scot. Aff. made Sept. 17
 Nov. 9 Anthony s. of Anthony English. No aff.
 16 Robert s. of Robert Harbart. Aff. made Nov. 26
 Dec. 7 John s. of Charles Sparkes. Aff. made Dec. 12 for Sarkes
 17 Janne dau. of John Briges. Aff. made Dec. 26
 Jan. 30 A still born male child of John Guildersey. No aff.
 Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Vaughan. [The Woollen Book has two entries
 of Tho. Vaughan, one 10th, the other 15th.]
 20 Mary dau. of John Wallton. Aff. made March 22

1693.

- May 16 A chrisom child of Abraham Fry. No aff.
 Aug. 30 Mary dau. of John Briges. Aff. made
 Nov. 10 John Kictson. Aff. made
 4 Mary dau. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made
 Dec. 1 Anne Dowell. Aff. made
 Jan. 16 Susanna Groves. Aff. made Jan. 18
 Dec. 30 Aff. made Dec. 30 for Dorothy Wilden; not in Reg.
 Feb. 16 Thomas s. of Richard Cantrill. Aff. made Feb. 18
 Mar. 23 Thomas s. of John Wallis. Aff. made March 24

1694.

- April 6 Hanna dau. of William Gare. Aff. made
 23 John s. of Edward Davis. Aff. made
 May 13 Elizabeth dau. of Robart Hodges. Aff. made
 25 Noomy dau. of Thomas Green. Aff. made
 26 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah Milles. Aff. made
 June 24 Elizabeth Woodard. Aff. made
 Sept. 6 James Hatton. Aff. made
 30 Reback dau. of Tho. Pope. Aff. made
 Oct. 4 Jone Kictson. Aff. made
 11 Frances Sponer. Aff. made
 17 Elizabeth Hoges. Aff. made for Hodges
 Nov. 1 William s. of John Wallton. Aff. made for Walton
 Dec. 28 Edward Hoaleman. Aff. made for Holeman

1695.

- Mar. 28 William Brumfield. Aff. made
 April 9 Anne dau. of William Welch. Aff. made
 17 Abraham s. of Jacob Packer. Aff. made for Pecker
 May 16 Henary Andrews. Aff. made
 July 13 Mary dau. of George Harding. Aff. made
 30 William Welch. Aff. made
 Sept. 2 Thomas Cox. Aff. made
 29 Elizabeth dau. of George Caper. Aff. made
 29 Joseph s. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Green. Aff. made
 Dec. 11 Barnabas s. of George Caper. Aff. made
 Mar. 2 Alce Hall. Aff. made March 5
 18 Jonathan Cogill. Aff. made March 20

1696.

- April 14 Beththeyar Farmar. Aff. made April 16
 28 Mary Greneway. Aff. made April 30
 May 7 Anne dau. of George Harding. Aff. made May 9
 23 Janne Sabey. Aff. made May 26 for Subey
 July 8 Deboro dau. of Jeremiah Milles. Aff. made July 10
 31 M^r Edward Austin, Common Councillman. Aff. made Aug. 4
 31 Anthoney s. of James Medcalfe. Aff. made Aug. 4
 Aug. 6 Nathanel s. of Christopher Highhon. Aff. made Aug. 10
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Robart Herbart. Aff. made Aug. 28
 Oct. 9 John Collines. Aff. made Oct. 13 for Collins
 Nov. 8 Mary Wilkeson. Aff. made Nov. 13 for Willkeson
 Dec. 13 John s. of John Wallis. Aff. made Dec. 19
 17 Anne dau. of Frances Tunbridge. Aff. made Dec. 19 for Tunbridg
 Jan. 4 Mary dau. of Abraham Fry. Aff. made Jan. 7
 12 John s. of John Shurston. Aff. made Jan. 14
 13 Anne Collines. Aff. made Jan. 14
 24 Porter s. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made Jan. 27
 Feb. 8 John Peall. Aff. made Feb. 12
 10 Hannah Kenche. Aff. made Feb. 12

1697.

- May 28 Isaac s. of Jacob Packer. Aff. made May 30 for Paker
 June 10 Margaret Hayes. Aff. made June 30
 27 Moses Pitts. Aff. made June 30
 July 25 Mary dau. of Samuel Weyman. Aff. made July 28
 Aug. 10 Rachell dau. of Richard Davis. Aff. made Aug. 13
 26 John s. of John Torlon. No aff.
 26 A still born child of John Torlon. No aff.
 Oct. 5 Tho. Stollard. Aff. made Oct. 8
 Nov. 21 John Thurlon. Aff. made Nov. 24
 Dec. 24 Mary dau. of Henry Willcox. Aff. made Dec. 28
 Jan. 20 Frances dau. of Francis Tunbridge. Aff. made Jan. 27
 25 Elizabeth dau. of George Milles. Aff. made Jan. 27
 Feb. 6 Elioner Man. Aff. made Feb. 9
 24 Alice dau. of John Doggett. Aff. made March 2
 Mar. 20 Ann dau. of Jacob Packer. Aff. made March 23
 20 Tho. s. of Tho. Pope. Aff. made March 23

1698.

- April 11 Tho. Pope. Aff. made April 15
 May 31 Aff. made May 31 for Roger Mauning; not in Register
 31 Aff. made May 31 for Prudence Palmar; not in Register
 June 11 Ann dau. of John Willson. Aff. made June 14 for Willison
 22 Roger s. of Roger Smith. Aff. made June 25
 Aug. 7 Elioner Dyer. Aff. made Aug. 10
 8 Mary Marlow. No aff.
 Sept. 16 John Sansbury. Aff. made Sept. 20
 Oct. 22 Hannah dau. of Christopher Higghon. Aff. made Oct. 31 for Highhon
 27 Ann dau. of M^r Devereux Gwillim. Aff. made Oct. 31
 30 Christopher s. of Christopher Higghon. Aff. made Oct. 31 for Highhon
 Dec. 4 Mary Frost. Aff. made Dec. 7
 12 Barnard Mumford. Aff. made Dec. 15
 23 George s. of Francis Withers. Aff. made Dec. 28
 Jan. 12 Tho. Webb. Aff. made Jan. 17 for Weeb

1698.

- Jan. 14 Martha dau. of David Sazarin. Aff. made Jan. 17 for Sarazin
 Feb. 2 John s. of James Guildersea. Aff. made Feb. 3
 Mar. 7 Francis Faircloath. Aff. made Feb. 10
 17 Mary Raphson. Aff. made March 22 for Ralpson

1699.

- April 24 Joseph Morel, mason. Aff. made March 26 [*sic*] for Morell
 May 11 Elizabeth Attley. Aff. made May 13
 June 8 Francis s. of Francis Withers. Aff. made June 8
 July 17 William Snoxell. Aff. made July 19 for Noxell
 Aug. 20 John s. of John Whitehead. Aff. made Aug. 23 for Whithead
 23 Mary dau. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made Aug. 23
 Sept. 22 Robeson s. of Richard Willies. Aff. made Sept. 27
 Oct. 1 Nathaniell Moore. Aff. made Oct. 3
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Rogers. Aff. made Dec. 8
 10 Clerk s. of Benjamin Jones. Aff. made Dec. 12
 Jan. 27 Robert s. of Robart Renoldes. Aff. made Jan. 29
 Feb. 8 Anne dau. of John Freeman. Aff. made Feb. 10
 24 Anne dau. of John Guildersea. Aff. made Feb. 27
 Mar. 1 John Luckeas, a Dutchman. Aff. made March 7
 5 Hannah dau. of Thomas Vaughan. Aff. made March 7

1700.

- April 28 Robart s. of Robart Kingston. Aff. made April 30 for Kingson
 May 22 John s. of Katharin Rave. No aff.
 June 26 John Wainwright, carried away. No aff.
 July 7 Anne dau. of Charles Spearkes. Aff. made July 12
 10 Elizabeth Dido, a black. Aff. made July 12
 Aug. 2 William s. of Robart Kingston. Aff. made Aug. 6 for Kingson
 19 Susanna dau. of John Roadle. Aff. made Aug. 21
 21 John Betteson, a foundling child. Aff. made Aug. 27
 25 Katharin Blinckeo, a servant maid. Aff. made Aug. 27
 Sept. 23 John Goodden. No aff.
 Oct. 8 Edward Baskervil. Aff. made Oct. 11 for Baservil
 25 Jane Wiggins. Aff. made Oct. 26 for Wiggines
 28 William Hornneblow. Aff. made Oct. 30 for Horneblow
 Nov. 1 Jane Wainwright, carried away. No aff.
 17 James Moore, in St Bennett's church. Aff. made Nov. 19
 22 James s. of Christopher Highhon. Aff. made Nov. 26
 Dec. 27 Anne dau. of Roger Smith. Aff. made Dec. 30
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Robart Stanley. Aff. made Jan. 6 for Stanly
 28 Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Hasellwood, clergyman, carried away. No
 aff.
 Feb. 1 William s. of Robert Barnswell. Aff. made Feb. 5
 27 Elizabeth Rices. Aff. made Feb. 28
 Mar. 5 Mary dau. of Edward Davis. Aff. made March 8
 10 Thomas Rogers. Aff. made March 13

1701.

- May 21 Jane dau. of Steven Townes. Aff. made May 22
 June 17 Walter s. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made June 20
 July 3 The Lady Susanna Holt, carried away. No aff.
 20 Edward s. of Edward Davis. Aff. made July 23 for Davies

1701

- Aug. 14 Abraham s. of Widow Rogers. Aff. made Aug. 14
 Sept. 3 Steven s. of George Cressar. Aff. made Sept. 5 for Cresser
 19 Francis s. of Francis Withers. Aff. made Sept. 22
 25 James Wainright, carried away. No aff.
 27 Jeremiah Milles. Aff. made Sept. 30
 Oct. 6 John Willson. Aff. made Oct. 8
 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Bone. Aff. made Oct. 8
 Nov. 15 John s. of Robert Kingston. Aff. made Nov. 17 for Kingson
 18 John Snoxell. Aff. made Nov. 20
 Dec. 16 Richard Westfeild. Aff. made Dec. 18
 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Vaughan. Aff. made Dec. 23
 Jan. 8 Robert Dawson, carried away. No aff.
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth Wood, a servant maide. Aff. made Feb. 19
 Mar. 1 Sarah dau. of Edward Davis. Aff. made March 3 for Davies

1702.

- April 3 Arthur s. of M^r Thomas Haselwood, clergyman, carried away. No
 aff.
 May 10 Jane Best, a maid. Aff. made May 15
 10 William s. of Jonathan Richardes. Aff. made May 15 for Richard
 27 Marthar w. of Samuel Wimbele. Aff. made June 3
 31 Robert s. of Christopher Highhon. Aff. made June 5 for Higghhon
 June 6 Miss Susanna Maria Lemmon, carried away. No aff.
 20 Joseph Harding, carried away. No aff.
 July 4 Mary dau. of John Harlow. Aff. made July 7
 Oct. 14 William s. of William Jonson. No aff.
 20 Anne dau. of Steven Towning. Aff. made Oct. 27 for Townes
 25 John Wyer. Aff. made Oct. 27
 Nov. 15 John s. of Edward Stevens. Aff. made Nov. 18
 21 Anthoney Whorton, Esq^r, carried away. No aff.
 Dec. 3 William Engilsh. Aff. made Dec. 8
 4 Elizabeth dau. of William Wattson. Aff. made Dec. 8
 8 Anne dau. of William Littly. Aff. made Dec. 11
 14 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah Crabtree. No aff.
 24 George s. of Edward Rigg. No aff.
 Jan. 1 Anne Wigell, widow. Aff. made Jan. 4
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Harding, carried away. No aff.
 17 Nathanel Fone. Aff. made Feb. 19 for Foan
 21 Grace Anderson, widow. Aff. made Feb. 25
 Mar. 4 Susanna dau. of John Roadley. No aff.

1703.

- Mar. 25 Martha dau. of Jeremiah Crabtree. Aff. made March 27
 30 William Cook. Aff. made April 2
 April 1 William Reeding. Aff. made April 5
 May 23 John Whithead, carried away. No aff.
 June 3 Anne Baker, w. Aff. made June 8
 5 John Crook. Aff. made June 8
 16 Peter Crane, a foundling child. No aff.
 Aug. 18 Alice Bodington, w. Aff. made Aug. 20
 Sept. 10 Mary dau. of John Wright. No aff.
 Oct. 6 Bridgett Guildersea, w. Aff. made Oct. 8
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made Oct. 19
 Dec. 2 Margaret dau. of William Goddard. Aff. made Dec. 4
 14 Anne dau. of Thomas Aldridge, carried away to Bethelam. No aff.

1703

- Dec. 29 William s. of John Walter. Aff. made Dec. 31
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth Freeman, carried away to Bethelam. No aff.
 5 Jacob Packer from S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. Aff. made
 Jan. 7
 5 Thomas s. of Bryan Rushworth. Aff. made Feb. 9 for Thomas
 Bryan
 Feb. 18 Anne dau. of Henry Whithead. No aff.
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Jarman. No aff.
 20 Miss Elizabeth Jones. Aff. made Feb. 26
 29 George s. of Farnam Bestew. Aff. made March 3
 Mar. 14 Mary dau. of John Evens. Aff. made March 17

1704.

- Mar. 29 M^r George Knight, carried into the country. No aff.
 30 Letisha Best, w. Aff. made April 5
 April 9 Robert Deane. Aff. made April 12
 19 Katharin dau. of Christopher Highhon. Aff. made April 26
 23 Hannah dau. of Thomas Smith. Aff. made April 27
 May 9 Elizabeth dau. of William Goddard. Aff. made May 13
 12 John Stone. Aff. made May 17
 24 Sarah dau. of Thomas Vaughan, sexton. Aff. made May 26
 June 25 Mary dau. of John Sikes. Aff. made June 28 for Sicke
 Aug. 24 George s. of Samuel Pamer. Aff. made Aug. 26
 Oct. 2 Jeremiah Milles. Aff. made Oct. 30
 Nov. 9 Mary dau. of Thomas Eldridg, carried away. No aff.
 Dec. 20 Millecent Olive, W. Aff. made Dec. 23
 Jan. 3 Mary Grunday. Aff. made Jan. 1
 3 A still born child of Grunday. No aff.
 18 Letisha, a servant maid of M^r Fry. Aff. made Jan. 20
 Feb. 4 James s. of Edward Davies. Aff. made Feb. 6
 8 James Bayle, carried away, a child. No aff.
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth Smith. Aff. made March 9
 9 Richard How, Esq., carried away. No aff.

1705.

- April 6 George s. of Randal Jones. Affid. April 11
 19 Mary dau. of Thomas Hood. Affid. April 24
 28 M^r John Alywood, merchant, carried away. No aff.
 May 10 Danby and Charles, twines of Bryan Rushworth. Affid. May 15
 June 29 Oliver Musick. Affid. July 4
 July 25 Elizabeth Bigg, carried away. No aff.
 Aug. 31 Mary dau. of John Harley. Affid. Sept. 3
 Sept. 6 Sarah dau. of Henry Selby. Affid. Sept. 12
 Dec. 12 George Johnson, carried away. No aff.
 23 Sible Hemmett, W. Affid. Dec. 25
 25 Henry s. of Henry Harrup. Affid. Dec. 25 for Harrop
 Jan. 11 John Washborn. Affid. Jan. 16
 11 A still born of Thomas Goss. No aff.
 20 John s. of Joseph Richardes. Affid. Jan. 23
 27 Joseph s. of Edward Rigg. Affid. Jan. 29
 30 Steven s. of Steven Townes. Affid. Feb. 7
 Feb. 21 Hannah dau. of Thomas Hollandworth. Affid. Feb. 25 for Hollinworth
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth dau. of John Guilderse. Affid. March 6
 11 Elizabeth dau. of John Throughgood. Affid. March 13
 22 Parker s. of Bryan Rushworth. Affid. March 28

1706.

- April 3 Martha dau. of John Goss. Affid. April 6
 May 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Hood. Affid. May 31
 July 10 Sarah Wastfelde. Affid. July 13 for Westfelde
 10 Martha dau. of John Freeman. Affid. July 13
 Aug. 1 George Hood. Affid. Aug. 6
 19 Providence Peter, a foundling child. Affid. Aug. 21
 24 Thomas s. of Richard Box. Affid. Aug. 28
 Sept. 17 Ephraim s. of Robert New. Affid. Sept. 20
 17 Joseph s. of John Guildersea. Affid. Sept. 20
 Nov. 1 Sarah dau. of Jonathan Ruchardes. Affid. Nov. 6
 15 Hannah dau. of Jonathan Ruchardes. Affid. Nov. 19
 Dec. 21 Anne Moore. Affid. Dec. 24
 Jan. 28 William s. of John Winckles. Affid. Jan. 31
 29 Sarah dau. of John Sickes. Affid. Jan. 31 for Sike
 Feb. 5 William s. of William Goddard. Affid. Feb. 7
 17 Mary Miller. Affid. Feb. 19
 21 Elizabeth Green, W. No Affid.

1707.

- April 5 John Shank, carried away. No aff.
 13 Abraham s. of Frances Gasby. Affid. March 18 for Gadsby
 23 Joseph s. of George Clerk. Affid. April 26
 May 21 John s. of John Winckles. Affid. May 23
 Aug. 8 Anne Hook, carried away. No aff.
 Sept. 7 Elizabeth Marr. Affid. Sept. 10
 23 William Mercer. Affid. Sept. 26
 Dec. 13 Elinor Peters, a foundling child. No aff.
 25 Lydia Weltch. Affid. Dec. 30 for Welsh
 Jan. 19 William s. of William Brown. Affid. Jan. 21
 Feb. 5 Jane Brown, carried away. No aff.
 8 Thomas Gascoigne, carried away. No aff.
 Mar. 7 A still born child of John Anthony. No aff.

1708.

- April 20 William Gunstone s. of Robert Bryan. Affid. April 22
 26 Richard s. of William Pack. No aff.
 29 Anne dau. of John Harley. Affid. May 4
 June 3 Anne Robinson. Affid. June 7 for Robeson
 July 24 John s. of William Goddard. Affid. July 28
 Aug. 31 John Carter, clergyman, carried away. No aff.
 Sept. 22 Jane dau. of William Cook. Affid. Sept. 25
 Nov. 17 Hannah Smith. Affid. Nov. 19
 22 Aune Harrison, carried away. No aff.
 Jan. 2 Richard Francis Moore, carried away. No aff.
 6 James s. of William Cass. Affid. Jan. 11
 8 A crism child of Isaac Fanandis. No aff.
 12 Mark Frost. Affid. Jan. 18
 Feb. 5 Henry Newson, carried to Bethalem. No aff.

1709.

- April 5 A still born male child of Robert Bryan. No aff.
 27 John s. of John Freeman. No aff.

1709

- May 8 John Millington, a child, carried to Bethelam. No aff.
 July 11 Thomas s. of John Sikes. No aff.
 Aug. 4 Mary dau. of George Bennett, brought from St Brides. No aff.
 Sept. 5 Peter Feuton. Affid. Sept. 8
 Oct. 23 Abraham s. of Isaac Ferdinando, brought from Hendon, Middx.
 Affid. Oct. 26 for Fariuander
 Nov. 15 Ann w. of Thomas Wood, lodged at M^r Ratcliff's. Affid. Nov. 19
 Dec. 11 Mary Cooper, W., brought from St Catherine Creechurch. Affid.
 Dec. 16
 21 Mary dau. of Philip Vaughan, Junior. Affid. Dec. 24
 24 Margaret dau. of William Wright. No aff.
 Jan. 4 Mary dau. of Henry Selby. Affid. Jan. 9
 18 Jane dau. of Richard Sill. No aff.
 23 William s. of William Peck. Aff. Jan. 27 for Pack
 24 Christopher Brasier, servant to M^r Fry. Aff. Jan. 27 for Brasuer
 Feb. 3 Grace dau. of Edward Rigg. Affid. Feb. 7
 10 Mary dau. of Robert Bales. No aff.
 11 Edward s. of Edward Jarman. Affid. Feb. 15
 28 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Thowgood. Affid. March 3 has Thorogood
 THO. COOKE, Rector

1710.

- Mar. 26 Mary w. of John Whitridge. Affid. March 30 has Witridge
 May 14 Thomas Gillin. Affid. May 23 has Gilling
 18 Elizabeth dau. of John Winckles. Affid. May 23
 June 4 George Bennet, Pensioner, from St Brides. No aff.
 July 28 John Phillips. Affid. July 31 has Philipps
 Aug. 10 A still born male child of George Bryan. No aff.
 Sept. 14 Elizabeth w. of John White. Affid. Sept. 19 has Whit
 15 Martha w. of John Goss. Affid. Sept. 19
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Edward West. Affid. Sept. 23
 Nov. 16 Stephen s. of John Browne. Affid. Nov. 21 has Brown
 Dec. 17 Frances Good. Affid. Dec. 18
 24 John s. of William Morgan. Affid. Dec. 29 has Murdin
 Jan. 8 Mary w. of John Pippis. Affid. Jan. 11 has Phipes
 19 Richard s. of Samuel Cope. Affid. Jan. 23
 22 Mary dau. of William Schackly. Affid. Jan. 23 has Shackly

1711.

- April 3 Stephen s. of Stephen Sherring. Affid. April 10
 5 John Madbury. Affid. April 10 has Mobery
 June 1 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Lock. Affid. June 5
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth w. of Richard Wells. Affid. Aug. 10 has Welles
 26 William s. of Evan and Margaret Jones. Affid. Aug. 30
 29 John Chamberlain, a lodger at M^r Fry's. No aff.
 Sept. 23 Sarah w. of John Hemingway. Affid. Sept. 27 has Himingway
 Oct. 4 William s. of John Harly. Affid. Oct. 10
 Dec. 13 Jane w. of John Wildman. Affid. Dec. 18
 19 George Maddocks. Affid. Dec. 24 has Maddox
 29 Richard s. of Thomas Brakes. Affid. Jan. 2
 30 John Manning. Affid. Jan. 2 has Maning
 Jan. 3 Susanna dau. of Edward Loveland. Affid. Jan. 8
 31 Sarah dau. of Ralph Dyer. Affid. Feb. 7
 Feb. 27 Edward s. of Edward and Jane Jarman. Affid. Feb. 28

1712.

- June 10 Mary dau. of John and Dorothy Winckles. Affid. July 17
 THO. COOKE, Rector
- July 13 Dorothy w. of John Winckles. Affid. July 17
- Aug. 1 Samuel Cocksell, mariner. Affid. Aug. 5
- 14 Jane dau. of Henry and Rebecca Lock. Affid. Aug. 19 for Anne Lock
- Nov. 9 Isaac Walker. Affid. Nov. 13
- 19 John s. of John and Mary White. Affid. Nov. 22 has Whit
- 24 Rebecca dau. of Adrian Fuller, a nurse child. No aff.
- 26 Elizabeth Thody, w. Affid. Nov. 29
- Dec. 14 Sarah Stevens, W. Affid. Dec. 18
- Jan. 1 Abraham Fry, victualler. Affid. Jan. 9
- 7 John Cheltenham. Affid. Jan. 9
- 11 Elizabeth dau. of Elias and Mary Holebrook. Affid. Jan. 15 has
 Hollbrook
- Mar. 12 Elizabeth dau. of William Butler, city water bailiff. Affid. March 17
- 18 John s. of John and Ann Church. Affid. March 21
- 19 George s. of Henry and Martha Pannell. Affid. March 21
- 22 Richard Wells, a bearer. Affid. March 24 has Welles

1713.

- Mar. 29 Henry s. of Henry and Leucy Morse. Affid. April 3 has Mores
- April 12 Elizabeth Goodwyn, a Pensioner. Affid. April 15 has Goodwin
- May 20 Jane Reynolds, w., brought from S^t Bride's. No aff.
- 26 George s. of George and Mary White. Affid. May 30
- 30 Thomas s. of Ralph and Sarah Dyer. Affid. June 5
- July 2 Constantine Beach. Affid. July 8
- 16 Robert s. of Thomas and Maria Humphryes. Affid. July 22 has
 Humphres
- 19 William Blake, servant to M^r Goddard. Affid. July 22 has Black
- 26 George Wilson. Affid. July 28 has Willson
- 26 Ann w. of Thomas Watts. Affid. July 28 has Wattes
- 28 Lucy w. of Thomas Morse. Affid. July 31 has Mores
- Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas and Catherine Couchman. Affid. Aug. 19
 THO. COOKE, Rector
- 16 Thomas Miller. Affid. Aug. 21
- Nov. 5 Ann w. of Daniel Gideon. No aff.
- 9 Affidavit made Nov. 9 for Anne Tayler; not in Register
- Dec. 10 Sarah dau. of John and Joanna Ketch. Affid. Dec. 15 has Catch
- Jan. 8 Simon Mariett. Affid. no date
- 21 George Gilbert, blacksmith. Affid. no date
- Feb. 4 Jane Anderson, pensioner. Affid. no date
- 8 Hannah w. of Benjamin Page. Affid. no date
- 15 Alice w. of John Vickars. No aff.
- Mar. 7 Henry s. of William and Ann Cooke. Affid. no date for Cook

1714.

- Mar. 26 Henry s. of Henry and Rachel Newsam. Affid. March 30 has Newson
- April 18 Dorothy dau. of Daniel and Mary Alcock. Affid. April 24
- 20 David Smith. Affid. April 24
- May 2 Elizabeth w. of Francis Wyer. Affid. May 7
- 25 William Dymer. Affid. May 28 has Dimare

1714

- July 10 Isaac s. of Isaac and Mary Freeman. Affid. July 17
 13 Jane Wilson, a pensioner. Affid. July 17
 Aug. 6 Katherine dau. of Mark and Mary Holman. Affid. Aug. 11
 Sept. 8 Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Shelborn. Affid. Sept. 14 has
 Shelborn
 Oct. 3 John White, carman. Affid. Oct. 6
 20 Robert s. of Robert and Hester Newberry. Affid. Oct. 23 has Newbury
 Nov. 6 John Westfield, dyer. Affid. Nov. 10
 7 Daniel s. of Daniel and Mary Alcock. Affid. Nov. 10 has Alcock
 10 Robert s. of Robert and Alice Gobon. Affid. Nov. 23 has Gobel
 Dec. 12 Thomas Vaughan, the Sexton. Affid. Dec. 16
 16 Sarah w. of Christopher Highbon. Affid. Dec. 20
 19 William s. of William and Martha Shackly. Affid. Dec. 20
 THO. COOKE, Rector
 Jan. 5 Susanna w. of Seth Hardy. Affid. Jan. 8
 18 Margaret dau. of Elizabeth Newton, W. and a pensioner. Affid. Jan. 21
 Feb. 8 Edward Harding. Feb. 9
 11 Elizabeth w. of Charles Sparkes. Affid. Feb. 16
 25 John s. of Mary White, W. No aff.
 Mar. 13 John s. of Mary Vaughan, W. Affid. March 17

1715.

- Mar. 28 Martha dau. of Christopher and Esther Jones. Affid. March 30
 28 John Winckles. Affid. March 30
 April 7 Ann w. of Brian Rushworth. Affid. April 11
 13 Mary Ashington. Affid. April 16 has Ashenton
 June 15 Ann dau. of Ralph and Sarah Dyer. Affid. June 22
 19 George s. of Joseph and Mary Read. Affid. June 22
 July 4 Prudence w. of Richard Wise, Sexton. Affid. July 9
 6 Ann Mercer, pensioner. Affid. July 9 has Marsar
 Aug. 25 John Gildersea, from St' Thomas' Hospital. Affid. Aug. 30 has
 Guildersea
 Sept. 23 Charles s. of William Jones. Affid. Sept. 27
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph and Sarah Dyer. Affid. Oct. 17
 Nov. 2 Francis Taylor. Affid. Nov. 4 has Tayler
 24 Margaret dau. of James and Mary Arundel. Affid. Nov. 26
 Dec. 6 Mary Peter, a foundling. Affid. Dec. 9 has Peters
 21 Mary w. of Stephen Plummer. Affid. Dec. 24 has Plumer
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth dau. of William Cooke. Affid. Jan. 18 has Cook
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth Lumley, W. Affid. Feb. 8
 Mar. 6 Thomas Briggins, shoemaker. Affid. March 10

1716.

- April 5 Ratcliff s. of Henry and Rebecca Lock. Affid. April 7
 13 Charity dau. of Mark and Mary Holman. Affid. April 17
 THO. COOKE, Rector
 26 Rebecca dau. of Henry and Rebecca Lock. Affid. April 30
 May 11 John s. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. May 18
 13 William s. of Richard and Elizabeth Bristow. Affid. May 18
 13 Elizabeth Briggins, W. Affid. May 18
 27 Charles Davis, dyer. Affid. May 31 has Davies
 June 12 Jane dau. of Robert and Esther Newberry. Affid. June 15 has
 Newbury
 July 18 Matthew Gethen. Affid. July 23
 29 William s. of William and Mary Gyles. Affid. Aug. 6 has Giles

1716

- July 29 Rebecca w. of Henry Lock. Affid. Aug. 6
 Aug. 7 Harry s. of John and Elizabeth Hemingway. Affid. Aug. 10
 21 John s. of Catherine Poxom, w. Affid. Aug. 25 has Poxson
 21 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Carter. Affid. Aug. 25
 Sept. 11 Ann Mackumter, S. Affid. Sept. 14
 29 William s. of William and Mary Welsh. Affid. Oct. 3 has Welch
 Oct. 10 Mary w. of William Welsh. Affid. Oct. 13 has Welch
 25 Mary Bound, W. No aff.
 30 Henry s. of William and Ann Cooke. Affid. Nov. 3 has Cook
 31 Catherine dau. of Charles and Mary Assenton. Affid. Nov. 3
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of John and Susanna Pay. Affid. Nov. 9
 12 Ann dau. of Thomas and Sarah Hayter. Affid. Nov. 15
 27 Mary dau. of Joseph and Ann Reynolds. No aff.
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth w. of John Lillingdine. Affid. Dec. 11 has Lillindine
 16 Matthew dau. of Daniel and Frances Lupton. Affid. Dec. 19
 16 Mary Townes, brought from Bridewell Precinet. Affid. Dec. 19
 THO. COOKE, Rector
- Jan. 21 Susan dau. of James and Ann Kingsbury. Affid. Jan. 26 has Susanna
 Kingbury
 22 John s. of Daniel and Frances Lupton. Affid. Jan. 26
 Feb. 3 Robert Herbert, Victualler. Affid. Feb. 6 has Harbertt
 10 Ann Cowgill, searcher. Affid. Feb. 15
 11 Richard Taylor. Affid. Feb. 15 has Tayler
 24 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Esther Newberry. Affid. Feb. 27 has
 Newbury
 Mar. 19 Richard Duffell. Affid. March 23

1717.

- Mar. 25 John Peters, a foundling. Affid. March 30
 25 Mary Elizabeth dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth Boutandon. Affid.
 March 30 has Bautorndon
 26 Philip s. of James and Mary Arundell. Affid. March 30
 Elizabeth Perry. Affid. March 30
 30 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Knipton. Affid. June 5 has Nipton
 31 James s. of Charles and Elizabeth Woodcock. Affid. June 5
 June 16 William s. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. July 20
 24 Sarah w. of Robert Bryan. Affid. July 27
 Sept. 13 Thomas s. of Edward and Elizabeth Allein. Affid. Sept. 21 has Allin
 17 Sophia dau. of Robert and Hester Newberry. Affid. Sept. 21 has
 Newbury
 Oct. 16 James Arundell, Junior. Affid. Oct. 22
 Jan. 9 Diana dau. of John and Catherine Daniel. Affid. Jan. 14
 Feb. 2 Mary Bennett. Affid. Feb. 7
 4 Thomas Anderson, a pensioner. Affid. Feb. 7
 Mar. 4 Luke Weedon, from Mr Strong's. Affid. March 8
 10 Elizabeth dau. of William and Margaret Twitchell. Affid. March 10
 has Twitchill
 11 Margaret dau. of Robert and Dorothy Perkins. Affid. March 15
 THO. COOKE, Rector

1718.

- April 24 Elizabeth Mallett, a pensioner. Affid. April 28
 May 31 William s. of William and Sarah Tatam. Aff. June 6 for Payton
 June 4 Robert Fowler, a nurse child. Affid. June 6

1718

- June 16 Sarah dau. of Matthew and Eleanor Reeves. Affid. June 26 has
Reeve
- 22 Isaac Ferdinando, a pensioner, from St Sepulchre's. Affid. June 26
has Farnando
- July 2 William Hedgecock. Affid. July 12 for Hedgecock
- 4 Mary dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth Boutandon. Affid. July 12 has
Boulerdon
- 5 Mary dau. of John and Susanna Pay. Affid. July 12 has Page
- 9 John Reed. Affid. July 12
- 17 John s. of Charles and Elizabeth Woodcock. Affid. July 22
- Aug. 7 James s. of William and Sarah Dolby. Affid. Aug. 13
- 15 Moses Ferdinando, from St Sepulchre. Affid. Aug. 20 has Farnando
- 15 Mary dau. of William and Martha Stockley. Affid. Aug. 20 has
Shakley
- 25 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Read. Affid. no date
- Sept. 7 James s. of John and Susanna Stockes. No aff.
- 24 Sarah Gilbert, w., from St Olave, Southwark. Affid. Sept. 28
- Dec. 28 John Hemingway. Affid. Dec. 31
- Feb. 20 Timothy Maddocks. Affid. Feb. 26 has Mottewe
- Mar. 10 Margaret dau. of William and Margaret Twitchell. Affid. March 18
- 13 James s. of Thomas and Jane Robinson. Affid. March 18 has Robeson

1719.

- June 16 James Arundel, senior, a dyer. Affid. June 19 has Arundell
- July 16 William s. of Richard and Elizabeth Bristow. Affid. July 22
- Sept. 3 Joyce Evans, a nurse dau. of Adam and Elizabeth Evans. No aff.
- 10 Richard Price, a stranger. Affid. Sept. 24
- 20 John Baltesar, a lodger. Affid. Sept. 24 has Battesea
- Oct. 6 Abraham White, a stone cutter. Affid. Oct. 26 has Whit
- 20 Mary dau. of Thomas and Margaret Pullen. Affid. Oct. 26 has Pulle
- Nov. 11 William s. of William and Sarah Atkinson. Affid. Nov. 17
- Dec. 1 John s. of William and Elizabeth Carter. Affid. Dec. 5
- 2 Mary dau. of Nathanael and Mary Elliott. Affid. Dec. 5
- 22 Ann dau. of Evan and Elizabeth Thomas. Affid. Dec. 30
- 24 Stephen Townes, from Bridewell Precinct. Affid. Dec. 30 has Towne
- 28 Sarah Gittins, a stranger. No aff.
- Jan. 4 Mary dau. of William and Mary Smith. Affid. Jan. 7
- 12 William s. of William and Barbara Jones. Affid. Jan. 15
- Mar. 3 Frances dau. of Mark Holman, Proctor, and Mary his w. No aff.
- 8 Aff. made March 8 for Frances Holman; not in Register
- 5 William s. of William and Margaret Compton. Aff. March 8
- 12 Alice dau. of John and Ann Sherwin. Affid. March 22
- 19 Ann dau. of Philip and Thomasin Vaughan. Affid. March 22

1720.

- April 10 Edward s. of John and Margaret Lillingdine. Affid. April 12 has
Lillindin
- 11 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Nash. No aff.
- 13 Henry Locke. Affid. April 20 has Lock
- 17 Thomas s. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. April 20
- THO. COOKE, Rector
- May 1 Susanna White, W., from St Bartholomew's Hospital. Affid. May 6
has Whit

- 1720
- May 18 Elizabeth dau. of William and Martha Seckly. Affid. May 23 has Sakle
- 25 Maria Ann dau. of Joseph and Mary Taylor. Affid. May 27
- July 3 Isaac s. of Isaac and Mary Ferdinando. Affid. July 20 has Fennader
- 10 Isaac Ferdinando from St Sepulchre's. No aff.
- 16 Mary dau. of Nathanael and Mary Elliott. Affid. July 20 has Elliot
- Aug. 4 Ann dau. of Arthur and Esther Downes. Affid. Aug. 9
- 7 Ann and Eleanor dau's of Richard and Elizabeth Newby. No aff.
- 9 Thomas s. of Thomas and Susanna Stocks. Affid. Aug. 12 has Stockes
- 31 Priscilla dau. of William and Priscilla Tyrrell. Affid. Sept. 7
- 31 William s. of William and Mary Welsh. Affid. Sept. 7 has Welch
- Sept. 25 John s. of John and Catherine Price. Affid. Sept. 28 has Prices
- Oct. 1 Isaac s. of Isaac and Mary Freeman. Aff. Oct. 5
- 12 Isaac Best. Aff. no date
- 19 William Carter. Aff. no date
- 21 Steven Smith. Affid. Oct. 26
- Dec. 14 John s. of Robert and Mary Cooper. Affid. Dec. 17
- 18 John s. of Lewis and Ann Bradley. Affid. Dec. 22
- 18 Christopher s. of Daniel and Mary Alcock. Affid. Dec. 22 has Allcock
- Jan. 13 Joyce dau. of Arthur and Esther Downes. Affid. Jan. 18
- Feb. 19 Elizabeth dau. of Roger and Elizabeth Davis. No aff.
- 27 Elizabeth Mackature. Affid. Feb. 28
- Mar. 2 Elizabeth Baily, a searcher and pensioner. Affid. March 8 has Bayle
- 6 Francis Western. Affid. March 8 has Weston

1721.

- April 4 Ann dau. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. April 12
- 8 William Tilley. No aff.
- 9 Frances w. of Henry Selbey. Affid. April 12 has Selby
- May 15 Deborah w. of Steven Streeke. Affid. May 23 has Streek
- 20 Ruth dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Couzens. Affid. May 23
- June 4 John s. of William and Martha Shackly. Affid. June 8
- 11 John Goodall, Victualler at the Golden Ball. Affid. June 21 has Goodale
- 16 Sarah dau. of William and Sarah Atkinson. Affid. June 21
- 22 Mary dau. of John and Bridget Miller. Affid. June 30
- 25 Elizabeth dau. of William and Ann Cooke. Affid. June 30 has Cook
- July 12 Elizabeth dau. of John and Joanna Taylor. No aff.
- 13 Robert Dickins. Affid. July 17 has Dickens
- 21 Henry Selby, glazier. Affid. July 26
- Aug. 15 John s. of William and Mary Bartlett. Affid. Aug. 16 has Bartlek
- 16 Richard s. of George and Elizabeth Slate. Affid. Aug. 23
- 17 Sarah dau. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. Aug. 23
- Sept. 1 Ann Kingston. Affid. Sept. 6
- 11 Phœbe dau. of Robert and Mary Drury. Affid. Sept. 15
- 29 James s. of James and Alice Leadbeater. No aff.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- Oct. 8 Mary dau. of Harry and Mary Taylor. Affid. Oct. 12
- 9 Ann dau. of Thomas and Mary Maycock. Affid. Oct. 12
- 9 Thomas s. of Thomas and Margaret Pullin. No aff.
- 17 Thomas Hood. Affid. Oct. 21
- Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Bates. Affid. Nov. 9 has Bate
- 24 Hannah Broderick, W. Affid. Nov. 29
- Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas and Rebecca Ellson. Affid. Dec. 8
- 24 John Whiteridge, victualler. Affid. Dec. 30 has Whitridge

1721

- Jan. 13 James Gildersea from St Gyles, Cripplegate. Affid. Jan. 17 has Guildersea
 14 William Cooke, a bearer. Affid. Jan. 17
 28 Mary w. of Humphrey Styling. Affid. no date
 Feb. 13 Alice dau. of William and Elizabeth Cooper. Affid. Feb. 20
 16 Charles Buxton s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warburton. Affid. Feb. 20
 19 Alice w. of John Applebee. Affid. Feb. 28 has Appelbee
 24 William s. of William and Ann Cooke. Affid. no date, has Cook
 Mar. 6 Jeremiah Perks. No aff.
 11 Elizabeth w. of Samuel Gander. Affid. March 17
 15 James s. of Daniel and Mary Alcock. Affid. March 17 has Allcock
 24 John s. of Samuel and Joyce Read. Affid. March 31

1722.

- Mar. 27 Joanna w. of John Ketch. Affid. March 31
 May 31 Eleanor w. of John Thatcher. Affid. June 6
 June 16 William Oades from St John, Hackney. Affid. June 21
 July 2 Catherine dau. of Philip and Alice Gauin. Affid. no date
 3 Samuel s. of Benjamin and Frances Brown. Affid. July 7
 13 Bulah s. of Charles and Elizabeth Marshall. Affid. no date
 13 William s. of William and Ann Cooke. Affid. July 24 has Cook
 19 Mary dau. of Thomas and Sarah Lowe. Affid. July 24 has Low
 30 Dorothy Darby, a stranger. No aff.
 Sept. 22 Mary w. of James Parry. Affid. Sept. 26
 Oct. 18 Sarah Smith, a nurse child. No aff.
 18 Thomas Hayter. Affid. Oct. 22
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Mary Maycock. Affid. Oct. 31
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth dau. of Daniel and Mary Alcock. Affid. Nov. 13 has Allcock
 Dec. 1 Mary dau. of Gyles and Elizabeth Grendy. Affid. Dec. 7 has Grendey
 1 John s. of John and Elizabeth Beckett. Affid. Dec. 7 has Backett
 16 Jane dau. of Arthur and Hester Downes. Affid. Dec. 20
 26 John Applebee. Affid. no date
 Jan. 4 George Hampton. No aff.
 12 John s. of John and Bridget Miller. Affid. Jan. 24
 20 Mary dau. of Charles and Mary Assendon. Affid. Jan. 24 has Assington
 31 Catherine dau. of John and Susanna Smith. Affid. Feb. 6
 Feb. 3 Francis s. of Mary Weston, W. No aff.
 22 Margaret w. of John Lillingdine. Affid. Feb. 28 has Littingdine
 24 Elizabeth dau. of James and Martha Dickens. Affid. Feb. 28
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
 Mar. 21 William s. of William and Priscilla Tyrrell. No aff.
 24 Rebecca dau. of John and Ellis Cottee. Affid. March 30

1723.

- April 6 Robert s. of Richard and Elizabeth Carter. Affid. April 11
 23 Ann dau. of John and Bridget Pocock. No aff.
 28 Ann dau. of Harry and Mary Taylor. No aff.
 30 Aff. made April 30 for Elizabeth Edmund; not in Register
 May 11 Charles s. of Charles and Mary Assendon. Affid. May 15 has Assenton
 June 11 Joseph s. of John and Rose Hall. Affid. June 14
 July 7 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Read. Affid. July 10
 24 John Parker. Affid. July 30
 Aug. 7 John Crawley. Affid. Aug. 14
 22 Sarah Goodall, W. Affid. Aug. 27
 Sept. 3 Jane dau. of Thomas and Mary Maycock. Affid. Sept. 6

1723

- Sept. 6 Mary dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Foster. Affid. Sept. 11
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Susanna Stokes. Affid. Oct. 16
 18 Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary Vaughan. Affid. Oct. 24
 20 Agnes dau. of James and Mary Patten. No aff.
 Nov. 10 Christopher Highon, W. Affid. Nov. 12 has Highon
 Dec. 14 James Chatwine. Affid. Dec. 14 has Chatwin
 23 Martha Pope, S. Affid. Dec. 23
 31 Thomas s. of John and Joanna Taylor. Affid. Dec. 31
 Jan. 11 Benjamin s. of William and Mary Court. Affid. Jan. 11
 17 Mary Webb, W. Affid. Jan. 17
 Feb. 9 Abraham Bowen s. of John and Ann Witherell. Affid. Feb. 9
 Mar. 3 Martha Vaughan. Affid. March 3
 7 Martha w. of William Morrell. Affid. March 7

1724.

- April 6 John s. of Robert and Mary Wass. Affid. April 6
 7 Thomas Aylworth. Affid. April 7 has Aleworth
 10 Ann dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker. Affid. April 10
 May 12 William Court. Affid. May 12
 29 James s. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. May 29
 June 23 George s. of Thomas and Margaret Pullyn. Affid. June 23
 July 29 Sarah dau. of James and Sarah Thirly. Affid. July 29
 Aug. 11 M^r Edward Davis, in the chancel ground, brought from St John,
 Hackny. Affid. Aug. 11
 25 Mary dau. of Harry and Mary Taylor. Affid. Aug. 25
 Sept. 3 William Henry s. of John and Mary Cockeroff. Affid. Sept. 3
 Oct. 13 John s. of John and Mary Crawley. Affid. Oct. 13
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Mary Lawson. Affid. Oct. 27
 Nov. 18 Mary dau. of John and Mary Crawley. Affid. Nov. 18
 29 Abel Bowyer s. of Henry and Eleanor Brindley. Affid. Nov. 29
 Jan. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary White. Affid. Jan. 28
 Feb. 13 Samuel s. of Robert and Mary Wass Affid. Feb. 13
 19 Mary dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker. Affid. Feb. 21
- THO. COOKE, Rector
- Mar. 15 John s. of Edward and Elizabeth Boone. Affid. March 15
 21 Juliana dau. of Thomas and Mary Middleton. Affid. March 21

1725.

- April 1 Elizabeth Wadsworth, W., in the church ground. Affid. April 1
 May 26 George Culverwell. Affid. May 26
 June 4 Eady w. of John Key. Affid. June 4
 Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, in church ground. Affid.
 Aug. 15
 22 John Hall. Affid. Aug. 22
 26 John s. of John and Mary Crawley. Affid. Aug. 26
 Sept. 4 Peter Boss, a foundling. Affid. Sept. 4
 Oct. 15 John s. of William and Elizabeth Taylor. No aff.
 17 William Caswell. No aff.
 27 Alice dau. of William and Elizabeth Cooper. No aff.
 27 Harry s. of Harry and Mary Taylor. No aff.
 Nov. 24 John Aston s. of John and Rose Hall. Affid. Nov. 4
 25 Hester w. of Richard Ambler. Affid. Nov. 25
 Dec. 9 Vanruyven s. of Benjamin and Frances Brown. Affid. Dec. 9

1725

- Jan. 11 Hugh s. of Thomas and Mary Bates. No aff.
 17 Sarah Jackett. No aff.
 19 James s. of James and Mary Matthews. No aff.
 Feb. 6 Hannah dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Kemp. No aff.
 11 Charles Sparkes. No aff.
 16 Jane Hawker, W. No aff.
 16 John Crawley. No aff.
 21 John Powell. No aff.
 27 James Medicott, Esq. No aff.
 Mar. 4 Ann Croft [? Craft]. No aff.
 19 Thomas s. of James and Sarah Thurley. No aff.

1726.

- Mar. 30 Susan dau. of John and Susan Smith. No aff.
 30 Thomas Wilson. No aff.
 May 4 Joseph Cherry. No aff.
 July 8 James s. of Thomas and Hannah Wells. No aff.
 11 Jane dau. of Robert and Jane Sleaford. No aff.
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Sparks. No aff.
 27 John s. of Samuel and Sarah Hollis. No aff.
 31 Marretta dau. of Thomas and Mary Dytech. No aff.
 Aug. 14 Edward s. of Charles and Elizabeth Sparks. No aff.
 21 Margaret w. of William Goddard, in church ground. No aff.
 23 Susanna dau. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, in church ground. No aff.
 Sept. 11 Samuel s. of Samuel and Eleanor Illing, in church ground. No aff.
 14 Richard Ellard, dyer, in church ground. No aff.
 Oct. 13 Bridget Duffin. No aff.
 Nov. 7 Mary w. of Charles Assendon. No aff.
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth Castle, w. No aff.
 9 Sarah dau. of John and Mary Crawley. No aff.
 15 Catherine dau. of John and Catherine Allen. No aff.
 Jan. 22 Haunah w. of Thomas Hall. No aff.

THO. COOKE, Rector

- Mar. 7 John s. of Mark and Mary Holman. Affid. March 20
 13 Aff. made March 13 for Salwin Rogers; not in Register
 22 Nathanaell Elliott. No aff.

1727.

- April 27 Sarah w. of John Thorowgood, victualler, in the cancell. Affid.
 April 29
 May 14 John Thorowgood, victualler, in the cancell. Affid. May 14
 30 William Shaw, dyer, in church ground. Affid. May 30
 June 3 Sarah dau. of Harry and Mary Taylor. Affid. June 3 has Taler
 8 Elizabeth w. of Robert Bissell. Affid. June 3 has Bissill
 11 Ellis Davis. Affid. June 11
 July 14 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Woodcock. Affid. July 14
 19 John Ketch, W., a plaisterer. Affid. July 19 has Kitch
 19 Ann dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker. Affid. July 19
 28 Mary dau. of William and Mary Bennet. Affid. July 28
 28 Aff. made July 28 for John Lawrence; not in Register
 29 Jane dau. of James and Jane Whiffin. Affid. July 29
 31 Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Goodwin. Affid. July 31
 Aug. 1 John s. of John and Elizabeth Drake. Affid. Aug. 1
 10 Charles s. of Charles and Elizabeth Harris. Affid. Aug. 10

1727

- Aug. 10 Mary dau. of John and Elizabeth Drake. Affid. Aug. 10
 15 Charles s. of John and Elizabeth Crabb. Affid. Aug. 15 has Crab
 25 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Cooper. Affid. Aug. 25
 25 Ann dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Moseley. Affid. Aug. 25 has Mosely
 25 Stevens s. of William and Jane Cash. Affid. Sept. 25
 26 Seager s. of Seager and Elizabeth Curwen. Affid. Sept. 26 has Corwen
 Oct. 26 Ann w. of John Askew. Affid. Oct. 26
 Nov. 8 Richard Wise, Sexton. Affid. Dec. 2
 Dec. 11 John Taylor. Affid. Dec. 11 has Tayler
 12 John s. of John and Bridget Miller. Affid. Dec. 12
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth Hollis, w. No aff.
 31 Ann Harding, s. Affid. Jan. 31
 Mar. 3 Francis Woodcock, W., a milkman. No aff.

1728.

- April 19 Charles s. of Thomas and Dinah Smith. Affid. April 19
 June 1 Elias s. of Edward and Ann Lewis. Affid. June 1
 July 2 Aff. made July 2 for Margaret Owin; not in Register
 7 Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Gardiner. Affid. July 7 has
 Gardener
 15 Aff. made July 15 for Sarah Drake; not in Register
 17 Ann w. of Michael Hare. Affid. July 16 has Heare
 Aug. 4 Benjamin Brown, cane chair maker. Affid. Aug. 4
 14 Francis Cornwallis s. of Francis and Arabella Llwyd. Affid. Aug. 13
 has Loyd
 Sept. 13 Thomas Allason, brought from St Bartholomew's Hospital. No aff.
 Oct. 1 Joseph s. of John and Frances Perkins. Affid. Oct. 8
 6 William s. of Henry and Joanna Lawrence. Affid. Oct. 12 has Lawrance
 Dec. 4 Lawry Parry, widow. Affid. Dec. 4 has Lowery Perrey
 4 James s. of Daniel and Martha Ivers. Affid. Dec. 4 has Jowres
 17 Elizabeth Terry, a pensioner, of St Benet's parish. No aff.
 Jan. 8 Mary Beale, a pensioner's child, from St Sepulchre's. Affid. Jan. 6 has
 Beal
 26 William Bartlett. Affid. Jan. 26 has Bartlet
 29 William Dandey. No aff.
 Feb. 18 Henry Cook, accidentally drowned in the Thames. Affid. Feb. 18
 Mar. 10 George Cole, W. Affid. March 10

THO. COOKE, Rector

- 19 James and Carolus sons of Widow Hall, in one coffin. Affid. March 18
 has James and Joseph Hall

1729.

- April 16 Ann dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker. Affid. April 15
 May 16 Daniel Davis. Affid. May 16
 July 12 Mary dau. of John and Mary Smith. Affid. July 12
 15 Sarah dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes. No aff.
 Sept. 3 Martha w. of George Pott. Affid. Sept. 3
 13 Ann dau. of John and Ann Walton. Affid. Sept. 13 has Wallton
 19 Elizabeth Norris, S. Affid. Sept. 19
 28 Ann dau. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. Sept. 28
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth Rey, W., brought from St Bartholomew's Hospital. Affid.
 Oct. 20
 20 John s. of John and Elizabeth Eaton. Affid. Oct. 20
 Nov. 6 Sarah Dafforn, w. Affid. Nov. 6 has Daffin
 19 Ann dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes. Affid. Nov. 19 has Eliz. Sykes

1729

- Nov. 27 Mercy w. of Richard Trew. Affid. Nov. 27
 30 Benjamin s. of John and Judith Overstreet. Affid. Nov. 30
 Jan. 6 Thomas Ellard, B. Affid. Jan. 6
 19 Aff. made Jan. 10 for William Rogers; not in Register
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Drake. Affid. Feb. 5
 23 Elizabeth Wood, w., brought from White Friars. Affid. Feb. 23
 Mar. 6 Alice dau. of John and Alice Worth. Affid. March 6
 20 Susanna dau. of John and Mary Knight. Affid. March 20

1730.

- Mar. 29 Mary Sparkes, w. Affid. March 29 has Sparks
 May 2 Richard s. of John and Mary Wright. Affid. May 2
 14 Alice w. of John Thatcher. Affid. May 14
 June 6 Elizabeth dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes. Affid. June 6
 26 Aff. made June 26 for Joseph Hopkins; not in Register
 30 William s. of William and Mary Beamont. Affid. June 30
 July 14 Mary dau. of William and Mary Beamont. Affid. July 14
 20 Richard s. of Thomas and Mary Owen. Affid. July 20 has Owin
 31 Aff. made July 31 for Mary Beacon; not in Register
 Aug. 11 Aff. made Aug. 11 for Illing Davis; not in Register
 23 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Biggs. Affid. Aug. 23
 Sept. 22 Elizabeth dau. of William and Elizabeth Hughes. Affid. Sept. 23
 Oct. 11 Sarah dau. of Robert and Sarah Billington. Affid. Oct. 11 has Billinton
 21 Mary w. of Isaac Freeman. Affid. Oct. 21
 25 John s. of Samuel and Eleanor Illing. Affid. Oct. 25
 27 Mary dau. of William and Prudence Hall. Affid. Oct. 27
 27 William s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Slade. Affid. Oct. 27
 31 James s. of James and Hannah Burroughs. Affid. Oct. 31 has Bourrus
 Nov. 3 Jasper s. of Charles and Elizabeth Sparkes. Affid. Nov. 8 has Sparks
 18 William Jeffries. Affid. Nov. 18 has Jefferis
 26 Samuel Hodes, a stranger. Affid. Nov. 26 has Susanah Hodes
 Dec. 11 Martha w. of William Shockley. Affid. Dec. 11
 22 Mary w. of John Bee, a pentioner. Affid. Dec. 22
 Feb. 2 William s. of John and Elizabeth Eaton. Affid. Feb. 2
 11 Susanna Lane, from St John Baptist parish. Affid. Feb. 11
 18 Eleanor w. of Samuel Illing. Affid. Feb. 18
 21 Thomas Deacon. Affid. Feb. 21
 Mar. 3 William s. of John and Elizabeth Jones. Affid. March 3

1731.

- April 20 Samuel Spragge. Aff. April 20
 25 Elizabeth dau. of John and Eleanor Whitebread. No aff.
 May 3 William Uncles. Affid. May 3
 June 28 John s. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes. Affid. child, June 28
 July 12 John s. of William and Prudence Hall. Affid. child, July 12

[From here there are no signatures in the Register till 1759.—Ed.]

- Aug. 30 Bethiah dau. of William and Elizabeth Mitchany. Affid. child,
 Aug. 30
 2 Francis s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton. Affid. child, Aug. 30
 Sept. 19 Michael Hare. Affid. Sept. 19 has Hear
 22 Elizabeth Rigge. Affid. Sept. 22 has Bigg
 Oct. 8 James s. of James and Elizabeth Stacy. Affid. child, Oct. 8
 26 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Pinkard. Affid. child, Oct. 26
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth Eaton. Affid. Nov. 3 has Eton

1731

- Nov. 9 Sarah Brian. Affid. Nov. 9 has Bryan
 18 Anne dau. of John and Elizabeth Crabbe. No aff.
 18 Aff. made Nov. 18 for Anne Crab, child; not in Register
 Jan. 3 Robert Wasse. Affid. Jan. 3, 1732
 5 Elizabeth Botham. Affid. Jan. 5, 1732
 11 Charles Sparkes. Affid. Jan. 11, 1732
 13 Elizabeth Smythers. Affid. Jan. 13, 1732
 Feb. 20 Henry s. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes. Affid. child, Feb. 20, 1732
 22 George Criswell. Affid. Feb. 22, 1732

1732.

- April 17 Isaac Freeman. Affid. April 17
 July 9 Ann dau. of Henry and Ann Whitebread. Affid. child, July 9
 Aug. 11 William s. of John and Susannah Smith. Affid. child, Aug. 11
 Sept. 18 John Walton. Affid. Sept. 11
 Nov. 29 Jane dau. of Joseph and Jane Darby. Affid. child, Nov. 29
 Dec. 17 Mary Sanson. Affid. Dec. 17
 20 Bridgett Harte. Affid. Dec. 20
 25 William Darrickson. Affid. Dec. 25
 Jan. 22 George s. of John and Elizabeth Smith. Affid. child, Jan. 29
 29 Robert Wells. Affid. Jan. 29
 Mar. 6 Edward Jermain. Affid. March 6 has Jarmain
 15 Hannah dau. of Samuel and Jane Ridler. Affid. March 15

1733.

- April 18 Margaret Mohun. Affid. April 18 has Moon
 May 26 John Dickens. Affid. May 26
 June 24 Catherine dau. of Thomas and Eleanor More. Affid. child, June 29
 July 5 Catherine dau. of John and Elizabeth Eggleham. Affid. child, July 5*
 8 John Beaver
 29 Mary Wood
 Aug. 3 Frances dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes
 Aug. — Matthew s. of George and Elizabeth Ray
 Oct. 11 John s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers
 14 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Wright
 25 William Peat
 Nov. 5 Deborah Binfield
 Dec. 14 Ann dau. of Nicholas and [blank] Jones
 Jan. 2 Sarah dau. of John and Mary Martin
 9 Elizabeth dau. of John and Susanna Brooks
 27 Elizabeth Clarke
 Mar. 20 George s. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead

1734.

- May 7 Anne Dade
 7 Edward Abell
 22 Catharine Walker
 Aug. 16 Henry Clarke
 Sept. 16 Charles s. of Charles and Jane King
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph and Jane Darby
 Oct. 13 Martha dau. of William and Jane Cash
 Nov. 15 Ann Whitridge

* This is the last of the affidavits of burial in woollen.—ED.

1734

- Dec. 29 Timothy Walker
 Jan. 3 John s. of John and Elizabeth Eggleham
 Feb. 9 John Thatcher
 20 Prudence Hall

1735.

- May 17 Mary dau. of John and Mary Martyn
 July 9 Peter Paul, a foundling
 Aug. 12 Anne Newman
 Sept. 5 Hannah dau. of Charles and Jane King
 Oct. 14 Anne Cooke
 24 Anne dau. of William and Sarah Maycock
 25 Thompson Hempson
 Dec. 4 Mary dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Smith
 7 Frances Ormerod
 19 Mary dau. of John and Elizabeth Wright
 31 Charles King
 Feb. 12 James s. of Thomas and Mary Beaumont
 12 George Burton

1736.

- April 24 Charles Lloyd
 June 19 Elizabeth Thatcher
 July 6 Anne Taylor
 31 John s. of John and Elizabeth Martin
 Aug. 22 John s. of John and Anne Nicolas
 Sept. 22 Edward Wellington
 Oct. 19 James Beaumont
 Nov. 9 John s. of John and Elizabeth Beckett
 9 William Patterson
 22 Michael s. of Michael and Jane Coles
 Jan. 2 Mary Carter
 Feb. 3 Thomas Thompson
 6 Susanna dau. of John and Elizabeth Murrell
 15 Mary Vaughan
 Mar. 19 [blank] Askew
 24 John Martin

1737.

- April 18 Mary Fox
 29 Thomas s. of William and Elizabeth Mitchiner
 June 25 Mary dau. of Edward and Mary Basse
 Sept. 27 Catharine dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Bristow
 27 Mary dau. of William and Mary Ansley
 Oct. 5 Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary Thompson
 10 Richard Bristow
 Nov. 6 John Fowler
 Jan. 13 Hester dau. of John and Mary Glynn
 Feb. 14 Enoch s. of Henry and Martha Haggens
 Mar. 3 Christopher Jones
 9 Robert s. of John and Elizabeth Beckett
 20 Henry Sykes

1738.

- April 1 Nathaniel Everard s. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard
 May 27 Margaret w. of Richard Horne
 June 12 John s. of William and Catharine Hall

BURIALS.

259

1738

- June 14 John s. of William and Mary Annasley
 July 12 Sarah dau. of Josias and Elizabeth Stevens
 Aug. 3 Mary Manning
 9 Samuel s. of Hugh and Elizabeth Smith
 Sept. 3 Mary dau. of Samuel and Gertrude Royle
 Nov. 12 Mary dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Newman
 12 Peter s. of Peter and Ann King
 12 William s. of William and Joanna Crossly
 24 Anne Wells
 Jan. 7 John s. of John and Ann Nickoles
 26 Mary Shortland
 Mar. 21 Catherine dau. of Richard and Catherine King
 21 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard

1739.

- April 10 John Wise
 13 Mary Hall
 25 Elizabeth w. of John Hambleton
 30 Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary Jemitt
 May 27 Gertrude w. of Samuel Royle
 June 26 Michael Idle, in S^t Bennett's church
 Oct. 5 John s. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard
 10 Isaac Lane
 18 George s. of David and Elizabeth Turner
 23 William Evans
 Dec. 30 William Welch
 31 Anne dau. of Christopher and Martha Moore
 Jan. 20 John Miller
 Feb. 1 Deborah Midgeley
 4 Philip s. of Benjamin and Anne Richards
 6 Alice Shackley
 Mar. 20 Robert Sleaford
 23 William Sparkes

1740.

- Mar. 27 Grace dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Newman
 30 James s. of Robert and Jane Challehan
 30 Jane dau. of William and Jane Cash
 April 13 John Glynn
 20 Sarah Harrade
 May 7 Elizabeth Phillipps
 10 Mary Flanet
 June 1 Daniel Roberts
 July 8 Amey Edmonds
 11 Thomas Bristow
 15 Sarah dau. of Richard and Catharine Webb
 Sept. 7 Hester Jones
 29 Judith Herring
 Nov. 11 Anna-Maria Vaughan
 Dec. 9 William s. of Henry and Martha Hagens
 22 Thomas Slade
 31 Joseph Mist
 Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Richard and Martha Horne
 23 Absalom s. of Absalom and Elizabeth Robinson
 28 Elizabeth Vaughan

1740

Feb. 3 Edward s. of Thomas and Mary Williams
 3 John Christian s. of John and Sarah Raymond
 Mar. 22 Thomas Beaumont

1741.

April 7 William Beaumont
 11 Josiah s. of Josiah and Mary Blaley
 May 14 Abigail Smith
 20 John s. of John and Anne Edwards
 June 4 William Benton
 Sept. 10 Anne dau. of Clayton and Elizabeth Royeston
 23 Anne dau. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead
 Oct. 9 George Arthur Ellard
 Nov. 29 Isabella Lloyd
 Dec. 6 Joseph Pace
 20 Catharine dau. of John and Mary Glynn
 Jan. 17 John Smith
 Feb. 5 Mary Ellard
 11 William s. of John and Mary Flawell
 18 Sarah Spencer
 Mar. 9 Samuel s. of James and Judith Clarke

1742.

April 4 James Clarke
 25 Mary King
 May 12 Elizabeth Patton
 July 25 Mary Wright
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth Painter
 18 John s. of James Bee
 Sept. 16 Elizabeth w. of Benjamin Newman
 Oct. 17 Richard Lowden
 Dec. 15 Anne dau. of David and Elizabeth Turner
 21 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Beaumont

1743.

May 27 James Beaumont, a child
 June 3 Thomas Wells
 14 Theophilus Smith, a child
 Aug. 1 Benjamin Turner
 Sept. 1 Joseph Robert Nickols
 9 Samuel Wells
 Dec. 19 Anne Silk
 30 Jane Jarman
 Feb. 15 Hannah Wells

1744.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth Sykes
 May 14 Philip Parkinson
 July 10 Mary Phillips
 Aug. 7 Mary Holland
 Sept. 9 John s. of John and Mary Stedman
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Batt
 Dec. 15 Richard Barrow

1744

Dec.	21	[<i>blank</i>] Lindsey
	21	Ann Norwood
Jan.	16	Robert Bryan
Feb.	10	Mary Burges
Mar.	7	William Goddard
	7	Mary Evans
	17	Mary Cook

1745.

May	1	James Bee
	23	Robert George Wass
Sept.	7	Mary Welles
	10	Sarah Dutton
Oct.	1	Elizabeth Crabb
Nov.	17	Frederick Lloyd
Dec.	31	Anne Wharton
Mar.	11	Dorothy Morris
	19	Thomas Sabine

1746.

April	18	William Botham
May	6	Martha Smith
June	2	Mary Silk
	5	William Cass
	26	Hugh Setterthat
July	7	Sarah Reman
	13	William Lewis
	17	John Mason
Aug.	10	Richard Sparkes
	31	Elizabeth Williams
Sept.	7	William Wright
	14	Mary Wass
	25	William Noble
Nov.	16	Hannah Dutton and Thomas Wells Dutton
	23	Mary Williams
	24	Jenny dau. of William and Margaret Mitchyerd
	30	Charles Sparkes
Dec.	6	Mary Foxon
	21	Martha Hagens
	25	Hester Beaumont
Jan.	8	Cassandra Lloyd
Feb.	25	Sarah Jones

1747.

Mar.	27	Richard Marsden
April	24	Richard Graham
	28	Thomas Marshall
May	9	Thomas Turner
	12	Mary Youer
	21	William Beauchampe
June	23	Peter Hinton
Oct.	16	Elizabeth Mitchenor
	9	A child from Queenhythe parish
Nov.	8	Essex Batt

1747

Jan. 11 John Jones
 11 Richard Shrimpton
 17 John Wicks
 17 John Flowers
 Feb. 16 James Penny
 28 Elizabeth Hobbs
 28 Edmund Wright

1748.

Mar. 25 Mr Charles King
 May 3 Elizabeth Turner
 19 Ann Lloyd
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth Bristow
 16 Elizabeth Walker
 Oct. 8 Hannah Northren
 Dec. 4 William Botham
 25 Mr^s [*blank*] Slade
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth Millman
 Mar. 11 James Vanderplank
 12 Elizabeth Wright

1749.

April 28 James White
 May 4 William Ceane
 21 Frances Evans
 June 9 William Bat
 Aug. 19 John Vanderplank
 29 Thomas Burgess

[From the above page the burials are written on one side only.—ED.]

24 Robert Ashfield
 28 Thomas Harman
 Oct. 23 Thomas Jossling
 Nov. 1 Augustus Taylor
 28 Thomas Wicks
 Jan. 21 [*blank*] Hunter
 Feb. 21 [*blank*] Welch, a woman
 Mar. 13 Bridget Miller

1750.

June 7 William Remond
 July 10 Sarah Barnet
 Aug. 7 William Read
 Nov. 6 Joseph Lines
 Jan. 30 Mary Cook
 Feb. 28 John Millman
 Mar. 6 Sarah Wharton

1751.

April 7 Elizabeth Dutton
 15 Stephen Christopher
 15 Griffith Prichard
 19 Jane Sleaford

1751

- May 30 William Hall, drowned
 June 20 Martha Botham
 Aug. 27 A man killed by falling from Dr Hay's house
 Sept. 2 John Holmes
 12 James Whitehead

These last three entries are struck out, and a note on the opposite page says "These belong to St Bennets Parish and were inserted by mistake." They are also entered in the Register of that parish.—Ed.

- Sept. — Sarah Folks
 Nov. — John Morrison
 Nov. 17 Mary Caroline Miller

1752.

- Jan. 5 Elizabeth Greenwood
 Mar. 9 Catherine Craggs
 20 Mary Pinkerd
 April 6 Edward Smith
 May 8 John Greenwood, a child
 16 Ann Dutton
 Aug. 20 Mary Saunders
 25 [blank] Knight, a child
 4 Richard and Elizabeth Harred, twins
 20 Elizabeth Fisher

1753.

- Jan. 23 Jane Wright
 Mar. 7 [blank], a child
 18 [blank], a child
 24 Elizabeth Craggs
 April 2 Samuel Ange
 18 Edward Jones
 22 [blank], a child, by y^e parish
 May 4 Edward Davice
 21 William Brion
 June 20 Susanna Vanderplank, an infant
 July 29 Sarah Sophia Dutton
 29 Sarah Holleis
 Aug. 12 Catherine Bayes
 Oct. 25 William Pepiat
 25 Mary Grimat, by y^e Parish
 Nov. 18 George Wharton

1754.

- Feb. 24 Sharnet Williams
 [no date] James Ward
 Mar. 27 Daniel Clatin
 April 22 Elizabeth Box
 23 Elizabeth Boulton
 28 Mary Ashfield, a child
 May 23 Thomas Box, a child
 June 22 John Bee
 30 Ann Williams, a girl
 July 9 John Wright, printer
 10 *Patrick Murfey and John Gabriel, killed by y^e fall of a wall

* This entry appears to have been interlineated.—Ed.

1754	
Aug. 2	Sarah Welch, an infant
5	Joseph Werrel, an infant
27	Francis Goodson
Sept. 3	Elizabeth Winesper
17	Elizabeth Fourd
6	William Mitchiner
8	William Groves
Oct. 13	William Ofill, an infant
20	Elizabeth Barnett, a child
Nov. 5	Elias Moore
7	Mary Fisher
10	Charles Willson
20	Mary Ann Pether, a child
24	Catherine Moore,* an infant
Dec. 8	Mary Morris
24	Sarah Myers
31	William Clenner, from Queenhythe

1755.

Jan. 7	James Fry, an infant
19	[<i>blank</i>] Fry and Tho ^s Fry, an infant, mother and son
Feb. 15	Elizabeth Nutton
15	Mary Bubb
Mar. 12	Robert Branfield
20	Tho ^s Rider, an infant
23	Robert Bryant
April 9	Tho ^s Smith, an infant
24	Robert Barnet, an infant
24	William Veal
27	Hannah Pool, an infant
May 11	A man drowned, unknown
18	Elizabeth Leech, an infant
July 2	John Smith
13	Henry Walker
13	Francis Whatton
16	Elizabeth Cleller
Aug. 3	Barnet Testy
6	Mary Gears
8	John Jones
12	Joseph Butler
31	Henry Simes
Sept. 9	Margaret Jones
29	John Leech
Oct. 6	Barnard Tesley
8	Tho ^s Ashfield
Nov. 2	Elizabeth Whitehead
3	Myrtilia Barnett, an infant
4	Charles Wright
12	Jane Williams, an infant
Dec. 16	William Chick, a child
31	Lucy dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Jones

1756.

Jan. 13	Ann Smith, by y ^e parish
Feb. 5	Samuel Ford, an infant

* "Moore" is written over "Wye," struck out.—Ed.

1756

- Feb. 11 Elizabeth Ware
 14 Edward Ellard, by y^e parish
 18 Isabella Chick
 22 Mary Ann Randall, an infant
 Mar. 14 Thomas Worrell, a child
 April 4 Richard Beaumont
 16 John Allam
 25 Richard Dutton
 May 26 Tho^s Ryder, an infant
 July 11 Elizabeth Pecoock, an infant
 Aug. 22 Perkin Bolton, an infant
 Oct. 7 Isabella Bryan
 24 William Peter Portman
 Nov. 10 Susannah Allaham
 17 John Jones
 Dec. 31 Henry Stroud

1757.

- Feb. 6 Tho^s Tounley, a child
 15 John Wooderson
 27 Sarah Ainess. Entered in St Bennet's by mistake
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth Ann Ward, a child
 31 Mary Webb
 April 24 John Weeks
 May 18 Elizabeth Airiss, a child
 31 Mary Jones
 June 19 Henry Smith, a youth
 28 Ann Hinton, an infant
 Aug. 12 Ann Wickes, a child
 28 Tho^s and Elizabeth Williams
 Sept. 25 John Wickes, a child
 Oct. 2 Robert Edwards, a child
 16 George Wharton
 30 Ann Turner
 Dec. 16 Samuel Clark, a child

1758.

- Jan. 20 Elizabeth Stevenson, a child
 20 Elias Cook, a child
 26 Anthony Slade
 Feb. 2 John Welch
 Mar. 29 Deborah Steart, a child
 April 16 Edward Jones
 23 Elizabeth Newton
 May 4 Tho^s and John Worrall, children
 9 John East, a child
 16 Mary Rayman
 18 Elizabeth Noble
 June 18 William s. of Peter and Sarah Cook
 22 Ann dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Hall
 25 Ann dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Deuell
 July 5 Ann dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Williams
 Aug. 8 Jane dau. of James and Elizabeth Drumgould
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth w. of John Ryder
 29 Jonathan s. of William and Elizabeth Barnett

1758

- Nov. 12 Luke Bock
29 Charlotte dau. of David and Mary Williams

1759.

- Feb. 13 Ann dau. of William and Sarah Chick
STAN. ELLISON, Rector
Mar. 26 Elizabeth Clarke
April 3 Joseph s. of Joseph and Ruth Heath
20 Rebecca Clarke
May 15 Elizabeth Drumgold
22 Mary Catherine dau. of Matthew and Mary Smyth
June 26 Mary dau. of Thomas and Ann Williams
July 11 Abraham s. of Abraham and Elizabeth Spratt
Oct. 7 Ann dau. of William and Sarah Chick
Nov. 17 Esther dau. of William and Elizabeth Rider
18 Elizabeth Gilbert
Dec. 12 Matthias William Rugless, an infant

1760.

- Feb. 28 Digby s. of Samuel and [*blank*] Scott
May 18 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jane Lock
27 Abiah dau. of Richard and Ann Cooper
Aug. 3 James s. of Catharine Bignal
Sept. 11 Mary Webb
19 Elizabeth dau. of Peter and Sarah Cook
Oct. 1 Mary Teasley
14 Tho^s Hurll s. of William and Sarah Chick
Nov. 12 William Whitehead
Dec. 16 Henry s. of Clement and Ann Cook

1761.

- May 31 Ann James
June 24 Elizabeth Glover
24 Giles Tomlin
July 24 Susannah dau. of Henry and Mary Sims
20 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Hinton
26 Joseph Stevenson s. of Joseph and Mary Hinton
Aug. 25 Charles s. of Susannah Tomlin
Nov. 1 Willmote dau. of John and Martha Woodcock
Dec. 20 James Hollis

STAN. ELLISON, Rector

1762.

- Jan. 17 James s. of Samuel and Hannah Leaver
28 James Townly
Feb. 1 Robert Page
7 Alexander Garret
Mar. 12 William s. of William and Margaret Ball
April 12 Esther dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Day
May 19 Elizabeth Sibon
30 John Hollis
July 3 Ann dau. of Richard and Ann Cooper
27 John s. of Thomas and Mary Worrall

1762

- Aug. 4 Joseph Clark
 10 William s. of William and Mary Pancridge
 16 James Bignell, an infant
 20 Elizabeth Shepherd
 Sept. 2 Mary Elliot
 Oct. 4 Mary dau. of John and Mary Hurry
 14 Charles s. of David and Mary Williams
 Nov. 4 Alexander s. of Henry and Sarah Kan

1763.

- Feb. 14 Mr Tho^s Pinkard, in a vault
 19 Mary Stevens, a child
 May 23 Margaret Brothers
 July 12 Thomas Hall
 19 William Clay
 26 Abia Cooper
 27 Joseph Hinton
 31 Esther Noble
 Aug. 8 Henry Callope
 17 Jane Harris
 Sept. 27 Ann dau. of Charles and Ann Liske
 27 Margaret and John s. and dau. of Mary and John Trip
 29 Elizabeth Mary Evans
 Oct. 5 Mary dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth Powell
 24 William Stocker
 Dec. 11 Susanna dau. of Tho^s Reeves
 29 Joseph s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Reeves

STAN. ELLISON, Rector

On the opposite blank page are the following notes: "N.B.—Mr Pinkard had no Faculty for his vault. The Fees for Burial therein, the same as if buried in y^e church, but ought to be more.—S. Ellison, Rector."

Burials.

- 1763 Ap^l 10 Stephen son of Stephen and Grace Armatage
 1763 Ap^l 24 John son of Edw^d and Eliz. Tomlinson

The above two Burials should have been entered before Margaret Brothers on y^e opposite Page.—S. Ellison, Rector.

1764.

- Mar. 25 John Long
 28 Edward Matinley, a stranger
 Sept. 12 James Smith
 Dec. 21 Esther Day, an infant

1765.

- Jan. 7 Jemmima Dowd, in childbed
 18 Joseph s. of Joseph and Esther Noble
 25 John and Elizabeth Lampson, man and wife
 28 John Day
 Mar. 25 Samuel s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Day
 April 11 Joseph Benjamin, an infant

1765

- April 14 Mary Ann Reeves, an infant
 June 6 Deborah King
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth Reeves
 Sept. 13 John Smith, an infant
 20 Sarah Jones, an infant
 Oct. 3 Jonathan Hilliard, an infant
 Dec. 4 Edward Tomlinson, an infant

1766.

- Feb. 6 Jacob Erry
 8 Tho^s Gillis
 8 Elizabeth Hardacre
 28 John Hawkesworth, a drowned infant
 April 9 Jacob Kruger, an infant
 16 George Rider, an infant
 May 14 Hannah Stevens, an infant
 20 Thomas Exall
 June 1 Thomas Wheeler
 July 18 Elizabeth Ball, an infant
 Oct. 2 Robert Page, an infant
 13 Joham Joachim, aged
 24 Isaac Cuff, aged
 Nov. 19 Peter Cockran, an infant
 28 Rebecca Ward, aged
 Dec. 12 Repent Heartwell, an infant
 18 Hans Christian Theele, aged

1767.

- Jan. 2 Mary Ann Smith, in Pinkard's vault
 17 John Tomlinson, an infant

STAN. ELLISON, Rector

- Feb. 23 William Booth, aged
 Mar. 31 Hannah Smith, an infant
 April 13 Nelly Glover, an infant
 May 7 Elizabeth Pyke, an infant
 19 Elizabeth Glover, aged
 22 William Mott, an infant
 June 23 Tho^s Harris, an infant
 Sept. 20 Elizabeth Isabella Campbell, an infant
 Oct. 22 Mary Dorothy Mills, an infant
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth Ann Stevens, an infant

1768.

- Jan. 18 John Featherstone, an infant
 29 Christopher John Ryder, an infant
 Feb. 3 Mary Atkinson, aged
 28 Judith Clerk, aged
 Mar. 13 Abigail Watkins, aged
 17 Mary Pauling Hodges, an infant
 May 31 Joseph Noble, an infant
 July 4 Thomas Hall, an infant
 17 Sarah Brown, an infant
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth Mitchell, an infant
 Sept. 15 Ann Hall, aged

1768

- Oct. 2 Thomas Holland, an infant
 13 John Knope, aged
 Nov. 2 Christ^s Tho^s Rider, an infant
 3 William Rider, an infant

1769.

- Jan. 5 Ann Pyke, an infant
 Feb. 2 Eleanor Freeman, an infant
 5 Aaron Powell, aged
 Mar. 29 John Jones, an infant
 April 9 Jane Freeman, an infant
 May 1 Mary Spencer, an infant
 21 Sarah Foulser, an infant
 June 9 George Trentham, aged
 20 Hugh MacDonald, an infant
 Aug. 3 Charles Tho^s Short, an infant
 29 Sarah Oxshaw, aged
 Oct. 11 Edward Jebb, an infant
 Dec. 10 Robert Rochford Noble, an infant

STAN. ELLISON, Rec^r

1770.

- Feb. 2 Rebecca Rider, an infant
 12 Clem. Edgington, aged
 25 Margaret Haines, aged
 Mar. 5 Hugh Lewis, an infant
 13 Ann Allen, aged
 20 Tho^s Hilliard, an infant
 25 Tho^s How, an infant
 28 Ann Archer, aged
 April 20 Richard Humpries, aged
 June 7 George Lewis, an infant, drowned
 14 Andrew Jones, aged
 20 Ann Shambrook, aged
 July 22 Francis Bathmaker, aged
 29 Robert Wilson Smith, an infant
 Sept. 13 Joseph Humble, aged
 24 Hans Haggens, aged
 27 Elizabeth Jebb, an infant
 27 John Macdonald, an infant
 Nov. 16 Ann Collins, aged
 Dec. 26 Thomas Beeson, an infant

1771.

- Jan. 22 Susannah Ashfield, aged
 27 Jane Denney, aged
 Mar. 14 Robert Montgomerie, aged
 29 Christopher Nelson Ryder, an infant
 April 29 William Paschall, aged
 May 5 Robert Burchell, aged
 17 Stephen Tomlinson, an infant
 June 2 William King Chick, an infant

*CHRIST^s ARMSTRONG, Curate

1771

- Aug. 14 Robert Hancock, an infant
 20 Mary Younger, an infant
 Sept. 12 Mary How, aged
 Oct. 9 Christian Ryder, an infant
 30 William Seller, an infant
 Nov. 10 James Habin, aged
 17 William Armsworth, an infant
 19 Charlotte Paldon, an infant

1772.

- Jan. 5 Hannah Bathmaker, aged
 26 Sarah Ragg, aged
 Feb. 11 George Beeson, an infant
 27 Elizabeth Tyler, aged
 Mar. 11 Matthew Finley, aged
 19 Mary Morris, aged
 May 27 John Jones, aged
 July 10 Elizabeth Trout, an infant
 12 Edward Tyler, aged
 17 Rachael Rider, an infant
 22 William Armsworth, an infant
 Aug. 25 Daniell Hodges, Sexton of the parish
 Sept. 23 Richard Sells, an infant
 Oct. 4 Thomas Meyers, an infant
 16 James Macdonald, an infant
 31 John Law, an infant
 Dec. 29 Thomas Stevens, aged

1773.

- Jan. 2 Francis Sawyer, aged
 4 John Muddle, aged
 8 Caroline Bignall, aged
 29 Jane Brown, aged
 Feb. 6 Thomas Jennings, an infant
 Mar. 17 Mary Letter, aged
 26 Elizabeth Ann Cater, an infant
 28 Thomas Rigg, aged
 June 17 Mary Jebb, aged
 Oct. 31 Thomas Lewis, aged
 Nov. 7 Richard Offield, aged
 18 Mary Maria Hancock, an infant
 Dec. 5 John Collins Playter, an infant
 18 Ann Riley, an infant

1774.

- Jan. 30 John Wilkins, an infant
 Feb. 23 [blank] Hill, an infant
 May 1 Mary Ann Dunn, an infant
 July 19 James Smith, an infant
 Sept. 18 Christopher Ryder, an infant
 Nov. 3 Thomas Wood, an infant
 6 Richard Bannister, an infant
 27 George Bason, an infant

1775.

Jan.	21	Thomas North, aged
	23	Ann Dunkley, an infant
Feb.	12	Michael Jones, aged
Mar.	15	Christian Rayman, aged
April	17	James Seavers, an infant
	20	David Daniell, an infant
	21	Deborah Jebb, an infant
May	14	William Seller, aged
June	11	Samuel Hawkshaw, an infant
July	11	William Bath, an infant
	30	Elizabeth Day, aged
Aug.	7	William Anthony, aged
	27	Mary Jebb, an infant
	31	Ann Smith, an infant
Sept.	15	John Williams, drowned, aged
Oct.	27	John Hancock Bannister, an infant
Nov.	30	Giles Fortin, aged
Dec.	2	John Felton, an infant
	17	John Woodcock, aged

1776.

Jan.	21	William Hilliard, an infant
Feb.	4	Richard Luxter, an infant
	11	Elizabeth Ganthony, an infant
Mar.	3	Partrick Kilcen, an infant
	8	Elizabeth Plator, an infant
June	2	Sophia Margaret Spencer, aged
July	21	Thomas Milwood, an infant
Aug.	11	Ann Hodges, an infant
Sept.	4	Joseph Noble, aged
	15	James Dunn, aged
Oct.	1	Mary Smith, an infant
	6	Mary Ellerton Busby, an infant
Nov.	21	Charlotte Thorne, an infant
	30	Mary Worrell, aged, drowned
Dec.	15	Elizabeth Birkwood, an infant
	29	Mary Christian, an infant

1777.

Jan.	7	James Surreedge, aged
Feb.	6	Elizabeth Rouse, aged
	27	Ann Rider, an infant
Mar.	2	John Bathmaker, aged
	4	William Clayton, an infant
	25	Thomas Hilliard, an infant
April	17	Sarah Felton, an infant
May	25	Joseph Goodman, aged
June	5	John Henry Heier, an infant
	9	John Gorman, drowned
	16	Abraham Brooksbank, aged
Aug.	22	John Felton, aged
	27	Ann Stoker, aged
Oct.	26	Ann Lewis, aged

1777

- Nov. 3 Sophia Seaman, an infant
 12 Mary Keiling, an infant
 14 Mary Thorne, aged
 27 John Smith, aged
 28 Mary Gorman
 Dec. 9 Thomas Cook, an infant
 17 Margaret Claton, an infant

1778.

- Jan. 18 Elizabeth Maund, an infant
 Feb. 5 Margaret Wallin, aged
 21 Mary Ann Backler, an infant
 22 Ann Elizabeth Busby, an infant
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth Wood, an infant
 11 Ann Lowe, aged
 27 Frederick Seaman, an infant
 29 Mary Meyers, an infant
 April 14 Ann Elizabeth Margaret Lowe, an infant
 19 Benjamin Headford, an infant
 30 William Clanfield, an infant
 May 3 Mary Trayford, an infant
 10 Susannah Tredwell, an infant
 12 Ann Savers, an infant
 June 2 John Pike, aged
 4 Ann Stephens, an infant, from St Martin in the Fields
 Aug. 24 James Hilliard, an infant, aged 20 months
 Sept. 22 Thomas Gordon, an infant, aged 5 weeks
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth Norton, aged 4 months
 10 William Tomlinson, aged 19 years, accidentally drowned
 16 Ann Ryder, from St Martin, Ludgate, aged 3 months
 Dec. 9 Thomas Williams, from St Michael Queenhythe, aged 33 years
 13 John Dickers, from St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, aged 41 years
 13 Stephen Greenley, aged 18 months

1779.

- Jan. 5 John Samuel Sykes, 2 months

[On the blank page opposite the above entry is this note: "See this mark on the opposite side G." "Miss Charlotte Smith, aged 10 months, Buried in the Church 15 January 1779. Cha^s Horne, Parish Clark."]

- Jan. 31 John Goodey, aged 28 years
 Feb. 2 Hester Hancock, aged 14 days
 June 25 Francis Paine, aged 30 years
 July 6 Rebecca Paine, aged 22 years
 Dec. 15 Charlotte Bartey, aged 1 month
 16 Elizabeth Brothers, aged 92

1780.

- Jan. 18 Charlotte Smith, in the church, aged 5 weeks
 23 John Metter, aged 14 months
 28 William Tyler, aged 28 years
 Feb. 10 Francis Edmonds, aged 44 years
 13 Elizabeth Moody, from St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, aged 62 years
 13 Mary Clanfield, aged 7 weeks

1780

- Mar. 7 Ann Bliss, aged 2 years and 6 months
 8 Elizabeth Savers, aged 7 weeks
 12 Catherine Sedgley, aged 32 years
 April 9 William Jennings, from St Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 40 years
 16 Dennis Bilton, aged 7 months
 21 Mary Hatford, aged 1 year and 3 days
 July 30 Mary Sarney, from St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, aged 26 years
 30 Sarah Neal, aged 2 years
 Aug. 20 Samuel Blomfield, accidentally drowned in the Thames, aged 9 years
 29 Ann Maund, aged 14 months
 Sept. 3 Joseph Goddard, aged 7 weeks
 Oct. 12 Arthur Hall, aged 37 years
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth Brooks, aged 29 years
 Dec. 31 James Sarney, from St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, aged 40 years

1781.

- Jan. 6 Robert Clanfield, aged 9 days
 9 *Fanny Bilton, aged 1 month
 Feb. 4 Edward Slade, from St Martin Vintry, London, aged 61 years
 5 Clarissa Parker, aged 6 weeks
 11 Elizabeth Warner, aged 1 year
 May 13 Thomas Hancock, aged 3 years and 10 months
 27 Ann Giles, aged 6 months
 Sept. 8 Charlotte Davis, aged 8 months
 23 Elizabeth Birkwood, aged 3 years and 9 months
 Oct. 7 Sarah Ann Fuge, aged 3 years and 2 months
 Dec. 2 Margaret Snares, aged 56
 23 Mary Kennedy, aged 45

1782.

- April 7 Robert Headford, aged 53
 May 2 Charlotte Gore, aged 2 years and 4 months
 19 Martha Warner, aged 28 years
 June 2 Martha Foulleer, from St Mary Mounthaw, aged 22 years
 Sept. 8 Andrew Bilton, aged 14 days
 Oct. 14 Mary Maund, aged 9 years
 26 William Young, aged 14 months
 27 William Raper, aged 30 years
 Nov. 24 Thomas Parratt, aged 48 years
 26 John Rider, from St Mary Mounthaw, aged 56 years
 Dec. 2 Samuel Day, aged 3 years
 13 Mary Davis (who being a Lunatick and distracted hanged herself),
 aged 33 years

1783.

- Feb. 2 Elizabeth Owen, aged 2 years and 10 months
 9 Henry Norton, aged 37 years
 9 William Wood, aged 19 months
 Mar. 9 William Giles, aged 28 years
 14 Ann Welsh, aged 1 month
 Aug. 3 Ann Heier, from St Mary Mounthaw, aged 26 years
 24 John Jebb, aged 40 years

The stamp Act on Burials commenced 2 Oct. 1783.

* This entry has been interlineated. In the margin there is written, "C. Horne omitted," and on the opposite page, "omitted in the entry, it is right where it now stands. Chas. Horne, Parish Clerk."—ED.

1783

- Oct. 3 Sarah Higgens, aged 5 years
 26 John Erry, aged 60 years
 Nov. 18 Ann Gore, aged 1 year and 9 months
 18 John Davies, aged 7 months
 Dec. 24 Joseph Buffen, aged 28 years

1784.

- Jan. 1 Thomas Groves, aged 45 years
 Feb. 8 Sophia Matilda Horder, aged 2 years
 April 6 William Maund, aged 3 years
 July 7 Mary Ireland, aged 48 years
 Aug. 11 George Swarm, aged 25 years

Inspected and duty received to Sept. 30.—B. KEENE

- Oct. 29 Nicholas John Maund, aged 20 months
 Nov. 25 Betty Wait, aged 5 years
 Dec. 12 Susanna Hawkings, aged 47 years
 15 Ann Higgins, aged 1 year
 17 John Henry Rice, aged 7 months

1785.

- Jan. 11 Mary Adams, aged 59 years. Poor
 Mar. 24 Thomas Powell, aged 38 years

Inspected and duty received to 31 March 1785.—B. KEENE

- April 16 Hannah Young, aged 33 years
 17 Angus Kennedy, aged 52
 21 Hannah Young, aged 11 days
 May 21 Frances Poole, aged 2 years and 8 months
 July 24 John Law, from St Mary, Lambeth, aged 60
 25 George Pyne, aged 11 days
 31 William Moses Finch, aged 5 weeks
 Aug. 11 Thomas Sealy, aged 3 years
 26 James William Bouden, aged 3 weeks
 Sept. 15 Ann Calladine, aged 3 years
 22 Sarah Lewis, aged 44 years

Inspected and duty received to Sept. 30, 1785.—B. KEENE, Inspector

- 25 John Calladine, aged 10 months
 Nov. 20 John Pyne, aged 2 years
 27 Elizabeth Poole, aged 15 months

1786.

- Jan. 4 Ann Poole, aged 5 years
 Mar. 8 Thomas Cater, aged 67 years
 11 Ann Wood, aged 2 years
 19 Thomas Goddard, aged 48 years
 24 John Ludgwick, aged 19 years
 27 John Brant, aged 14 months. Poor
 27 Richard Hammond, aged 13 months. Poor
 30 Amelia Tredwell, aged 10 years
 30 Mary Horder, aged 2 days

Inspected and duty received to March 31, 1786.—B. KEENE, Inspector

1786

- April 14 Elizabeth Knight, aged 2 years and 9 months. Poor
 26 William Williams, aged 2 months
 27 Charles Sparks, aged 72 years
 May 2 Elizabeth Ericke, aged 25 years. Poor
 16 Thomas Wright, aged 50 years
 19 James Freaney, aged 1 month
 Sept. 8 Richard Sealy, aged 8 years
 19 William Pyne, aged 33 years

Inspected and duty paid to Sept. 30, 1786.—B. KEENE, Inspector

- Oct. 5 Mary Pritchard, aged 28 years
 17 Henry Wren, aged 20 months
 Nov. 29 Joseph Miller, aged 3 years and 10 months
 Dec. 7 William Richards, aged 47 years

1787.

- Jan. 7 Hannah Richards, aged 40 years
 27 Catherine Higgins, aged 1 year
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth Richards, aged 5 months. Poor
 18 Mary Roberts, aged 35 years
 23 John Roberts, aged 10 days
 Mar. 1 Moses William Finch, aged 8 months
 8 Mary Nicholson, aged 67 years
 16 Richard Wethey, aged 25 years
 22 Mary Finch, aged 9 months

Insp. to March 31.—J. Dalton. B. KEENE, Inspector

- April 8 Mary Davis, aged 14 months
 8 Charles Pine, aged 5 months
 22 Henry Hancock, aged 42 years
 30 Henrietta Whales, aged 24 years
 May 30 Sophia Roberts, aged 2 months
 June 29 Sophia Calladine, aged 7 years
 Sept. 2 Thomas Ryder, aged 13 months
 5 Mary Savers, aged 40 years
 16 George Constable, aged 51 years

Inspected and duty paid to Sept. 30, 1787.—B. KEENE, Inspector

- Nov. 1 Sarah Jones, aged 18 months
 9 Elizabeth Powell, aged 26 years
 22 Ann Roberts, aged 4 years
 Dec. 6 Amelia Plumridge, aged 3 weeks

Inspected.—J. DALTON

1788.

- Jan. 6 Mary Hanley, aged 21 years
 24 Ann Walton, aged 67 years
 Feb. 29 Mary Adamson, aged 53 years
 Mar. 21 Philip Rowland, aged 13 years

Inspected and duty paid to March 31, 1788.—B. K. Insp^r

- April 13 Mary Roach, aged 2 years
 13 Ralph James Wood, aged 9 months
 25 Elizabeth Jebb, aged 47 years
 July 2 Robert Moses Finch, aged 6 months
 21 Jacob Richards, aged 4 years and 6 months

1788

- Aug. 15 Jemmy Burch, a Black, aged 27 years
 Sept. 29 Hannah Rickards, aged 70 years. Poor
 Inspected and duty paid to Sept. 30, 1788.—B. K., Inspe^r
- Oct. 6 John Toove, aged 9 months
 11 Esther Maund, aged 21 months
 19 Mary Maria Hodgkins, aged 2 months
 Nov. 4 Mary Newcombe, aged 3 weeks
 Dec. 30 Amelia Plumridge, aged 7 weeks

1789.

- Jan. 11 Thomas Beaven, aged 68 years
 29 Celia Ogle, aged 2 years
 Feb. 8 Margaret Wren, aged 36 years
 8 Sarah Chapman, aged 2 years
 11 Richard Holmes, aged 2 years and 9 months
 Mar. 15 James Ryder, aged 13 months
 20 Susanna Wheatley, aged 14 years
 Inspected and duty paid to March 31, 1789.—B. K., Inspe^r
- May 7 Henry Benham, aged 3 years
 30 Ann Johnson, aged 13 months. Poor.
 30 George Miller, aged 1 year
 June 4 John Thredder, aged 3 years and 10 months
 7 Thomas Jacob Benham, aged 15 months
 July 13 Elizabeth Hawkes, aged 37 years
 28 Ann Thredder, aged 1 year and 11 months
 Aug. 4 Sarah Kirby, accidentally drowned in the Thames, aged 52 years
 Inspected and duty paid to Sept. 30, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
- Oct. 11 Ann Wheatley, aged 46 years
 Nov. 8 Frances Poole, aged 1 year
 Dec. 16 Hannah Moythen, aged 1 year and 9 months
 22 Ann Hargrave, aged 4 years

1790.

- Jan. 6 Aaron Samworth, aged 18 years
 15 John Ellis, aged 18 months. Poor
 17 Sarah Hargrave, aged 2 years
 20 Abraham Headford, aged 21 years
 22 William Glover, aged 2 years and 7 months
 24 William Plumridge, aged 11 days
 Feb. 6 Jane Kilpatrick, aged 9 months
 26 Elizabeth Garratt, aged 56 years
 Mar. 3 Mary Ann Whittingham, aged 22 months
 Inspected and duty paid to March 31, 1790.—K. B., Insp^r
- April 4 Elizabeth Pine, aged 17 months
 8 Sarah Maddy, aged 11 months
 22 William Jones, aged 24 years. Poor
 May 16 George Pearce, aged 22 weeks
 16 Caroline Elliott, aged 1 year and 10 months
 June 2 Elizabeth Pierce, aged 30 years
 July 18 John Porkins, aged 4 months
 19 Mary Barnett, aged 2 months

1790

- Aug. 13 Martha Adams, aged 38 years
 20 Margaret Hodgson, aged 9 months
 20 Andrew Pool, aged 6 months
 22 Susanna Farrell, aged 4 years
 Oct. 13 Samuel Mayo, aged 33 years
 18 Daniel Wismer, aged 40 years
 22 Mary Bryan, aged 4 years
 24 Richard Mitchell, aged 41 years
 Nov. 24 Henry Thomas Benham, aged 9 months
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth Grove, aged 27 years
 13 Hannah Ellis, aged 4 years. Poor
 24 Thomas Porthouse, aged 15 months

1791.

- Mar. 16 Thomas Amos, aged 3 years
 Inspected and duty paid to 31 March 1791.—W. GOODWIN
 April 10 Maria Simpson, aged 1 month
 20 Robert Henry Birkwood, aged 7 years
 May 22 Amelia Johnston, aged 10 months. Poor
 June 12 Sarah Holmes, one day old
 July 8 Edward Kymish King, aged 42 years
 Aug. 25 William Henry Barnard, aged 7 weeks
 Sept. 16 Christopher Helm, aged 8 months
 19 James Paterson, aged 18 months
 25 John William Morris, aged 2 years and 9 months
 Inspected and paid.—W. G.
 Oct. 27 James Sweeting, aged 3 years
 27 George Sweeting, aged 7 months
 Nov. 1 John Denne, from Plough Court, Fetter lane, aged 59 years
 13 George Robert Robertson, aged 1 year
 Dec. 29 Jeremiah Birkwood, aged 5 years and 2 months

1792.

- Jan. 19 Sarah Wren, aged 5 years
 19 Elizabeth Constable, aged 51 years
 20 Mary Ware, aged 26 years
 Feb. 12 Ann Cole, aged 65 years
 Mar. 13 James Edward Percival, aged 4 months
 29 Eleanor Lewis, aged 90 years
 29 William Porthouse, aged 3 days
 12 Inspected to 31 March 1792.—W. GOODWIN
 April 13 Louisa Allen, aged 52 years
 17 Julia Ann Miller, aged 5 months
 June 16 Mary Consett, aged 4 months
 28 Rebecca Allen, aged 40 years
 July 9 John Thomas, aged 28 years
 24 Thomas Adams, aged 45 years
 Aug. 12 Sarah Harvey, aged 2 years
 31 William Johnson, aged 23 years
 Sept. 20 Isabella Welch, aged 7 months. P.
 23 John Adamson, aged 43 years
 Nov. 21 Jane Howshall, aged 9 years
 Dec. 17 Jonathan Hilliard, aged 60 years

1793.

- Jan. 11 Thomas Evans, aged 27 years
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth Venmore, aged 59 years
 17 Henry Bredall, aged 14 months
 20 Jonathan Billing, aged [blank]. P.
 29 John Maund, aged 7 years

15 Inspected to 31 March 1793.—W. GOODWIN

- April 5 Elizabeth Mitchell, aged 3 years
 11 John Bous, aged 74 years
 30 A woman casual, aged [blank]. P.
 May 12 John Waterhouse, aged 69 years
 19 Robert Hill, aged 4 years
 22 Amelia Benham, aged 28 years
 July 1 Grace Rockets, aged 1 year
 21 Sarah Morris, aged 17 months
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Fearnley, aged 8 years
 8 John Heathcoat, aged 4 months
 23 Bett Bredell, aged 28 years
 Sept. 1 James Farrell, aged 10 months
 1 George Bredell, aged 3 weeks
 8 Elizabeth Fowler, aged 5 years
 13 Charlotte Slater, aged 2 weeks
 28 John Collins, aged 4 days
 29 Henrietta Elizabeth Bracker, aged 15 months

16 Inspected to 30 Sept. 1793.—J. BAILLIE

- Oct. 6 Nicholas Farrell, aged 1 year
 Nov. 7 Moses Parry, aged 28 years
 17 Robert Welch, aged 40 years. P.
 21 Elizabeth Oare, aged 29 years
 Dec. 4 Richard Carter, aged 37 years

1794.

- Jan. 2 Elizabeth Hynde, aged 9 months
 14 Mary Probart, aged 54 years. P.
 14 George Sealy, aged 16 years
 Feb. 19 Moses Pearce, aged 3 months
 Mar. 2 William Kilpatrick, aged 15 months

8 Inspected to 31. March 1794.—J. BAILLIE, Insp^r

- May 18 Joseph Cottingham, aged 11 months
 July 12 John Merrick, aged 5 years
 19 John Harris Miller, aged 5 months
 21 Henry Taylor, aged 3 months
 Aug. 7 Mary Ann Cox, aged 2 years
 27 Elizabeth Amos, aged 2 years
 Sept. 11 Charlotte Welch, aged 4½ years
 Oct. 15 Jane Elizabeth Baxtor, aged 4½ years
 Dec. 14 *John Ferguson, aged 7 years
 20 *Elizabeth Hawkes, aged 25 years. P.

1795.

- Jan. 11 †Thomas Cook, aged 3 years
 11 †John Maund, aged 3 years
 19 †George Sealey, aged 47 years

* These two entries are placed after February 1795 in the original.—Ed.

† These three entries are placed in the middle of February 1795 in the original.—Ed.

1795

- Feb. 1 Elizabeth Collins, aged 32 years
 19 Walter Stays, aged 65 years
 19 Henry Newell, aged 48 years. P.
 22 Sarah Pearce, aged 7 years
 25 Mary Edwards, aged 37 years
 Mar. 11 Sophia Slater, aged 3 days
 30 Jane Slater, aged 30 years
 May 10 Harman Kending, aged 40 years
 24 Ann Rogers, aged 9 months
 28 Esther Maund, aged 8 months
 June 14 Mary Pasmore, aged 30 years. P.
 Aug. 26 Ann Hale, aged 6 months
 Sept. 4 Mary Ann Trigg, aged 5 months
 22 Jacob Chapman, aged 51 years
 Oct. 4 James Holmes, aged 18 months
 Nov. 25 Moses Finch, aged 2 years and 6 months
 Dec. 13 John Finch (convulsions), aged 14 months

1796.

- Mar. 23 William Holmes (Small pox), aged 12 hours. P.
 May 30 William Maythan (Small pox), aged 3 years. P.
 30 James Maythan (Small pox), aged 11 months
 Aug. 2 Thomas Nicholson (Inflam.), aged 41 years
 28 Johanna Kington (Convulsions), aged 14 months
 Nov. 13 *Edward Farrell, aged 2 years

1797.

- Jan. 12 George Trattles (Decline), aged 21 years
 Feb. 5 Martha Harris (Fever), aged [blank] years
 Aug. 1 William Finch (Decline), aged 6 years
 2 Mary Farmer (Convulsions), aged 4 months

1798.

- Feb. 25 Martha Harris (Convulsions), aged 9 months
 Mar. 4 Susannah Husband (Decline), aged 40 years
 28 Elizabeth Hughes (Convulsions), aged 14 months
 April 4 Samuel Windsor (Convulsions), aged 1 year 8 months
 10 Charlotte Ann Baxter (Teeth), aged 20 months
 May 13 Elizabeth Porthouse (Decline), aged 34 years
 June 12 Francis Glover (Rheum), aged 46 years
 July 9 Elizabeth Bathmaker (Decline), aged 63 years
 Aug. 12 Jane Dickins (Hooping cough), aged 6 months
 Sept. 9 James Ephraim Mental (Convulsions), aged 3 months
 12 Elizabeth Pooke (Dropsy), aged 40 years
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth Read (Small pox), aged 3 years 6 months
 23 John Amos (Small pox), aged 2 years 8 months
 28 Mary Catherine Harris (Small pox), aged 8 months
 31 Robert Harlow (Small pox), aged 2½ years
 Nov. 1 Richard Groves (Bursting of a blood vessel), aged 9 years
 5 James Amos (Measles), aged 8 months
 14 Deborah Bartlette (Child bed), aged 34 years
 20 Thomas Record (Fever), aged 58 years
 20 James Harlow (Fever), aged 7 years
 20 Ann Williamson (Fever), aged 52 years

* This entry is placed after 5 February 1797 in the original.—Ed.

1799.

- Jan. 20 John Wiggin (Teeth), aged 1½ years
 Feb. 12 Mary Chapman (Decline), aged 55 years
 21 Mary Sers Farmer (Hooping Cough), aged 7 months
 Mar. 9 Mary Robbins* (age), aged 84 years
 17 Isaac Lewis (Teeth), aged 2 years
 April 5 Jeremiah Warner (Decline), aged 21 months
 May 13 John Alexander (Decline), aged 6 years
 21 Ann Kitling (Hooping Cough), aged 12 months
 June 3 Nathaniel Crawley (Measles), aged 22 months
 3 Edward Willan (Convulsions), aged 4 days
 18 William Maythan (Hooping cough), aged 2 years
 Nov. 1 Mary Anthony (Fits), aged 31 years
 14 James Harlow (Convulsions), aged 6 weeks
 Dec. 25 Mary Rolling (age), aged 70 years

1800.

- Jan. 2 John Kelly (Teeth), aged 1 year
 19 Hannah Girling (Asthma), aged 64 years, in the vault in the north
 side Isle of the church
 22 Michael Farrel (Cold), aged 48 years
 27 Ann Harlow (Dropsy), aged 32 years
 Feb. 2 Edward Overall (Decline), aged 34 years
 10 Ann Leach (Decline), aged 31 years
 23 Jonathan Sills (Asthma), aged 71 years, in the vault in the north side
 Isle of the church
 Mar. 9 Richard Jones (Asthma), aged 42 years
 18 Sophia Nixon (Convulsions), aged 8 months
 April 9 William Baldwin (measles), aged 2 years
 27 Mary Mounsey (Consumption), aged 3 years
 May 28 Richard Eastly (Fever), aged 21 years
 June 21 Elizabeth Tonkin, aged 81 years
 July 26 Mary Gretton, aged 3 years. P.
 Aug. 17 Mary Divine, aged 3 weeks
 Sept. 10 Cato Patten, aged 3 years
 Nov. 16 Ann Stevens, aged 13 years. P.
 16 Elizabeth Dudley, aged 1 year 5 months
 Dec. 9 William Morris, aged 3 months P.
 20 Sophia Cam, aged 8 months. P.
 30 Martha Rebecca Cam, aged 3 years 7 months. P.

1801.

- Mar. 15 Joseph Cam, aged 40 years. P.
 April 19 Nathaniel Crawley, aged 35 years
 May 3 Ann Camm, aged 35 years. P.
 6 Elizabeth Harlow, aged 5 years
 July 19 Jane Kettlen, aged 15 months
 Oct. 25 William Bathmaker, aged 58 years
 Nov. 5 George Fearnley, aged 65 years
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth Sills, aged 70 years, in the Vault in the north side Isle of
 the church

1802.

- Feb. 14 John Grant, aged 66 years
 Mar. 14 Alexander Markenson, aged 2 years

* Altered from "Robins."—ED.

1802

- May 30 David Roberts, aged 52 years
 June 19 Jemima Ketlen, aged 9 years
 July 21 Hannah Ann Burdekin, aged 1 month
 Aug. 22 John Baxter, aged 8 years
 Sept. 10 Henry Scott, aged 55 years
 Dec. 9 Mary Alexander, aged [blank]
 12 Elizabeth Finch, aged 22 years
 12 Charles Fennell, aged 6 years
 15 George Blackwood, aged 3 years

1803.

- Jan. 16 Elizabeth Ann Finch, aged 2 months
 26 Margaret Charlotte Law, aged [blank]
 Mar. 14 Grace Bidgood, aged 18 months
 April 8 Charles Iliffe, aged 53 years, in the north Isle by the Vestry stairs
 10 Thomas Nicoll, aged 60 years
 14 Robert Hawker, aged 74 years
 20 Sarah Collins, aged 63 years
 June 20 Elizabeth Cottingham, aged 6 months
 Sept. 3 William Morris, aged 56 years. Poor.
 11 Joseph Bidgood, aged 8 months
 19 Richard Maybank, aged 7 weeks
 Nov. 27 Thomas Lovells, aged 23 years

1804.

- Mar. 10 Philip Bidgood, aged 8 months
 May 6 William Mingo, aged 6 weeks
 27 Thomas Rodbard, aged 68 years
 July 23 James Smith, aged 11 months
 28 Eliza Markkerson, aged 2 years
 Aug. 6 John Carter, aged 1 year 5 months
 Sept. 9 Jane Smith, aged 44 years
 Dec. 26 James Culverwell, aged 34 years

1805.

- Jan. 11 Thomas Read, aged 2 years 3 months
 April 16 A woman, name unknown, found drowned
 May 30 Ann Lawrence, aged 62 years
 Sept. 23 Caroline Mingo, aged 7 months
 Oct. 13 Ann Newton, aged 56 years
 Nov. 17 Thomas Smith, aged 40 years
 24 Moses Finch, aged 48 years

1806.

- Jan. 17 John Cook, aged [blank]
 Feb. 16 Moses Finch, aged 4 years
 23 William Howard, aged 2 years
 Sept. 8 William Warner, aged 2 years 6 months
 Oct. 2 Daniel Brown, aged 39 years
 19 Sarah Martin, aged 1 year
 Nov. 2 Mary Nicholls, aged 53 years
 Dec. 18 Luke Bruker, aged 78 years
 21 John Knight, aged 47 years

1807.

Jan.	25	Mary Ann Coward, aged 7 months
Feb.	5	Joseph Cole, aged 11 years
	8	Jane Hall, aged 17 months
Mar.	11	Robert Wilson, aged 61 years
	31	Mary Ann Martin, aged 3 years
	19	Elizabeth Ketling, aged 1 year 1 month
May	3	Hannah Coward, aged 27 years
June	3	James Burrows, aged 5 days
	17	Robert Cotton, aged 1 day
July	8	Sarah Cotton, aged 1 year 8 months
Sept.	28	Samuel Wheeler, aged 41 years
Oct.	25	Richard Jones, aged 4 months
Dec.	20	Mary Ann Surman, aged 31 years

1808.

Jan.	13	Charles Lashford, aged 1 year and 2 months
	14	James Markerson, aged 3 years
Feb.	4	Nathaniel Hatchwell, aged 49 years
	4	William Elford Mingo, aged 14 months
	15	Henry Leaver, aged 4 years 9 months
	24	William Newland, aged 2 years 1 month
Mar.	2	Mary Taylor, aged 54 years
	6	James Llewelin, aged 1 year
	8	Mary Stagg, aged 52 years
June	30	Henry Cottingham, aged 1 year
Sept.	8	Sarah Marchant, aged 2 weeks
	11	Mary Jane Potter, aged 1 year 9 months
	18	Ann Leach, aged 56 years. Pauper
Nov.	27	Maria Martin, aged 1 year 2 months
Dec.	11	Edward Tucker, aged 2 years 1 month
	22	Louisa Mingo, aged 5 weeks 4 days

1809.

Feb.	26	Ann Leaver, aged 3 years 10 days
Mar.	5	Arthur Gibbon, aged 65 years
April	2	Ann Warner, aged 71 years
July	16	William Westley, aged 47 years
Aug.	6	Elizabeth Leaver, aged 12 years
Sept.	17	Ann Philis, aged 3 years 1 month
	17	George Read, aged 10 years
Oct.	5	Richard Leaver, aged 1 year 1 month 25 days
Nov.	12	Thomas Sadler, aged 7 months
Dec.	26	Isabella Sewell, aged 2 days

1810.

Jan.	11	Mary Ann Ketley, aged 7 years 11 months
	18	Thomas Wiggin, aged 1 year 6 months
June	19	William Norman, aged 4 years 2 months
July	6	John Mingo, aged 7 years 7 months
	13	Maria Davies, aged 3 weeks

See new Register Book of Burials.

End of Book C.

BOOK F.

St. Peter.

“BURIALS FROM 6TH SEPT^R 1810 TO 15 DEC^R 1812.”

[NOTE.—This is a large folio thin volume with brass clasps, the leaves of parchment, but only the first page is written on, containing the following thirty entries and note of reference.]

BURIALS.

1810.

- Sept. 6 Mary Mingo, aged 8 months and 10 days
 16 James Follet, aged 3 years and 7 months
 Oct. 14 George Mingo, aged 50 years
 24 Charles Cottingham, aged 2 years
 Dec. 15 John Aldrich, aged 4 months

1811.

- Feb. 3 Thomas Ketling, aged 38 years
 10 Mary Cole, aged 34 years
 17 William Porthouse, aged 49 years
 April 7 William Dancer, aged 10 days
 9 Mary Ferril, aged 28 years
 16 John Martin, aged 1 year 5 months
 Aug. 14 Mary Cook, aged 11 years
 18 William Blackwood, aged 60 years

1812.

- Feb. 19 George Hinrichsen, aged 6 years
 24 Sarah Hawkins, aged 2 years 7 months
 Mar. 1 Frederick James Herbert, aged 6 weeks
 1 William Haslewood, aged 63 years
 8 Emma Robinson, aged 19 years
 18 Ann Hodges, aged 73 years
 April 26 George Cannon, aged 1 year 6 months
 May 6 Jane Burnham, aged 1 year 1 month
 13 Mary Lashford, aged 44 years
 27 Jane Wiggin, aged 5 months
 June 28 Elizabeth Matilda Edmonds, aged 1 year 2 months
 Sept. 10 Mary Read, aged 1 year 8 months
 24 Elizabeth Semper, aged 5 years 4 months
 Oct. 1 Colin Markkerson, aged 54 years
 Nov. 18 John Blunden, aged 54 years
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth Thompson, aged 15 days
 15 John Sewell, aged 4 years 4 months

“See Register Book of Burials agreeably to Act of Parliament.”

End of Book F.

BOOK G.

A large folio thin volume of printed forms, marked "S. P. 1813 to [blank] Burials," continues the burials down to Aug. 12, 1849, which is the last entry for that year, the remainder of the volume being blank.

St Peter, Paul's Wharf, in the city of London.

BURIALS.

1813.

- Jan. 3 Charles Crawley, Harrow Court, Peter's Hill, aged 13 years; by John Owen, Rector
 3 Thomas Lashford, Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, aged 11 years; by John Owen, Rector
 22 Mary Ann Mackpherson, St Peter's Hill, aged 43 years; by John Owen, Rector
 24 Hannah Butt, St Peter's Hill, aged 1 year 9 months; by John Owen, Rector
 Feb. 14 John Taten, Harrow Court, aged 3 days; by John Owen, Rector
 26 Sarah Kibble, St Peter's Hill, aged 11 months; by John Owen, Rector
 Mar. 22 Johanna Coombs Potter, St Peter's Hill, aged 6 months 3 weeks; by John Owen, Rector
 April 25 Mary Stewart, Boss Court, aged 10 months; by John Owen, Rector
 May 28 Elizabeth Hildred, Lambeth Hill, aged 1 year 8 months; by J. Owen, Rector
 June 27 William Richard Hawkins, Harrow Court, aged 6 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 July 4 Mary Edwards, St Peter's Hill, aged 15 years; by John Owen, Rector
 14 Emma Ward, Upper Thames Street, aged 1 year 3 months; by W. Clarke, Rector of St Mary Magdalen
 Nov. 26 William Norman, St Peter's Hill, aged 35 years; by John Owen, Rector
 28 Ann Shelton, Crane Court, aged 1 year 2 months; by John Owen, Rector

1814.

- Jan. 2 Jane Burnham, Harrow Court, aged 10 months; by John Owen, Rector
 9 Harriet Jones, Upper Thames Street, aged 5 years; by John Owen, Rector
 9 Elizabeth Fearnley, Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, aged 70 years; by John Owen, Rector
 9 Thomas Reading, Crane Court, Peter's Hill, aged 42 years; by John Owen, Rector
 23 Richard Hawkins, St Peter's Hill, aged 27 years; by John Owen, Rector
 Feb. 27 Catherine Barnard, Bartholomew Hospital, aged 26 years; by John Owen, Rector
 Mar. 13 Thomas Crick, Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, aged 2 months; by John Owen, Rector
 25 Sarah Jennings, Upper Thames Street, aged 80 years; by John Owen, Rector
 May 6 Charlotte Hildred, Lambeth Hill, aged 10 months; by John Owen, Rector

1814

- May 15 Isaac Stagg, Harrow Court, aged 63 years ; by John Owen, Rector
 24 George Semper, St Peter's Hill, aged 1 year 6 months ; by John Owen, Rector
- June 8 Charlotte Mackpherson, St Peter's Hill, aged 2 years ; by John Owen, Rector
- Oct. 2 Ann Read, Crane Court, St Peter's Hill, aged 1 year 2 months ; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 17 William Melbrum, Upper Thames Street, aged 50 years ; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 26 Mary Hildred, Lambeth Hill, aged 1 day ; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- Dec. 4 Ann Mather Grew, Harrow Court, aged 47 ; by John Owen, Rector

1815.

- Jan. 20 Comfort Ward, St Peter's Hill, aged 2 months ; by John Owen, Rector
- Feb. 3 Elizabeth Wheeler, Lambeth Hill, aged 6 months ; by John Owen, Rector
- Mar. 3 William John Alexander, Harrow Court, aged 14 months ; by John Owen, Rector
- May 14 William Kittle, Harrow Court, aged 41 years ; by John Owen, Rector
 21 Ann Smart, Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, aged 12 years ; by John Owen, Rector
- Nov. 12 William Martin, Crane Court, aged 11 months ; by John Owen, Rector

1816.

- Jan. 25 Esther Alsey, Peter's Hill, aged 47 ; by John Owen, Rector
- Feb. 2 Sarah Baves, Peter's Hill, aged 17 months ; by John Owen, Rector
 7 Susannah Wasman, Peter's Hill, aged 52 years ; by John Owen, Rector
 12 William Armstrong, Harrow Court, aged 60 years ; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 18 James Marcham, Peter's Hill, aged 3 years ; by J. Owen, Rector
 25 Harry Pearce, Alexander's Gardens, Horslydown, aged 54 ; by John Owen, Rector
- April 7 Susanna Wascot, Harrow Court, aged 56 years ; by John Owen, Rector
- May 9 John Lee Young, Peter's Hill, aged 3 years 3 months ; by John Owen, Rector
 19 Leatitia Birkwood, Crane Court, Peter's Hill, aged 65 years ; by John Owen, Rector
 31 Thomas Poney, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years 3 months ; by John Owen, Rector
- July 14 Susannah Saunders, Harrow Court, aged 2 years ; by John Owen, Rector
 26 Charles Wallinger, Peter's Hill, aged one and a half years ; by John Owen, Rector
- Aug. 18 William Shaw, Harrow Court, aged 7 years ; by John Owen, Rector
 28 Henry Countley, White Hart, Thames Street, aged 3 months ; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- Nov. 4 Thomas William Hirst, Peter's Hill, aged 5 years ; by John Owen, Rector
- Dec. 29 William Saunders, Harrow Court, aged 41 years ; by John Owen, Rector

1817.

- April 6 Mary Levett, Harrow Court, Peter's Hill, aged 76 years; by John Owen, Rector
 May 4 Mary Jewitt, Upper Thames Street, aged 8 months; by John Owen, Rector
 June 1 Elizabeth Poney, Canterbury Court, Blackfriars, aged 1 year 8 months; by John Owen, Rector
 July 13 Catherine Elledge, Crane Court, Peter Hill, aged 1 year; by John Owen, Rector
 21 Susannah Poney, Black Friars, aged 5 years; by John Owen, Rector
 Oct. 5 Susannah Farrell, Black Friars, aged 62 years; by John Owen, Rector

1818.

- Jan. 7 Martha Simpson, Lambeth Hill, aged 40 years; by John Owen, Rector
 8 Hannah Young, St Martin, Ludgate, aged 2 years 8 months; by John Owen, Rector
 18 Edward Wiggin, Peter's Hill, aged 40 years; by John Owen, Rector
 April 16 Sarah Ann Goodburn, Upper Thames Street, aged 11 months; by John Owen, Rector
 19 Thomas Martin, Crane Court, aged 18 months; by John Owen, Rector
 19 Mary Ann Jones, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 May 31 Margaret Green, Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 77 years; by John Owen, Rector
 July 5 Mary Ann Crick, Boss Court, aged 3 years; by John Owen, Rector
 Aug. 19 Robert Butt, Peter's Hill, aged 3 months; by John Owen, Rector
 Oct. 4 George Nicholls, Friars Street, Black Friars, aged 42 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 25 Ann Nicholls, Sugar Loaf Court, Queenhithe, aged 35; by John Owen, Rector

1819.

- July 9 John Wilson, St Olave, Old Jewry, aged 28 years; by John Owen, Rector
 Sept. 26 Frances Grant, Crane Court, aged 94 years; by John Owen, Rector
 Oct. 14 Sarah Birkwood, Crane Court, aged 44 years. N.B.—Sarah Birkwood could not be buried in St Peter's churchyard as the grave was full of water, she was therefore buried in St Benets churchyard. John Owen, Rector
 Nov. 4 Charlotte Coates, Star Court, Bread Street Hill, aged 1 year and 7 months; by John Owen, Rector
 Dec. 15 Richard Box, Crane Court, aged 35 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer

1820.

- Feb. 27 John Teasdell, Peter's Hill, aged 1 year 6 months; by John Owen, Rector
 Mar. 19 John Shaw, Peter's Hill, aged 57 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 31 Francis Thomas Martin, Crane Court, aged 1 year and a half; by John Owen, Rector
 April 9 Robert Laidlow, Peter's Hill, aged 59 years; by John Owen, Rector
 May 28 Hannah Morris, Peter's Hill, aged 6 months; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer

1820

- June 11 Frances Howel, Peter's Hill, aged 4 months; by John Owen, Rector
 Nov. 26 Sarah Bard, Peter's Hill, aged 7 weeks; by John Owen, Rector

1821.

- Mar. 11 Susan Flanders, Peter's Hill, aged 1 year and 9 months; by John Owen, Rector
 25 Samuel Cannon, London Wall, aged 47 years; by John Owen, Rector
 May 4 Thomas Baxter, Crane Court, aged 8 months; by John Owen, Rector
 13 Maria Crick, Boss Court, aged 2 years and 5 months; by John Owen, Rector
 June 4 Mary Ann Manning, Peter's Hill, aged 6 years; by John Owen, Rector
 Aug. 5 Sarah Hudson, Boss Court, aged 8 months; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Sept. 12 Ann Bard, Peter's Hill, aged 5 weeks; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Oct. 24 Ann Poney, Black Friars, aged 2 years; by John Owen, Rector

1822.

- Feb. 6 Alfred George, Harrow Court, aged 1 year 11 months; by John Owen, Rector
 Mar. 13 John Edmonds, Lambeth Hill, aged 49 years; by John Owen, Rector
 24 Christopher Legg, Harrow Court, aged 6 months; by John Owen, Rector
 May 9 Jennet Ann Burnet, Upper Thames Street, aged 8 months; by John Owen, Rector
 June 27 Maria Brodie, Peter's Hill, aged 3 years; by John Owen, Rector
 Aug. 8 Eliza Hill, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years and a half; by Ch^s James Blenkarne, Off^s Minister
 18 Sarah Manning, Peter's Hill, aged 3 years; by Ch^s James Blenkarne, Off^s Minister
 Oct. 17 Frederic Barlow, Crane Court, aged 2 years and 11 months; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Nov. 1 Thomas Fox, Peter's Hill, aged 33 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer

1823.

- Jan. 5 John Shaw, Bartholomew Hospital, aged 24 years; by John Owen, Rector
 Feb. 28 Jane Glover, Crane Court, aged 68; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth Maptson, Crane Court, aged 25 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 16 Simon Lucas, Peter's Hill, aged 48 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer
 16 Young Charles Houlton, Peter's Hill, aged 9 months; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 April 27 Henry Mattock, Harrow Court, aged 50 years; by John Owen, Rector
 June 1 Ambrose Crawley, Lambeth Hill, aged 45 years; by John Owen, Rector
 1 Ellen Elizabeth Williams, Peter's Hill, aged 10 months; by John Owen, Rector
 4 Elizabeth Hill, Crane Court, aged 25 years; by John Owen, Rector
 July 27 Edwin Rodgers, Peter's Hill, aged 8 months; by C. J. Blenkarne, Off^s Minister

1823

- Aug. 6 George Peacock, Upper Thames Street, aged 3 weeks; by C. J. Blenkarne, Off^s Minister
 15 Joseph Poney, S^t Ann, Black Friars, aged 1 year and a half; by C. J. Blenkarne, Off^s Minister
 Sept. 24 Sarah Steward, S^t Mary Mounthaw, aged 44 years; by C. J. Blenkarne, Off^s Minister
 24 Lydia Poney, Black Friars, aged 5 years and 6 months; by C. J. Blenkarne, Off^s Minister
 Nov. 23 John Williams, Harrow Court, aged 1 year. By John Owen, Rector

1824.

- Jan. 11 William Cox, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years and 3 months; by John Owen, Rector
 Feb. 12 George Cox, Peter's Hill, aged 4 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 19 John Clark, Upper Thames Street, aged 1 year and 8 months; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Mar. 4 Caroline Negus, Harrow Court, aged 2 years and 8 months; by J. P. Bean, Officiating Minister
 10 John Peacock, Upper Thames Street, aged 6 years and 9 months; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 14 William Roberts, Crane Court, aged 38 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 April 6 Charles Clark, Upper Thames Street, aged 3 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 July 11 Mary Ann Gladwin, Black Friars, aged 26 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Aug. 1 Thomas Cutter, S^t Thomas Hospital, aged 27 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Oct. 10 James Roberts, Peter's Hill, aged 31 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector
 Nov. 23 William Bruin, Upper Thames Street, aged 31 years; by Samuel Wix, A.M., Vicar of S^t Bartholomew the Less

1825.

- Jan. 23 Henry Nicholls, S^t Andrew, Holborn, aged 11 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector
 Feb. 13 James Addington, Peter's Hill, aged 17 months; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 April 20 Alfred Tatum, Upper Thames Street, aged 1 year; by E. C. Tyson, A.M., Officiating Minister
 24 William Martin, Crane Court, aged 50 years; by E. C. Tyson, Officiating Minister
 May 20 Man found drowned, name not known (but supposed to be J. Macintosh), Coroner Warrant; by E. C. Tyson
 June 19 Mary Steed, Southwark, aged 75; by H. Du Cane, Rector
 July 31 Ann Finch, Upper Thames Street, aged 52 years; by H. Du Cane, Rector
 Aug. 22 Ann Burnet Biddulph, S^t Bennet's Hill, aged 6 months; by Ed. Wix, B.A. Trin. Coll., Oxon.
 Sept. 8 Ann Burden, S^t Dunstan, Stepney, aged 45; by H. Du Cane, Rector
 Nov. 20 Sarah Herbert, Harrow Court, aged 1 year and 6 months; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 23 Thomas Hudson, Boss Court, aged 59 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer

1825

- Dec. 27 John Richard Manning, George Court, aged 1 year and 6 months; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer

1826.

- Feb. 19 Dennis Kavanagh, Peter's Hill, aged 2 months; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 19 Martha Legg, Harrow Court, aged 2 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 23 Frederick Tatum, Boss Court, aged 5 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Mar. 4 Jane Biddulph, S^t Bennet's Hill, aged 44 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 April 2 Charlotte Goldfinch, Crane Court, aged 1 year and 2 months; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 May 8 Matthew Cook, Boss Court, aged 55 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 July 1 Joseph Orlibar Cottingham, Brixton Hill, aged 63 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 2 Jane Matilda Rowe, Peter's Hill, aged 8 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Aug. 6 Charles Avis, Upper Thames Street, aged 25 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Sept. 3 Sarah Matthews, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 4 Hannah Balding Land, Harrow Court, aged 11 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Oct. 1 Gabriel Sleath, S^t Peter's Hill, aged 65 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 23 Samuel Severn, Harrow Court, aged 23; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Nov. 19 Frances Cullum, Harrow Court, aged 4 years; by W. J. Hall, Curate

1827.

- Feb. 7 Frances Flowers, Crane Court, aged 2 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Mar. 18 John Brodie, Peter's Hill, aged 50 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 April 2 James Newland, Crane Court, aged 5 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 29 Julia Addington, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years and 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 May 20 Esther Martin, Crane Court, aged 2 years and 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 23 Isaac Whittington, Harrow Court, aged 83 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 July 25 James Houghton, Peter's Hill, aged 13 weeks; by W. Trollope, M.A., Off^r Minister
 Aug. 20 Martha Gent, Peter's Hill, aged 38 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Sept. 14 Mary Ronaldson, Harrow Court, aged 2 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Nov. 18 William Houghton, Peter's Hill, aged 47 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Dec. 17 Ann Brodie, S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, aged 17 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1827

- Dec. 23 Robert Hill, Peter's Hill, aged 44 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate

1828.

- April 24 Mary Beatty, Peter's Hill, aged 88 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate
June 8 John Houghton, Peter's Hill, aged 4 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
July 28 Mary Ann Coates, aged 2 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off^s
Minister
Aug. 7 William Davenport, Peter's Hill, aged 17 months; by J. T. Bennett,
M.A., Off. Minister
31 James Burder, Crane Court, aged 40 years; by Rich^d Edwards,
Lecturer
Nov. 16 Timothy Hill, Crane Court, aged 45 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate
Dec. 14 Thomas Shelton, Harrow Court, aged 18 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate
28 Alfred Cullum, Harrow Court, aged 3 years and 4 months; by W. J.
Hall, M.A., Curate
31 Mary Ann Baylif, Crane Court, aged 4 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate

1829.

- Feb. 8 Frances Houghton, Peter's Hill, aged 47 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate
Mar. 23 Richard Peacock, Upper Thames Street, aged 4 days; by T. Harrison,
Offic. Minister
April 5 Hannah Alexander, Crane Court, aged 39 years; by T. Lane, M.A.,
Off^s Minister
May 14 Samuel Bridge, Peter's Hill, aged 96 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate
Aug. 21 Mary Tatum, Upper Thames Street, aged 63; by R. H. Barham, Off.
Min^r
Sept. 13 Emma Hawze, Upper Thames Street, aged 10 months; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Curate
20 William Miles, St Peter's Hill, aged 26 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate

1830.

- Jan. 14 Jane Louisa Burnet, Upper Thames Street, aged 5 years; by W. J.
Hall, M.A., Curate
31 Richard George Carter, Peter's Hill, aged 7 months; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Curate
May 23 Mary Buckmaster, St Peter's Hill, aged 54 years; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Curate
July 11 Jane Morris, St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, aged 76 years; by
W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Aug. 1 *Caroline Burnet, Upper Thames Street, aged 36 years; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Curate
Dec. 12 Ann East, St Augustine, Watling Street, aged 34 years; by W. J.
Hall, M.A., Curate

1831.

- Jan. 23 Elizabeth Tucker, Peter's Hill, aged 1 year and 4 months; by Rich^d
Edwards, Lecturer
Feb. 6 Sarah Wood, Boss Court, aged 75 years; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer

* "Caroline" written under "Charlotte," struck out.—ED.

1831

- April 7 Eleanor Whittington, Stepney Poor House, aged 74 years ; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Minister
 10 Hannah Godman, Peter's Hill, aged 54 years ; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Minister
 June 16 Frederic Mobbs, Boss Court, aged 8 months ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 26 Mary Scard, Upper Thames Street, aged 64 years ; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Minister
 Sept. 7 Frances Sewell, Upper Thames Street, aged 20 years ; by R^d Edwards, M.A., Lecturer
 11 Sophia Tucker, Peter's Hill, aged 3½ years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1832.

- Jan. 29 William Maddox, Harrow Court, aged 52 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 30 Jane Childs, Crane Court, aged 14 days ; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min^r
 April 10 John Ward, Boss Court, aged 69 years ; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min^r
 Aug. 19 Mary Ann Avis, Peter's Hill, aged 1 year and 10 months ; by Rich^d Edwards, M.A., Lecturer
 30 William Birkwood, Crane Court, aged 70 (? 79) years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Sept. 30 Mary Ann Hill, Thames Street, aged 20 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Dec. 27 William Tatum, Upper Thames Street, aged 19 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1833.

- April 23 John Earl, Crane Court, aged 4 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 23 Mary Earl, Crane Court, aged 2 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 27 John Reynolds, Peter's Hill, aged 60 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 May 12 Jane Elizabeth Mobbs, Peter's Hill, aged 6 months ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 June 20 James Coonen, Peter's Hill, aged 44 years ; by R. C. Packman, B.A., Off. Min^r
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth Hobbs, Upper Thames Street, aged 1½ years ; by R. C. Packman, B.A., Off. Min^r

1834.

- Feb. 16 Sarah Henley, Crane Court, aged 35 years ; by J. Sevier, M.A.
 Mar. 16 Sarah Newnham, Crane Court, aged 11 months ; by J. V. Povah, M.A., Off. Min^r
 16 Thomas Gass, Crane Court, aged 2 years and 4 months ; by J. V. Povah, Off. Min^r
 23 Francis Cole, Upper Thames Street, aged 56 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 April 6 James Brodie, Peter's Hill, aged 17 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Aug. 14 Robert William Labrow Hartley, Peter's Hill, aged 7 weeks ; by J. C. Haden, A.M., Off^s Minister
 June 8 Sarah Statchfield, Crane Court, aged 9 months ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Ketling, St^t Mary, Haggerston, aged 65 years ; by R. Shutte, Off. Min.

1834

- Oct. 19* Elizabeth Martin, Benet's Hill, aged 58 years ; by J. T. Bennett, M.A.,
Off. Minister
28 Ann Beatty, Peter's Hill, aged 52 years ; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Offs
Min^r
Nov. 2 Stanley Jarvis, Upper Thames Street, aged 2 years ; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Curate
20 Martha Morris Summers, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years ; by J. T. Bennett,
Offs Min^r
30 Mary Martin, Crane Court, aged 52 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate
Dec. 13 William Tatum, Upper Thames Street, aged 70 years ; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Curate
24 Richard Summers, Peter's Hill, aged 7 months ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Curate

1835.

- Jan. 25 Elizabeth Severn, Harrow Court, aged 69 years ; by H. J. Knapp,
M.A., Offs Min^r
Mar. 4 Ann Atkin, Upper Thames Street, aged 55 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Rector
Aug. 18 Thomas Ford, Crane Court, aged 47 years ; by J. C. Haden, M.A.,
Offs Min^r
30 Maria Newnham, Crane Court, aged 3 years and 10 months ; by W. J.
Hall, M.A., Rector
Sept. 27 John Roberts, Harrow Court, aged 4 years ; by R. C. Packman, B.A.,
Offs Min^r
Oct. 2 Thomas Wilson, Canterbury Place, Newington, Surrey, aged 78 years ;
by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Offs Min^r
23 Sarah Cockhead, Harrow Court, aged 1 year 7 months ; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Rector
Nov. 29 Henry Richard Cousins, Crane Court, aged 6 months ; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Rector
Dec. 13 James Mansfield, Crane Court, aged 7 months ; by E. Birch, M.A.,
Offs Min^r

1836.

- Feb. 14 Hannah Crisp, Peter's Hill, aged 52 years ; by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
21 John Peacock, S^t Peter's Poor House, aged 7 years ; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Rector
Mar. 6 Rachel Peacock, S^t Peter's Poor House, aged 9 years ; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Rector

1837.

- Jan. 24 Jane Mary Cullingworth, Trig Wharf, aged 45 years ; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Rector
Feb. 1 Sarah Hobbs, Boss Court, aged 2 years 9 months ; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Rector
Mar. 9 Sarah Walker, Crane Court, aged 49 years ; by J. T. Bennett, M.A.,
Offs Min^r
April 30 Sarah Tucker, Peter's Hill, aged 14 months ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,
Rector
30 Charles Jarvis, Upper Thames Street, aged 8 months ; by W. J. Hall,
M.A., Rector
May 3 Richard Cullingworth, Trig Laue, aged 54 years ; by J. V. Povah, M.A.,
Offs Min^r

* This entry is crossed out. It is entered under the same date in the Register of Burials in St. Benet's.—Ed.

1837

- May 14 James Burnet, Upper Thames Street, aged 1 year 7 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
- July 23 George Strong, Harrow Court, aged 4 years and a half; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off^s Min^r
- Nov. 29 Henry Nicholls, Crane Court, aged 28 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
- Dec. 11 John Grubb, Crane Court, aged 9 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
- 23 Elizabeth Ann Bruton, Crane Court, aged 3 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

[End of year 1837.]

The Register for Briefs.

Nov. y^e 9th Day 1707. The Brife of Shire Lane, London, for fire, the Damage 8505 (?) poundes and upwards, was Read in the parish Church of the united parishes of S^t Bennett's, Pauls Wharfe, and S^t Peter, Pauls Wharfe, London, and the same Day was Collected the Sume of 9^s and 6 pence.

[The above is a verbatim copy of the first brief entered; those following are slightly abbreviated.]

1707.

- Dec. 14 Brief of Orford Church in Suffolk. Damage £1450 and upward. Collected 8s. 2d.
 28 Brief for repair of Dursley Church, co. Gloucester. Damage £1995 and upward. Collected 9s. 3d.
 21 Brief of Southam, co. Warwick. Damage £4454 15s. and upward. Collected 11s. 7d. "This is miss placed"
 Jan. 25 Brief of Shadwell in Middlesex. Damage by fire £6137 17s. Collected £1 5s. 0d.
 Feb. 15 Brief for fire in Charles Street, Westminster. Damage £3891 and upward. Collected 13s. 3½d.
 Mar. 21 Brief for protestant church at Oberburmen in the Dutchy of Berg in Germany. Collected £1 3s. 6d.

1708.

- Mar. 28 Brief for Wincanton in Somerset. Loss by fire £2930 and upward. Collected 10s. 0d.
 April 11 Brief for Great Yarmouth in Norfolk. Loss by fire £1228 and upward. Collected 6s.
 May 16 Brief for Lisburne in Ireland. Loss by fire £31,770 and upward. Collected £2 5s. 0d.
 30 Brief for Bewdley, co. Worcester. Loss by fire £1384 and upward. Collected 4s. 1d.
 June 27 Brief for Alconbury, co. Huntingdon. Loss by fire £3318. Collected 5s. 6½d.
 Oct. 24 Brief for repairing and rebuilding the church and steeple of Breachley. Damage £1000 and upward. Collected 9s. 6d.
 Nov. 21 Brief for the Straud. Loss by fire £17,880 and upward. Collected from house to house £3 15s. 10d.
 Jan. 16 Brief for fire at the Head of the Cannou Gate of Edinburgh in North Britain. Damage £7962 and upward. Collected from house to house 14s. 4d.
 Feb. 13 Brief for rebuilding the parish church and steeple of the town of Harlow in Essex. Loss by fire £2035 and upward. Collected 11s. 1d.

1709.

- April 10 Brief for a fire in the town of Holt Market in Norfolk. Damage £11,258 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 3s. 8d.

1709

- May 15 Brief for fire at Market Rayson, co. Lincoln, and of the parish of Chetton in Salop, and of Worleston in Cheshire. Collected 5s. 4d.
- 29 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of Llanuilling in Montgomeryshire. Damage £1325 and upward. Collected 7s. 5½d.
- June 19 Brief for repairing the church of S^t Mary Redcliffe within the suburbs of the city of Bristol. Collected 6s. 10½d.
- Aug. 7 Brief for the Relief subsistances and settlement of the poor distressed palatines. Collected from house to house in S^t Bennetts £19 14s. 9d., and in S^t Peter's £6 2s. 3d., together £25 17s.
- Oct. 9 Brief for loss by fire at Stoak next Clele in Suffolk. Damage £2463 and upward. Collected 5s. 7d.
- Nov. 20 Brief for the protestant church at Mittau in Courland and Livonia for building a church for the exercise of "There Religion and support of the ministry." Collected 14s. 8d.
- Jan. 29 Brief for loss by fire at Rotherhithe wall in Surrey. Damage £1640. Collected 13s. 6d.
- Mar. 19 Brief for rebuilding of Chalfont S^t Peter Church in Buckinghamshire. Damage £1521 and upward. Collected 8s. 4½d.

1710.

- May 14 Brief for Northfleet and Durant in Kent. Loss by fire £1613 and upward. Collected 7s. 3d.
- June 11 Brief for repairing the parish church of Ashton super Mersey in Cheshire. Damage £2710. Collected 9s. 3d.
- 25 Brief for rebuilding Stockton church upon Tees, co. Durham. Charge £2580 and upward. Collected 9s. 1d.
- Sept. 17 Brief for fire in the town of Twyford in the counties of Berks and Wilts. Damage £1261. Collected 6s. 7d.
- Oct. 15 Brief of Ensham in Oxfordshire. Loss by fire £1474 11s. 6d. Collected 5s.
- 29 Brief for rebuilding the church of Cardigan in Cardiganshire. Charge £2240 and upward. Collected 11s. 7d.
- Nov. 19 Brief for rebuilding the church of S^t Mary Rotherlith in Surrey. Damage £4361 and upward. Collected 13s. 1½d.

1711.

- April 15 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of Cocker mouth in Cumberland. Charge £1331 and upward. Collected 9s. 3d.
- May 13 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Wishaw in Warwickshire. Charge £1210 and upward. Collected 12s. 7½d.
- June 10 Brief for loss by fire in the city of Edinburgh. Damage £3572 and upward. Collected 8s. 9½d.
- July 15 Brief for S^t Helen's alias Edington in the Isle of Wight for building of a new church. Charge £1203 and upward. Collected 7s. 7d.
- Sept. 16 Brief of Charles Empson, being lately an inhabitant in the town of Booth in the parish of Howden in the East Riding of Yorkshire, for loss by water and fire £2000 and upward. Collected 6s. 9½d.
- Oct. 14 Brief for rebuilding and repairing the church and steeple of Long Melford in Suffolk. Charge £1800 and upward. Collected 7s. 10d.
- 28 Brief of Stadmore, co. York, and Market Rayson, co. Lincoln. Loss by fire £1169 and upward. Collected 13s. 10d.
- Nov. 25 Brief for rebuilding S^t Mary's church and steeple upon the wall in the town of Colchester in Essex. Collected £1 1s. 5½d.

296 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

1711

- Jan. 20 Brief for rebuilding the parish church and steeple of Whitechurch, co. Salop. Collected £2 5s. 11d.
 Feb. 11 Brief for loss by fire of St Allhallows Barking, London. Damage £1111 and upward. Collected 9s. 2½d.
 Mar. 16 Brief for rebuilding of Woolwich church in Kent. Charge £5069 and upward. Collected from house to house 18s. 6d.

1712.

- April 11 Brief for Richard Salter, loss by fire "and other acedents. Damages £1720 and upwards." Collected 5s. 9d.
 June 6 Brief for fire at Battle Bridge in the parish of St Olive, Southwark, in Surrey. Loss £12,254 and upward. Collected from house to house £4 2s. 6d.
 15 Brief for rebuilding of the church and steeple of West Tilbury in Essex. Damage £1117. Collected 11s. 3d.
 Oct. 19 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of St Thomas, Pensford, in Somerset. Damage £2742 and upward. Collected 9s. 9½d.
 Nov. 9 Brief for loss by fire at Little Brickhill in Buckinghamshire, and town of Towcester, co. Northampton. Damage £1270 and upward. Collected 12s. 4d.
 30 Brief for repairing of Cole Orton church in Leicestershire. Damage £2412 and upward. Collected 18s. 4¾d.
 Dec. 21 Brief for rebuilding and repairing of St Clement's church at Hastings in Sussex. Damage £1550 and upward. Collected 10s. 6d.
 Mar. 15 Brief for rebuilding the parish church and steeple of Woodham Ferrys in Essex. Damage £1425 and upward. Collected 7s. 8d.
 22 Brief for repairing the church of Burton upon Trent in Staffordshire. Damage £3100 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 14s. 10d.

1713.

- April 12 Brief of William Adams, loss by fire £1108 and upward, of Heathill in the parish of Sheriff Hall in Staffordshire. Collected 11s. 10d.
 19 Brief for rebuilding the Collegiate Church of Southwell in Nottinghamshire. Damage £3800 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 15s. 0d.
 June 28 Brief for rebuilding the parish church and steeple of Qualford, co. Salop. Damage £1366 and upward. Collected 7s. 8d.
 July 26 Brief for fire at Rudgley in Staffordshire, and town of Wrexham in Denbighshire. Damage together £1691 and upward. Collected 8s. 6¾d.
 Oct. 11 Brief for fire at awitherdg [? Witheridge] in Devonshire, and at Clilton in Berkshire. Damage together £1116 and upward. Collected 8s. 2d.
 25 Brief for rebuilding of St Margaret at Cliffe church and tower in Kent. Damage £1384 and upward. Collected 12s. 1½d.
 Dec. 20 Brief for St Mary church in Devonshire. Loss by fire £1392 and upward. Collected 15s. 7¼d.
 Jan. 17 Brief for repairs of Shipwash church in Devonshire. Damage £1155. Collected 6s. 6d.
 Feb. 28 Brief for repairing St John Baptist in Sussex. Damage £1510 and upwards. Collected 13s. 3d.
 Mar. 14 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Leighton, co. Salop. Damage £1516 and upward. Collected 9s. 2d.

1714.

- June 13 Brief for rebuilding of Burslem church in Staffordshire. Damage £1618 and upward. Collected 15s.
- July 11 Brief for loss by fire at Bottisham in Cambridgeshire. Collected from house to house 19s.
- Aug. 22 Brief for rebuilding Torksey church in Lincolnshire. Damage £1182 and upward. Collected 6s. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ d.
- Sept. 12 Brief for loss by fire in the town of Dorchester in Dorset. Damage £2537 and upward. Collected 6s. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.
- Oct. 10 Brief for rebuilding the Collegiate and parish church in the town of Ruthin, co. Denbigh. Damage £3128 and upward. Collected 7s. 7d.
- Nov. 29 Brief for loss by fire at Blandford forum in Dorset. Damage £7880 13s. and upward. Collected from house to house £3 6s. 0d.
- Dec. 19 Brief for loss by fire at Warwick and Preston Baggot in Warwickshire. Damage £1163 and upward. Collected 13s. 1d.
- Jan. 30 Brief for All Saints church in Derby in Derbyshire for rebuilding the said church. Damage £5252 and upward. Collected 12s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.
- Mar. 20 Brief for William Bower of the Precincts of White Fryers in London, printer. Loss by fire £5146 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 11s. 6d.

1715.

- Mar. 27 Brief for rebuilding and repairing of the church of New Shoreham in Sussex. Damage £2203 and upward. Collected 10s. 11d.
- May 29 Brief for rebuilding St Peter church in Chester. Damage £1590 and upward. Collected 9s. 6d.
- June 12 The cowkeeper brief. Loss £24,529 14s. 0d. and upward. Collected from house to house £5 3s. 0d.
- July 31 Brief for building and erecting a new church or chapel in the town of Sunderland, co. Durham. Charge £2800 and upward. Collected 11s. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.
- 10 Brief of Kentford in Suffolk. Loss by fire £1059 and upwards. Collected 8s. 11d.
- Aug. 14 Brief for loss by fire at Liverpool in the county Palatine of Lancashire. Damage £3005 and upward. Collected 11s. 5d.
- Sept. 18 Brief for loss by fire at Dryneton in Staffordshire and at Shinbridge, co. Gloucester. Damage together £1378 and upward. Collected 4s. 5d.
- Oct. 9 Brief for rebuilding and repairs to the parish church and steeple of Blymhill in Staffordshire. Damage £1485 and upward. Collected 11s. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.
- Nov. 20 Brief for rebuilding St Giles in the Borough of Newcastle under Line in Staffordshire. Damage £3115 and upward. Collected 17s. 3d.
- Dec. 18 Brief of St Mary church in the city and county of the City of Lichfield. Damage £4966 and upward. Collected 15s. 2d.
- Feb. 12 Brief of Mitcham in Surrey and Lythwood, co. Salop. Loss by fire together £1442 and upward. Collected 10s. 7d.
- Mar. 11 Brief for loss by fire in the town of Spalding in Lincolnshire. Damage £20,560 and upward. Collected from house to house £2 13s. 6d.

1716.

- April 15 Brief of John Aron. Loss by fire at Little Drayton in the parish of Idsall alias Shifnall, co. Salop. Damage £1070. Collected 8s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

298 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

1716

- April 22 Brief for loss by fire at Walkerith in Lincolnshire and Wrexham in Denbighshire. Loss together £1425. Collected 8s. 5½*d.*
- June 10 Brief for a fire in Thames Street in the parish of St Dunstan in the East. Loss £7639 and upward. Collected from house to house £3 15s. 10*d.*
- July 8 Brief for loss by fire at Upton in the parish of Westham in Essex and at Tempsford in Bedfordshire. Collected 10s. 3½*d.*
- Sept. 30 Brief for loss by fire at Burton in Lancashire. Damages £865. Collected 10s. 0½*d.*
- Oct. 21 Brief for the Reformed Episcopal churches in Great Poland and Polish Prussia. Collected from house to house £7 16s. 6*d.*
- Jan. 27 Brief for rebuilding the churches and steeples of Chelmarsh and Ryton, both in co. Salop. Charges together £2126 and upward. Collected 11s. 2*d.*
- Feb. 10 Brief for loss by fire at Ridgmont in Bedfordshire. Damage £1578 and upward. Collected 12s. 11½*d.*
- Mar. 17 Brief for loss by fire at Ottery St Mary in Devonshire. Damage £4466 and upward. Collected 15s. 0½*d.*

1717.

- Mar. 31 Brief for loss by fire in Houndsditch, Cock and Hoop Yard and Gravel, London. Damage £5383. Collected from house to house £2 2s. 3*d.*
- April 12 Brief for loss by fire at Great Bedwin in Wiltshire. Damage £2485 and upward. Collected 9s. 6½*d.*
- June 16 Brief for loss by fire at Harstoft in the parish of Halt Hucknall, co. Derby. Damages £1426. Collected 10s. 7½*d.*
- Aug. 11 Brief for rebuilding and repairing the church and steeple of Oldbury in Gloucestershire. Charge £1163. Collected 10s. 5½*d.*
- 25 Brief for loss by fire at Helthiogo Hill, West Riding of Yorkshire, and at Whittington in Staffordshire. Damages together £1289. Collected 8s. 2*d.*
- Oct. 20 Brief for loss by fire at Frampton in Dorset. Damages £1560 and upward. Collected 10s. 0½*d.*
- Nov. 10 Brief for loss by fire to Benenden church and steeple in Kent. Damages £1552. Collected 8s. 3¼*d.*
- Dec. 22 Brief for loss by fire at Ellingham in Norfolk, and in the town of Wisbeck in the Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire. Damages together £1611 and upwards. Collected 15s. 3*d.*
- Jan. 12 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Wensley in the North Riding of Yorkshire. Charge £978 and upward. Collected 11s. 0½*d.*
- June 22 Brief for the repair and rebuilding of the parish churches of Ashborne and Mappleton, co. Derby. Charges together £3016 and upward. Collected 13s.
- July 13 Brief for loss by fire at Cherrington, co. Warwick. Damages £1476 and upward. Collected 7s. 5*d.*
- Sept. 14 Brief for repairing, building, and enlarging the church in the town and parish of Penreth in Cumberland. Charge £1380 and upward. Collected 6s.
- 28 Brief for loss by fire at Wilcott and Eusden in Salop. Damages £1717 and upward. Collected 3s. 8*d.*

These five first Breifes are mist placed March, the two first in 1717.

- Mar. 16 Brief for loss by fire in the Liberty of Newland in the parish of Hurst and at Lowdwater in the parish of Chepping Wiccombe, Buckinghamshire. Damages together £1020 and upwards. Collected 9s. 5*d.*

1717

- Mar. 23 Brief of S^t Mary, Newington, Surrey, for rebuilding the said church. Charge £1926 and upward. Collected 9s. 2d.

1718.

- Mar. 30 Brief for fire at Pulley in the parish of Morton Valence in Gloucestershire and Jay in co. Salop. Loss together £1291 and upward. Collected 5s. 6d.
- April 20 Brief for repairing Arnold church and Steeple in Nottinghamshire. Charge £1290 and upward. Collected 8s. 9½d.
- May 11 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Grindon in Staffordshire. Charge £1350 and upward. Collected 5s. 9d.
- Jan. 11 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of Dolgelley in Merionethshire. Charge £1449 and upward. Collected 12s. 6¼d.
- 25 Brief for loss by fire at Headington in Oxfordshire. Damages £1983 and upward. Collected 12s. 7d.
- “These two last briefs are mist placed.”
- Nov. 16 Brief of Little S^t Andrew, Barnwell, in the town of Cambridge, for loss by fire. Damages £3842 and upward. Collected 12s. 3½d.
- 30 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Arely in Staffordshire. Charge £1351 and upward. Collected 3s. 1½d.
- Feb. 22 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Sheriff Hales in Staffordshire. Charge £1339 and upward. Collected 12s. 9¾d.
- Mar. 15 Brief for fire in the parish of Old Radnor in Radnorshire and at Haberley in the parish of Kidderminster in Worcestershire. Damages together £1289 and upwards. Collected 10s. 6½d.

1719.

- Mar. 24 Brief for repairing and rebuilding the parish church of Bigleswade in Bedfordshire. Charge £1437 and upward. Collected 10s. 3½d.
- June 28 Brief for loss by fire at Old Weston in Huntingdonshire. Damages £1969 and upward. Collected 12s. 10d.
- July 19 Brief for rebuilding and repairing the church of Deeping S^t James and the steeple in Lincolnshire. Charge £1102 and upward. Collected 5s. 7¾d.
- Aug. 9 Brief of Cheltenham and Letchiad, both in Gloucestershire, also of Thornton Hough and Bickley and Barnston in the Town aforesaid in Cheshire. Loss together by fire £1307. Collected 8s. 8½d.
- Oct. 11 Brief for rebuilding Hinslock church in co. Salop. Charge £1795 and upward. Collected 9s. 10½d.
- 25 Brief for loss by fire in Bedford Row in the parish of S^t Andrew, Holborn. Damages £4178 and upward. Collected 7s. 10d.
- Nov. 22 Brief for rebuilding and repairing of S^t John Baptist Church in the City of Chester. Charge £3269 and upward. Collected 14s. 5d.
- Dec. 13 Brief for loss by fire in Parie street in the parish of S^t Sidwell in the city of Exeter. Damage £1067 and upward. Collected 9s. 8d.
- Jan. 24 Brief for loss by fire at Thrapston in Northamptonshire. Damage £3748 and upward. Collected 18s. 8d.
- Feb. 14 Brief for repairing and rebuilding of Hartlepool church in the Palatine of Durham. Charge £1732 and upward. Collected 8s. 8d.

1720.

- May 8 Brief for repairing and rebuilding the church and steeple of Great Grimsby in Lincolnshire. Damage £1757 and upward. Collected 7s. 1d.

300 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

1720

- May 29 Brief for sufferers by thunder and hail in Staffordshire, by Dreadfull storm of Thunder, Wind and Hail Within the several parishes and Townships of Wheaton, Aston, Lapley, and other Townships as herein mentioned, as at Little on Shredicoate, Walton by Eccleshall, Haughton, Bradeley, Sleighford, Whitgrave, Shawford, Little Aston, Great Aston, Cold Norton, Walton and Stoke by Stone Spatt, Cotwalton, Hilderstone, Fulford, Dillhorn and Gaveerswall in the said county. Damage £4163 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 4s. 0d.
- June 26 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple Shrawardine in Shropshire, with the parsonage house. Collected 11s. 10d.
- July 24 Brief for loss by fire at Ingmanthorpe in the parish of Kirkdeighton in the West Riding of Yorkshire, also of Thomas Deakins, Innholder, and Hugh Seymour, sufferers by fire at Norton under Cannock in Staffordshire. Damages together £1133 and upward. Collected 7s. 1d.
- Sept. 11 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Kingswood in Wiltshire. Charge £1000 and upward. Collected 9s. 4d.
- 25 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Oxted in Surrey. Loss by lightening £1904 and upward. Collected 12s. 5d.
- Oct. 30 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of Burton in the hundred of Wirrall in Cheshire. Charge £1548 and upward. Collected 10s. 4½d.
- Nov. 20 Brief for loss by fire at Meon Stoke, co. Southampton. Damage £5173 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 1s. 0d.

1721.

- Nov. 12 Brief for loss by fire at Amberley in Sussex. Damage £1280. Collected 11s. 3d.
- 26 Brief for loss by fire at Kemberton and Difforth in Shropshire and Radnorshire. Damage together £1054 and upward. Collected 9s. 8½d.
- Dec. 10 Brief for loss by fire at Welshpool in Montgomeryshire. Damage £1022 and upward. Collected 7s. 2½d.
- 31 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of Usk in Monmouthshire. Charge £2333. Collected 10s. 2d.
- Feb. 11 Brief for loss by fire at Great Wood and at Bilston in Staffordshire and Newent in Gloucestershire. Damage £1184. Collected 15s. 3d.
- 25 Brief for Jenkin Vingø, sufferer by fire in the Borough of St Ives in Cornwall, Ropemaker. Loss £1000. Collected 5s. 9½d.
- Mar. 11 Brief for rebuilding the chapel of Upper Darwen in Lancashire. Charge £1032 and upward. Collected 9s. 3d.

1722.

- April 8 Brief for loss by fire at Addington in Surrey and at Randwick and Alderton in Gloucestershire. Damage £1127 and upward. Collected 4s. 3d.
- May 20 Brief for loss by fire in the parish of St John, Wapping, in Middlesex. Damage £1922 and upward. Collected 9s. 3¼d.
- 27 Brief for fire at All Hallows, London Wall. Damage £1000 and upward. Collected 6s. 8d.
- July 8 Brief for loss by inundation of water in Lancashire. Damage £10,227. Collected from house to house £2 0s. 9d.
- 22 Brief for loss by fire at Caldecott in Hertfordshire. Damage £1062 18s. 0d. Collected 9s. 11d.

1722

- Oct. 14 Brief for repairing the parish church and steeple of Bakewell in Derbyshire. Charge £1815. Collected 9s. 4½*d.*
- 28 Brief for repairing and rebuilding St Mary's Church in Nottingham. Charge £4600 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 11s. 0*d.*
- Dec. 16 Brief for loss by fire in the Town of Abbots Bromley in Staffordshire. Damage £2437 and upwards. Collected 13s. 0½*d.*
- Jan. 13 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Bangor in Flintshire. Charge £2427 and upward. Collected 7s. 10*d.*
- Feb. 24 Brief of Ridding church aforesaid called Flawford *alias* St Peter church and the chapel thereunto belonging in Nottinghamshire. Charge £2624 for repairing and rebuilding the same. Collected 13s.

1723.

- Mar. 31 Brief for Brighthelington in Sussex. Damage £8000 and upward, for the making of and other proper Defences to prevent the Rage of the sea. Collected from house to house 18s. 6*d.*
- May 19 Brief for loss by fire, sufferer Thomas Macarter of Heartsease in the parish of Brampton Bryan, co. Radnor, and of Richard Poyner, sufferer at Oxenhall in Gloucestershire, and of William Jackson, sufferer at Kinnersley in Worcestershire. Collected 13s. 8½*d.*
- June 16 Brief for repairing the parish church of Hexham in Northumberland. Damage £4300 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 1s. 6*d.*
- July 14 Brief for rebuilding the church of Lyons *alias* Holt in Denbighshire. Charge £1939 and upward. Collected 9s. 3½*d.*
- Aug. 11 Brief for loss by fire at Shonnington in Gloucestershire. Damage £3422 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 6s. 8*d.*
- 25 Brief for building the church of Eperston in Nottinghamshire. Charge £1311 and upward. Collected 9s. 9*d.*
- Sept. 8 Brief for repairing the church of St Alban in Hartfordshire. Charge £5775 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 9s. 0*d.*
- Nov. 10 Brief for rebuilding and repairing the church of Ilkeston, Derbyshire, £1352. Collected 12s. 2½*d.*
- Dec. 8 Brief for loss by fire at Cherry Hinton in Cambridgeshire. Damage £1045 and upward. Collected 14s. 7*d.*
- Jan. 26 Brief for rebuilding the church of Holt Market in Norfolk. Charge £1229 and upward. Collected 9s. 10*d.*
- 19 ("Misplaced only.") Brief for rebuilding the church of Newport in Shropshire. Charge £2000 and upwards. Collected 10s. 8*d.*

1724.

- Mar. 26 Brief for loss by fire at Wetherby in Yorkshire. Damage £7533 and upward. Collected from house to house 18s.
- April 12 Brief for repairing the church of Frodsham in Cheshire. Charge £1108 and upward. Collected 7s. 4*d.*
- May 10 Brief for inundation at Halifax in Yorkshire. Charge £3395 and upward. Collected 16s. 4*d.*
- June 14 Brief for loss by fire in the parish of Michael Church in Radnorshire and at Grimston in Leicestershire. Damage together £1047. Collected 6s. 3½*d.*
- Aug. 9 Brief for loss by fire at Staverton in Northamptonshire. Damage £2009 and upward. Collected 6s. 4*d.*
- 23 Brief for loss by fire at Camps Hall in the parish of Castle Camps in Cambridgeshire and at Downton in Wiltshire. Damage together £1067 and upward. Collected 8s. 1*d.*

302 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE^T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

1724

- Sept. 13 Brief for loss by fire at Alrawaies, Martham, and Southbergh in Staffordshire and Norfolk. Damage together £1130 and upward. Collected 4s. 3d.
- Oct. 18 Brief for loss by fire at Knighton in Radnorshire and at Laintwerdine in Herefordshire and at Wheatenhurst in Gloucestershire. Damage £1093 and upwards. Collected 8s. 3½d.
- Nov. 29 Brief for rebuilding Neath church in Glamorganshire. Charge £2383 and upward. Collected 11s. 0¼d.
- Jan. 10 Brief for rebuilding and repairing Wirksworth Church in Derbyshire. Charge £1900 and upward. Collected 8s. 11d.
- 24 Brief for loss by fire at Cricklade in Wiltshire. Damage £1624 and upward. Collected 10s. 1d.
- Mar. 14 Brief for rebuilding Langton church and steeple in Lincolnshire. Charge £1432 and upwards. Collected 9s. 3d.

1725.

- April 11 Brief for loss by fire at East Morden in Dorset. Damage £1349 and upward. Collected 7s. 7d.
- 18 Brief for loss by fire at Market Lavington in Wiltshire. Damage £4735 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 10s. 3d.
- July 11 Brief for rebuilding Darlestone church. Charge £1019 and upward. Collected 11s. 3d.
- 25 Brief of Crediton and Kirk Deighton in the counties of Devon and York. Loss by fire £1203 and upwards. Collected 8s. 2d.
- Aug. 8 Brief for rebuilding Great Bowlas church in Shropshire. Charge £1130 and upward. Collected 6s. 6¾d.
- Nov. 28 Brief for loss by fire at Great Torrington in Devonshire. Damage £4988 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 4s. 6d.; in St Bennet's 17s. 6d., in St Peter's 7s. 0d.
- Dec. 19 Brief for rebuilding Ormskirke church in Lancashire. Collected 11s. 7d.
- Mar. 13 Brief for rebuilding Bampton church in Westmoreland. Charge £1355 and upward. Collected 9s. 1d.

1726.

- Mar. 27 Brief for rebuilding Wareseley church in Huntingdonshire. Charge £2003 and upward. Collected 13s. 5½d.
- June 19 Brief for Folkestone fishery. Collected 9s. 6¼d.
- July 24 Brief for loss by fire at Alderford and Great Horwood. Collected 6s. 11½d.
- Sept. 3 Brief for St Nicholas church in the city of Worcester. Collected 7s. 6d.
- Oct. 30 Brief for Backford church. Collected 9s. 8½d.
- Nov. 29 Brief for loss by fire at Hambledon in Hampshire. Damage £5184 and upward. Collected from house to house 14s.; in St Bennet's 6s. 6d., in St Peter's 7s. 6d.
- Jan. 8 Brief for rebuilding Gibshelpe in Derbyshire. Charge £1098 and upward. Collected 8s. 8½d.
- 29 Brief for loss by fire at Dorchester in Dorset. Damage £5843 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 1s. 0d.; in St Bennet's 12s. 6d., in St Peter's 8s. 6d.

1727.

- Jan. 28 Brief for loss by fire at Great Wilbraham in Cambridgeshire. Damage £1426 and upwards. Collected 8s. 8d.

1727

- Feb. 26 Brief for loss by fire at St John's, Wapping, in Middlesex. Damage £6366 and upward. Collected from house to house £3 1s. 4½*d.*; in St Bennet's £2 10s. 0*d.*, in St Peter's 11s. 4½*d.*
- Mar. 17 Brief for rebuilding Burton Joyce church in Nottinghamshire. Charge £1021 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 10½*d.*
- Nov. 14 Brief for rebuilding Alcester church in Warwickshire. Charge £4642 and upward. Collected 5*s.* 10*d.*

1728.

- May 19 Brief for loss by fire at Hinton in the Hedges in Northamptonshire. Damage £1122 and upward. Collected 5*s.* 6½*d.*
- June 23 Brief for rebuilding Trinity Church in the city of Chester. Charge £2658 and upward. Collected 8*s.* 6*d.*
- Oct. 20 Brief for rebuilding Yarme church in Yorkshire. Charge £1772 and upward. Collected 10*s.* 3*d.*
- Nov. 10 Brief for rebuilding White Gate church in Cheshire. Charge £1214 and upward. Collected 10*s.* 5*d.*
- Jan. 12 Brief for loss by fire at Gravesend in Kent. Damage £21,232 and upwards. Collected £4 8*s.* 0*d.*; in St Bennet's £3 19*s.* 0*d.*, and in St Peter's 9*s.*
- Mar. 23 Brief for rebuilding St Hylds chapel in the county of Durham. Charge £1595 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 7*d.*

1729.

- May 11 Brief for rebuilding Branston church in Rutlandshire. Charges £1157 and upwards. Collected 7*s.* 2*d.*
- June 15 Brief for rebuilding St Swithen's church in Worcestershire. Charge £2514 and upward. Collected 5*s.* 7*d.*
- 29 Brief for rebuilding Napton church in Warwickshire. Charge £2249 and upward. Collected 9*s.*
- July 20 Brief for rebuilding Rickinghall and Botesdale church in Suffolk. Charge £2210. Collected 6*s.* 7*d.*
- 6 Brief for repairing St Andrew's Harbour in Scotland. Charges [*blank*]. Collected 17*s.* 6*d.*; in St Bennet's 10*s.* 6*d.*, in St Peter's 7*s.*
- Aug. 10 Brief for loss by fire at Folborne in Cambridgeshire. Damage £1028 and upward. Collected 1*s.* 7*d.*
- 17 Brief for rebuilding St John Baptist church in Gloucestershire. Charge £2310. Collected 3*s.* 6*d.*
- Sept. 14 Brief for rebuilding Tamworth church in Warwickshire and Staffordshire. Charge £3249 and upward. Collected 2*s.* 3½*d.*
- Oct. 19 Brief for rebuilding Pershore church in Worcestershire. Charge £4000 and upward. Collected 6*s.* 7*d.*
- Feb. 15 Brief for loss by fire at Milbourn in Cambridgeshire. Damage £6869 and upward. Collected 7*s.* 3*d.*
- Jan. 29 Brief for repairing St Andrew's Harbour in Scotland. Charges £2734. Collected 10*s.* 6*d.*
- Mar. 8 Brief for rebuilding Worthenbury church in Flintshire. Charge £1364. Collected 3*s.* 10½*d.*
- April 11* Brief for rebuilding Hornsey and Wheelock [churches] in Middlesex and Chester. Loss by fire £1205. Collected 3*s.* 5*d.*
- Oct. 10* Brief for protestants at Copenhagen, Wyersdale chapel in Lancashire. Charges £1245. Collected 5*s.* 10*d.*

* These entries appear to be out of order, but probably belong to 1729.—Ed.

304 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

1729

- Nov. 26* Bishop's Norton church in Lincolnshire. Charges £1006. Collected 6s.
 Jan. 9* Missley chapel in Essex. Charges £1742. Collected 5s. 9d.
 Broughton Fulney in Nottinghamshire. Charge £1110. Collected 3s.

1730.

- May 10 Brief for inundation at Wroot in Lincolnshire. Loss £2686. Collected 14s. 4d.
 Jan. 23 [1729?] Llandaff Cathedral in Glamorganshire. Charge £6366. Collected £2 9s. 0d.
 May 24 Brief for rebuilding Bilston chapel in Staffordshire. Charges £1200. Collected 8s. 8d.
 31 Brief for St Michael's church in Southampton. Charges £7766. Collected 4s. 7d.
 Nov. 8 Brief for loss by fire at Bearley in Warwickshire. Damage £1207. Collected 7s. 6½d.
 Dec. 15 Brief for loss by fire at Kidderminster. Charges £1112. Collected 4s. 6d.

1731.

- Jan. 10 Brief for loss by fire at Yarborough in Lincolnshire. Charges £1016. Collected 1s. 7½d.
 Feb. 21 Brief for Denbigh chapel in Denbighshire. Charges £1136. Collected 3s. 1d.
 1730 Mar. 21 Brief for Evesham church in Worcestershire. Charges £4930. Collected 4s. 3d.
 May 16 Brief for Tetbury church in Gloucestershire. Charges £2600. Collected 6s.

1732.

- Mar. 12 Brief for loss by fire at Bozeat in Northamptonshire. Charges £2697. Collected 7s. 1½d.
 April 16 Brief for all Saints church in Sussex. Charges £1349. Collected 5s. 7d.
 June 11 Brief for loss by fire at Sturminster, Newton Castle. Charges £6787. Collected 8s. 2d.
 July 9 Brief for loss by fire at Colcott in Gloucestershire. Charges £1009. Collected 9s. 2d.
 Oct. 15 Brief for Stowerbridge church in Worcestershire. Collected 11s. 3d.
 Nov. 12 Brief for loss by fire at Manton in Rutland. Charges £1269. Collected 5s. 11½d.
 26 Brief for Bishop's Norton church in Lincolnshire. Charges £1006. Collected 6s.
 Dec. 17 Brief for Draycott church in Staffordshire. Charges £1147. Collected 4s. 10d.
 Jan. 14 Brief for loss by fire at Newbold upon Avon in Warwickshire. Damage £1417. Collected 8s. 3d.
 Mar. 18 Brief for loss by fire at North Stoneham, co. Southampton. Collected 10s. 7d.

1733.

- April 8 Brief for Well church in Lincolnshire. Charge £1201. Collected 5s. 7d.

* These entries appear to be out of order, but probably belong to 1729.—ED.

1733

- April 15 Brief for Abbey Lanercost church in Cumberland. Charge £1100.
Collected 3s. 1*d.*
- May 20 Brief for a loss by fire at Wood Plumpton in Lancashire. Charges
£1053. Collected 7s.
- June 17 Brief for Aberthrothock harbour in county Forfar. Charges £9311.
Collected 11s.
- July 15 Brief for Dudley church in Worcestershire. Collected 4s. 2½*d.*
29 Brief for loss by fire at Blanford forum in Dorset. Charges £35,348.
Collected from house to house 9s. 9*d.*
- Aug. 26 Brief for loss by fire at Ansterfield in Yorkshire. Charge £1500.
Collected 1s. 9*d.*
- Oct. 14 Brief for Michael Dean church in Gloucestershire. Collected 3s. 2½*d.*
- Dec. 9 Brief for Scremby church in Lincolnshire. Collected 3s. 1½*d.*
- Jan. 20 Brief for Monmouth church in Monmouthshire. Collected 5s. 7*d.*
- Feb. 10 Brief for Conington church in Cambridgeshire. Collected 3s. 5½*d.*
- Mar. 10 Brief for loss by fire at Whitfield in Somerset. Charges £1380.
Collected 5s. 2*d.*

1734.

- May 12 Briefs for the churches of Redmerley in Worcestershire and Edengale
were read. Collected 5s. 11*d.*
- June 9 Brief for Rufford chapel in Lancashire. Charges £1165. Collected
3s. 1*d.*
23 Brief for loss by fire at Aylesbury in Buckinghamshire. Charges £3670.
Collected 7s. 3*d.*
- July 14 Brief for loss by fire at Maddinton in Wiltshire. Charges £1283.
Collected 9s.
28 Brief for loss by fire at Guilden Morden in Cambridgeshire. Damages
£1096. Collected 9s. 1½*d.*
- Aug. 18 Brief for Christleton church in Cheshire. Charges £1140. Collected
2s. 7½*d.*
- Sept. 15 Brief for loss by fire at Erchfont in Wiltshire. Collected 6s. 1½*d.*
- Oct. 27 Brief for Ealing church in Middlesex. Charges £3000. Collected
15s. 9½*d.*
- Dec. 8 Brief for Griffingham chapel in Lancashire. Collected 5s. 8*d.*
- Jan. 19 Brief for loss by fire at Onnisley in Staffordshire. Collected 8s. 8½*d.*
- Feb. 9 Brief for Monford church in Shropshire. Collected 4s. 10*d.*
23 Brief for North Meels church in Lancashire. Charges £1292.
Collected 4s. 5*d.*

1735.

- Mar. 30 Brief for All Saints church in Worcestershire. Charges £1944.
Collected 5s. 9½*d.*
- April 20 Brief for loss by fire at Poulton in Lancashire. Charges £1032.
Collected 6s. 3*d.*
- May 12 Brief for loss by fire at Cottenham in Cambridgeshire. Charges
£1215. Collected 8s. 0½*d.*
- Sept. 28 Brief for loss by fire in Barnwall. Collected £1 4s. 8*d.*
- Nov. 16 Brief for loss by fire at Brampton in Huntingdonshire. Damage
£1348. Collected 9s. 6*d.*

1736.

- May 16 Brief for Shaw chapel in Lancashire. Charges £1111. Collected
3s. 5*d.*

306 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

1736

- May 23 Brief for [blank]
 30 Brief for Lanarmore church in Denbighshire. Charges £1362. Collected 7s. 7d.
- July 11 Brief for Norton church in Staffordshire. Charges £1347. Collected 7s. 7d.
- Aug. 8 Brief for loss by fire at Titsworth in Oxfordshire. Damages £1440. Collected 7s. 10d.
- Sept. 12 Brief for East Stoke church in Nottinghamshire. Collected 5s. 2d.
 19 Brief for Empsoy, co. York, loss by fire £1549. Collected 6s. 6d.
- Nov. 21 1734 Brief for Swaffham Prior in Cambridgeshire. Damage by fire. Collected 6s. 6d.
- Dec. 19 Brief for loss by fire at Royston in Hertfordshire. Damages £2272. Collected 4s. 6½d.
- Jan. 16 Brief for loss by storms of Hale at Mobberley in Cheshire. Collected 4s. 8½d.
- Feb. 13 Brief for loss by fire at Cobham in Surrey. Damage £1658. Collected 8s. 5d.
- Mar. 20 Brief for Walton in the Wolds church. Collected 2s. 9½d.

1737.

- May 8 Brief for loss by fire at Houghton Regis in Bedfordshire. Damage £1494. Collected 5s.
 22 Brief for loss by fire at Wapping in Middlesex. Collected from house to house, in St Bennet's £1 6s., in St Peter's 7s. 9d.
- Aug. 21 Brief for Houghton church in Staffordshire. Charges £1219. Collected 2s. 8d.
- Sept. 11 Brief for loss by fire at Castle Hayes in Staffordshire. Charges £1311. Collected 4s. 9d.
 18 Brief for Pendle chapel in Lancashire. Collected 3s. 1d.
- Oct. 16 Brief for Meatham church in Derbyshire. Charges £1059. Collected 5s. 6d.
 30 Brief for Ravenstondale church in Westmoreland. Charges £1509. Collected 4s. 9d.
- Nov. 20 Brief for Puttenham in Surrey. Charges £3304. Collected in St Bennet's £1 4s. 6d., in St Peter's 11s.
- Jan. 22 Brief for loss by fire at Stoney Stratford in Buckinghamshire. Charges £6754. Collected in St Bennet's £1 10s., in St Peter's 4s. 6d.
- Feb. 19 Brief for Blidworth church in Nottinghamshire. Charges £1247. Collected 8s. 6d.

1738.

- April 16 Brief for St John Baptist church in Coventry. Collected 8s.
- June 11 Brief for an inundation of water at Upchurch in Kent. Collected in St Bennet's £1 3s. 6d., in St Peter's 4s. 6d.
- July 16 Brief for Preston church in Shropshire. Collected 6s. 0½d.
- Aug. 20 Brief for loss by fire at Penckrych in Staffordshire. Charges £1128. Collected 6s. 7½d.
- Sept. 17 Brief for Abton church in Shropshire. Charges £1120. Collected 8s.
- Oct. 15 Brief for Ledbury church in Herefordshire. Charges £1929. Collected 9s. 6d.
- Dec. 10 Brief for Fairwell church in Staffordshire. Charges £1002. Collected 10s. 3d.
- Jan. 28 Brief for loss by fire at Marthal in Cheshire. Charges £1063. Collected 19s. 0d.
- Feb. 25 Brief for loss by Hail storm at Dunstew and Dadington in Oxfordshire. Charges £1080. Collected 10s. 6d.

1739.

- April 8 Brief for Longdon church in Shropshire. Charges £1182. Collected 5s. 5d.
- May 13 Brief for Berkswich church in Staffordshire. Charges £1695. Collected 4s. 5d.
- Nov. 25 Brief for loss by fire at Royston in Cambridgeshire. Charges £1684. Collected 8s. 7d.
- Dec. 9 Brief for a loss by fire at Kelshall in Cheshire. Charges £1191. Collected 4s. 5d.
- 16 Brief for Marchington church in Staffordshire. Charges £1154. Collected 7s. 6d.
- Jan. 27 Brief for Nuneaton church in Warwickshire. Charges £1050. Collected 3s. 10d.
- Feb. 10 Brief for Dorchester church in Oxfordshire. Charges £2289. Collected 2s. 11d.
- 24 Brief for loss by fire at Fenn Stanton in Huntingdonshire. Collected 6s. 3d.
- Mar. 23 Brief for a storm of hail at Houton in Hertfordshire. Collected from house to house [amount not given].

1740.

- May 11 Brief for St Chad church in Staffordshire. Charges £1462. Collected 3s.
- June 8 Brief for Macclesfield church in Cheshire. Charges £1197. Collected 2s. 5d.
- July 13 Brief for a loss by fire at Walton in Worcestershire. Charges £1192. Collected 3s. 5d.
- Aug. 17 Brief for Twyford and Stenson churches in Derbyshire. Charges £1050. Collected 1s. 1½d.
- Oct. 12 Brief for Shareshill church in Staffordshire. Charges £1086. Collected 2s. 1d.
- Nov. 16 Brief for loss by fire at Hinxton in Cambridgeshire. Charges £1357. Collected 3s.
- Jan. 11 Brief for loss by fire at Berton in Buckinghamshire. Collected 1s. 4d.
- Feb. 22 Brief for Stirchley church in Shropshire. Charges £1603. Collected 2s. 2d.
- Mar. 15 Brief for St John's chapel in Deritend in Warwickshire. Charges £1643. Collected 2s. 6d.

1741.

- April 12 Brief for loss by fire at Bascott in Warwickshire. Charges £1168. Collected 3s. 8½d.
- May 31 Brief for Congleton church in Cheshire. Collected 2s. 1d.
- June 22 Brief for a loss by fire at Cromer in Norfolk. Charges £1325. Collected 8s. 8d.
- July 12 Brief for the inundation at Foulness in Essex. Loss £3666. Collected in St Bennets 14s., in St Peter's 10s.
- Aug. 23 Brief for Prestwold church in Leicestershire. Collected 2s.
- Sept. 20 Brief for Heapey chapel in Cleyland in Lancashire. Collected 2s. 9½d.
- Oct. 25 Brief for St George and St John, Wapping, in Middlesex, for a loss by fire. Collected 6s. 9d.
- Nov. 15 Brief for loss by fire at Marrick in Yorkshire. Collected 4s.



INDEX NOMINUM.

A

- Aaston, *see* Aston.
 Abdy, Elizabeth, 106; John, 106, 115; Thomas, 106.
 Abell, Edward, 257.
 Aberley, William, 145.
 Abernethes, George, 73.
 Abott, Edward, 49.
 Acton, John, 224.
 Adams, Blaze, 15 (2), 17; Edward, 17; George, 124; James, 180; Jane, 236; John, 16; Martha, 277; Mary, 188, 274; Mary Ann, 167; Mrs., 1; Richard, 43, 44 (3); Samuel, 31; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 1, 40, 277; William, 296; —, 31, 44.
 Adamson, John, 277; Mary, 275; Richard, 163.
 Adderly (Aderley, Atherley), Alexander, 129, 130; Elizabeth, 129 (2), 130 (2), 146; Hannah, 129; James, 130; John, 130 (2); Samuel, 89 (2); *see also* Atherley.
 Addington, James, 288; Julia, 289.
 Addy, Henry, 238; Joseph, 238 (2); Mary, 238.
 Adee, Joseph, 43 (2).
 Adkinson, Ralphe, 8.
 Admiens, Mary, 143.
 Aiers, *see* Ayers.
 Ainsworth, Richard, 3.
 Ainess, *see* Aris.
 Akam, Joseph, 157, 176, 181; Sarah, 181; William, 157.
 Akers (Ayckers), Goodman, 50; Humphrey, 54; Mary, 55; Robert, 53.
 Akingstall, Elizabeth, 34.
 Alcock (Allcock), Christopher, 251; Daniel, 247, 248 (2), 251, 252 (2); Dorothy, 247; Elizabeth, 252; James, 252; Jane, 59; Mary, 247, 248, 251, 252 (2).
 Alcon, Frances, 16.
 Aldersey, William, 236 (2).
 Aldred, Mary, 74.
 Aldrich, John, 233.
 Aldridge (Alderidge, Alderidge, Aldridg, *Aldrige), Ann, 229, 243; Elizabeth, 91, 95; Frances, 145; Jane, 120; Mary, 100; Richard, 91, 92, 95, 103, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229; Sarah, 92, 224; Thomas, 243.
 Aldrug, Richard, 219 (2).
 Aleoffo, Elizabeth, 94; Thomas, 94.
 Aleworth, *see* Aylworth.
 Alexander, Hannah, 290; John, 280; Mary, 281; William John, 285.
 Alfred (Allford), Arthur, 188; Charles, 181; Elizabeth, 200; Elizabeth Walter, 184; Jane Elizabeth Walter, 186; Jane Maria, 185; John, 160, 163; Jonathan, 164; Joshua, 160; Sarah, 159, 189; William, 170.
 Allaham, Susannah, 265.
 Allam, John, 265.
 Allason, *see* Allison.
 Allcock, *see* Alcock.
 Allen (Allein, Allin), Ann, 83, 89, 132, 269; Anthony, 158; Barbara, 157; Catherine, 125, 254 (2); Charles, 7, 92; Edward, 249; Elizabeth, 92, 118, 249; Francis, 9; George, 153; Hannah, 74; Hugh, 7, 9; Jacob, 152 (2), 153, 159, 163; Jane, 72; John, 102 (2), 125 (2), 132, 254; Joyce, 234; Louisa, 277; Margaret, 161; Mary, 63; Nathaniell, 45; Nicholas, 132, 140; Peter, 8; Rebecca, 152 (2), 277; Robert, 62; Sarah, 91, 152 (2), 153, 171; Thomas, 249; William, 62 (2), 76.
 Allford, *see* Alford.
 Allison (Allason), Ann, 36; Thomas, 255.
 Allum, Mary, 146, 148, 149, 152; Richard, 146 (2), 147, 148, 149 (2), 152, 155, 160; Sarah, 148, 165; Sarah Katherine, 152.
 Ally, Ann, 134; George, 134 (2).
 Alport, George, 63.
 Aley, Esther, 285.
 Alsop, Adams, 171.
 Alston, Joseph, 223.
 Alt, H. J., 198.
 Alworth, *see* Aylworth.
 Alyard, Widow, 40.
 Alywood, John, 244.
 Amber, John, 84 (2).
 Ambler, Hester, 253; Richard, 253.
 Amblin, John, 140; William, 140.
 Ambree (Ambre), John, 79; Mary, 79.
 Ambrose (Ambross, Ambrous), Alice, 69; Robert, 123.
 Ames (Aymes), Alexander, 228, 229; Mary, 228.
 Amos, Elizabeth, 278; James, 279; John, 279; Mary, 176; Thomas, 52, 277.
 Amy, Elenor, 82; Richard, 82.
 Anderson (Andersonne), Elizabeth, 80; Grace, 243; James, 80, 86; Jane, 247; Joane, 235 (2); John, 238; Kisear, 86; Rebeckah, 236; Thomas, 249.
 Andres, Mary, 201.
 Andrew, Mr., 109.
 Andrews (Andrewes, Androes, Androwes), Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 1; Gilbert, 1, 3, 4; Goodwife, 30; Hana, 55; Hanna, 55; Henry, 15, 17 (2), 240; James, 83 (2); John, 3; Margaret, 17; Martha, 232; Mathew, 232; Richard, 54; Samuell, 231; Thomas, 232; Widow, 44; William, 2, 4, 56, 228, 232.
 Andross (Andros), Richard, 217 (2); Thomas, 211.
 Ange, Samuel, 263.
 Angel, Ann, 162.
 Anguish, Ann, 54; Edmund, 39; Thomas, 39, 41.

310 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- Annis, Mother, 23.
 Ansell, Elizabeth, 139; John, 2; William, 37.
 Ansley (Annsley), John, 259; Mary, 258 (2), 259; William, 258, 259.
 Anslow (Anslow), Abraham, 209; Mrs., 209; Ursula, 215; William, 205, 206 (2), 215.
 Anson (Ansonne), Charlot, 74; Thomas, 41; William, 142.
 Ansted, John, 2 (2).
 Answorth, Francis, 14.
 Anthony (Anthoney), Ann, 135; John, 245; Mary, 84, 135, 175; Stephen, 135, 140; William, 271.
 Antwine, Francis Dutman, 155.
 Applebee (Appelbee), Alice, 252; John, 252 (2).
 Appletree, Margaret, 182.
 Apthorpe, Edward, 7 (2).
 Archer, Ann, 70, 269; Benjamin, 132; Elias, 121; Elizabeth, 124, 132 (2), 133, 145, 146; Frances, 25; Joane, 55; John, 35, 39, 144, 152; Joseph, 132, 133, 140, 150; Lydia, 152; Mary, 5, 24, 35, 113 (2), 121, 152; Robert, 5, 16 (2), 23 (2), 24, 25, 32, 35; Sarah, 133; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 113, 121, 138, 139.
 Arde, Hector, 72.
 Arden (Ardin), Elizabeth, 72; John, 80; Joseph, 76.
 Aris (Airess, Ares, Aries), Mary, 158; Robert, 162, 164; Roger, 228; Sarah, 148, 179; Thomas, 167.
 Arkell, Priscilla, 122.
 Arme, George, 44; —, 44.
 Armeat (Armeates), Mr., 206, 207.
 Armitage (Armatage), Ane, 28; Grace, 267; James, 3; John, 3; Katherine, 3; Stephen, 267 (2); Widdow, 3, 7.
 Armond, Mary, 171.
 Armstrong, Ann, 102; Christr., 156, 157 (2), 269; Jonas, 102; William, 285.
 Armsworth, William, 270 (2).
 Arnold (Arnoll), Ann, 219; Catherine, 59; James, 219; John, 156; Mr., 51.
 Aron, John, 297.
 Arpwood, Frances, 85.
 Arrowsmith (Arrosmith), George, 15, 46; Joane, 16; Sarah, 46; William, 16.
 Arundel (Arundell), James, 248, 249, 250; James, junr., 249; Margaret, 248; Mary, 248, 249; Philip, 249.
 Asbee (Asbe), Anthony, 5; Charles, 25; Rebecca, 5; Thomas, 25.
 Ascough, Alice, 64; Elizabeth, 48; Gabriel, 61, 63; John, 42, 47, 48; Sarah, 42.
 Ash (Ashe), Dorothy, 70; Elizabeth, 58; Isaac, 58; Jane, 58; John, 74; Peter, 66, 77; Thomas, 70.
 Ashbishaw, Elizabeth, 160.
 Ashbrooke (Ashbrock, Ashbroke), Arnold, 145; Margaret, 135 (2), 136 (2), 137; Mary, 135; Robert, 135; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 135 (2), 136, 137 (2), 138, 139.
 Ashcraft, Cornelius James, 158; Sarah, 155.
 Ashenton (Asheton), *see* Ashington.
 Ashfield (Ashfeild), John, 12, 13, 14, 19; Mary, 263; Robert, 262; Susannah, 269; Thos., 264.
 Ashford, Elizabeth, 148.
 Ashford *alias* Penson, Elizabeth, 39.
 Ashington (Ashenton, Asheton), Ann, 105; James, 105; Mary, 94, 105, 248; Ralph, 61.
 Ashley (Ashly), James, 141; Sarah, 102.
 Ashman (Ashmon), Elizabeth, 151; Isaac, 151; Rebecca, 151; Sarah, 148.
 Ashton, Thomas, 48; —, 48.
 Ashurst, John, 80; Mary, 118; William, 80.
 Ashwell, Clare, 18; Elizabeth, 16; John, 16, 17, 18; Richard, 17.
 Ashwin, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103.
 Asken, Fardinando, 229; Sara, 229.
 Askew, Ann, 255; Dorothy, 12; Isabell, 63; John, 255; Mary, 63; Sarah, 171; William, 12; —, 258.
 Askquith, *see* Astwick.
 Aspetall, William, 90.
 Aspree, Anne, 133; John, 132 (2).
 Assendon (Assenton, Assington), Catherine, 249; Charles, 249, 252 (2), 254; Mary, 249, 252 (3), 254.
 Asterly, Margaret, 54.
 Astill (Astell), Anne, 96, 97; John, 91; Mary, 97, 103, 104, 105 (2), 111; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 20 (2); William, 91, 96, 97, 103, 104 (2), 105, 111 (2).
 Astin (Asten, Astinn), John, 91; Mary, 21; Susanna, 102; Thomas, 20, 21; William, 91.
 Aston (Aaston), Anna, 82; Elias, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82 (2); Elizabeth, 176; Frances, 75; Hana, 221; Judith, 220; Martha, 77; Philadelphia, 78, 81; Thomas, 76; Walter, 220, 221.
 Astwick (Askquith), Sarah, 126; Thomas, 126.
 Atherfold, Steven, 11.
 Atherley (Athearly, Atherly), Alexander, 131 (2); Elizabeth, 136; James, 135; John, 136, 147; Joseph, 109; Margaret, 134; Mary, 109, 131 (2); Samuel, 109, 120, 133, 134; William, 134; *see also* Adderly.
 Atherton, Mr., 8.
 Athorne (Aython), John, 104; Mary, 104.
 Athy (Athee), Ann, 78; James, 92.
 Atkin, Ann, 292.
 Atkins (Atkines), Elizabeth, 112, 121; Hannah, 94, 110, 112, 121, 122 (3), 145; John, 93, 110, 112, 121, 122 (2), 146, 148; Josias, 36; Marmaduke, 95, 110; Nicholas, 95; Peter, 89; Richard, 182; Robert, 95; Thomas, 36; William, 122.
 Atkinson, Elizabeth, 35, 37; Francis, 21 (2); Jane, 21; Katherine, 34; Mary, 149, 268; Sarah, 250, 251 (2); Thomas, 149, 233; Thomas Todd, 149; William, 34, 35, 37, 250 (2), 251.
 Atkis, Henry, 4.
 Attley (Atlee), Elizabeth, 242; Sarah, 177.
 Attwell (Atwell), Lawrence, 121; Martha, 139; Mary, 121; William, 121, 133.
 Atwood (Attwood), Ann, 112, 114, 115, 116 (3), 133; Elizabeth, 80; Isabell, 48; John, 84, 86 (2), 120; Mary, 48, 115; Ralph, 45, 46; Robert, 120, 121; Samuel, 112; Sarah, 120; William, 80 (3), 84, 103, 112, 114 (2), 115, 116 (2).
 Aungier, John, 224; Thomas, 224.
 Austin (Austen, Austine), Ann, 106, 174; Edward, 239, 241; Elias, 75, 76; Elizabeth, 134; Frances, 75; Hannah, 107; Jane, 37; John, 106, 107, 109; Joseph, 187; Margaret, 6; Mary, 34, 106, 107 (2), 109; Mr., 11; Robert, 34, 38, 40 (2), 43; Samuel, 109; Theadotia, 38; Thomas, 76; Ursula, 239; —, 40.
 Autver, Elizabeth, 334.
 Avery, Amos, 233 (3); Anne, 233; Samuell, 230.
 Avis (Aviess), Charles, 289; Elizabeth, 265; Mary Ann, 291; Sarah, 265.

Ayckers, *see* Akers.
 Aydee, Joseph, 46; —, 46.
 Ayers (Aiers, Ayeres, Eyers), Ann, 130; George, 87; John, 132; Mary, 195; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 138.
 Aylworth (Aleworth, Alworth), Thomas, 128, 147, 253.
 Aymes, *see* Ames.
 Ayres, Hannah, 179; Isabella, 180; Thomas, 141.
 Ayrhurst, Thomas, 232.
 Aython, *see* Athorne.

B

Bacchus (Baccus), Christian, 17; Sarah, 56; William, 60.
 Backer, Mr., 214.
 Backett, *see* Beckett.
 Backhouse (Bakess *or* Packhouse), Elizabeth, 148; Jane, 151; John, 165; Joseph, 89; Mary, 148, 157.
 Backler, Mary Ann, 272.
 Backster, Roger, 37.
 Bacon, Richard, 86; Robert, 86.
 Badgers, Richard, 38.
 Badham, John Henry, 195.
 Badwell, Elizabeth, 141.
 Bag, Jacob, 150.
 Baggott, Elizabeth, 74.
 Baggs, Katheran, 51; Zakere, 51.
 Bagly, Thomas, 52.
 Bagnell, Mr., 115.
 Bailey (Baillie, Baley, Bayle, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly), Alice, 66; Andrew, 66; Anne, 25, 61, 225; Charlotte, 199; Edmond, 40; Edward, 140, 232 (3), 235; Elizabeth, 36, 142, 151, 236 (2), 251; Hanah, 39; James, 36, 39, 47, 48, 49, 244; John, 14, 25, 56, 151, 232, 234 (2); Judith, 54; Margaret, 55; Mary, 48, 125; Mathew, 40, 48; Mr., 12, 141; Rebecca, 56; Sarah, 229; Susanna, 96; Thomas, 39, 125, 145, 229; Widow, 50; William, 147, 225; —, 39, 47.
 Baillie, H., 173 (2); J., 278 (2).
 Baker, Alice, 223; Alexander, 218; Anne, 234 (2), 243; Benjamin, 180; Daniell, 11, 13 (2), 15, 25; Dorcas, 22; Frances, 222; Francis, 11, 27; Henry, 7; James, 13; John, 5 (2), 7, 11, 15, 163, 234, 236; Mary, 11, 36, 98; Mrs., 5; Peter, 69; Richard, 169; Thomas, 69, 71 (2), 222, 223, 225; William, 34, 36, 146.
 Bakess (Backhouse *or* Packhouse), Jane, 151.
 Balchen, Ann, 133; John Roberts, 134; Olive, 128, 133; Robert, 128 (2), 133.
 Ballden (Ballden), Elizabeth, 6, 208; Jeames, 208, 209; William, 6.
 Balding (Baldin, Baldinge, Ballden, Baulden), James, 201; John, 131 (2); Mary, 127, 131; Percival, 99; Thomas, 99; William, 36, 127 (2).
 Baldwin (Baldwyn, Boldwin), Alice, 10; John, 29, 127 (2), 131 (2); Mary, 127 (2), 131; Mr., 25; Percival, 99; Rebecca, 24; Rose, 15; Thomas, 99; William, 8, 10, 15, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 127 (2), 280; —, 19, 20.
 Baley, *see* Bailey.
 Ball, Elizabeth, 268; John, 134 (2), 160; Letitia, 186; Margaret, 266; Mary, 197; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 192; William, 266 (2).
 Balliter, John, 32.

Ballyard, Richard, 228.
 Baltesar (Battesea), John, 250.
 Bampton, Richard, 15.
 Banber, George, 90; John, 90.
 Banes, John, 229, 237; Margaritt, 229; —, 229.
 Banks (Banckes, Pankes), Charles, 195, 196; Hannah, 193; Jane Great, 179; John, 106, 182; John Hawkins, 177; Mary, 92, 106, 178.
 Bannister (Banister), Anna Maria, 160; Isabella, 168; John, 161; John Hancock, 271; Mary, 163; Richard, 270; William, 157.
 Banson, Elizabeth, 191.
 Baptist, John, 115.
 Baratt, *see* Barrett.
 Barber, Ann, 73, 76, 79, 86; Francis, 224; George, 109; John, 80, 83; Katherine, 69; Mary, 97, 109; Michael, 74; Nathaniel, 69; Robert, 73, 76, 80, 83, 89; Sarah, 70; William, 89.
 Barbridge (Braxbridge), Rebecka, 79.
 Bard, Ann, 287; Sarah, 287.
 Barens, Anne, 10; Margery, 10 (2).
 Barham (Barhum), Elizabeth, 151; Grace, 151; R. H., 199, 290; Saville, 151.
 Barker, Ann, 64, 135; Charles, 25; George, 69, 109; Jarvis, 139; John, 23, 135 (2); Mary, 70, 97, 109, 135, 173; Rebecca, 54; Rose, 19; Sarah, 171; Susan, 61; Thomas, 19, 23, 25.
 Barley, Alexander, 4; Henry, 4; Widdow, 22, 36.
 Barlow (Barloe, Barlowe), Elizabeth, 2, 128; Francis, 228; Frederick, 287; Goodman, 49; Henry, 2 (2), 8; James, 156; John, 128; Thomas, 228; William, 2, 128, 138, 211.
 Barnacle, Elizabeth, 73.
 Barnard, Catherine, 284; Mary, 120; William Henry, 277.
 Barneby, James, 39.
 Barnes, Edward, 45 (2), 72, 76 (2), 79, 81; Eleanor, 172; Elizabeth, 69, 72, 79, 81; Elizabeth Ann, 140; Henry, 79; John, 39 (2), 63; John Richard, 182; Martha, 68; Mary, 18, 237; Mr., 53; Peter, 152; Phillip, 2, 3; Samuel, 9, 13, 18; Sarah, 79; Susann, 81; Thomas, 62, 237; —, 39.
 Barnett (Barnet), Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 264, 265; Jonathan, 265; Mary, 276; Myrtilia, 264; Robert, 264; Roger, 61; Sarah, 262; William, 265.
 Barnswell, Robert, 242; William, 242.
 Barr, Elizabeth, 94, 97; Hannah, 121; Thomas, 97.
 Barrett (Baratt, Barret), Anne, 96; Anthony, 24; Benjamin, 135; Christian, 118; Jane, 103; John, 84, 223; Mary, 103; Nicolas, 79; Peter, 63; Richard, 84, 111; Thomas, 103.
 Barron, Ann, 227.
 Barrow, Richard, 260; Thomas, 29.
 Barsley (Barslee), Mary, 115.
 Bartey, Charlotte, 272.
 Bartholomew, Anthony, 5; George, 74; John, 7; Robert, 5, 7.
 Bartlett (Bartle, Bartlet, Bartlette), Catherine, 131; Dean, 131; Deborah, 279; Jane Hammond, 200; John, 187, 251; Mary, 251; Mr., 209; Robert, 131; Susannah, 169, 181, 197; William, 251, 255.
 Bartolet, Sarah, 85.
 Barton (Barten), Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 128; John, 128; Lydia, 83; Mary, 75, 101; Mr.,

312 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- 230; Peter, 83, 84, 89 (2); William, 101, 128.
- Bartrum (Bartram, Bartrom), Ann. 139; Elizabeth. 132, 134, 138, 141; John, 132, 134; Thomas, 132, 134; Thomas, junr., 146; William. 183; —, 7, 11.
- Barwell, Jane. 45; Thomas, 41 (2), 45, 74.
- Barwick, Eleanor. 192.
- Basford (Basfoord), John, 43; Sarah, 43; Thomas. 54.
- Baskervill (Baservil), Edward, 242; Mary, 29; Rowland, 29.
- Basnett, Caroline, 182; Thomas, 14.
- Bason, George, 270; John, 181.
- Basse, Edward, 258; Mary, 258 (2).
- Bassett, Thomas, 162.
- Bassey, William, 186.
- Bateman (Batman), John, 23; Lyonell, 4, 8, 13 (2), 19, 22 (2), 23, 24; Margaret, 22; Milisent, 22; Richard, 19; Robert, 13; William, 4.
- Bates (Bate), Ann, 181; Elizabeth, 69, 177; Hugh, 254; Mary, 251, 254; Thomas, 251 (2), 254; Thomasin, 100.
- Bath, William, 271.
- Bathmaker, Elizabeth, 279; Francis, 269; Hannah, 270; John, 271; William, 280.
- Batrum (Batram), Christopher, 118; Rebecca, 118; Sarah, 118; —, 8, 11.
- Batt (Bat), Elizabeth, 260; Essex, 261; Humphry, 202; William, 262.
- Battesea. *see* Baltesar.
- Battle, Margaret, 16.
- Baugh, Sarah, 31; William, 31.
- Bautorndon, *see* Boutandou.
- Baves, Sarah, 285.
- Baxter (Baxtor, Bexter), Charlotte Anne, 279; Elizabeth, 94, 120, 122; Jane Elizabeth, 278; John, 281; Joseph, 236; Susanna, 120; Thomas, 287; William, 120.
- Bayes, Catherine, 263.
- Bayley (Bayle, Baylie, Bayly), *see* Bailey.
- Baylif, Mary Ann, 290.
- Bayman, James, 101.
- Baynes, Mary, 238.
- Beach, Constantine, 247.
- Beacon, Mary, 126, 256.
- Beadle, Ann, 27.
- Beale (Beal), Benjamin, 110; Mary, 255; Mr., 8; Thomas, 116, 127.
- Beamond (Beamon), Aiery, 78; Henry, 78.
- Beamont (Beamount), Christopher, 233, 234 (2); Elizabeth, 260; James, 260; Mary, 256 (3); Richard, 260 (2); William, 256 (3).
- Bean (Been, Beene), Angle, 95; Elizabeth, 70, 84, 160; James, 54; John, 52 (2), 56; J. P., 185, 192, 288; Mary, 95; Samuel, 56.
- Beard (Bearde), Dorothy, 71, 236; Frances, 47; George, 30, 47, 54; James, 220; John, 30, 40, 74; Mary, 220; Sarah, 73.
- Beare, Thomas, 13 (2).
- Beareley, *see* Beerley.
- Beasley, Ellen, 19; Hannah, 145.
- Beast, Andrew, 208; William, 208.
- Beatty, Ann, 292; Mary, 290.
- Beauchamp, Joseph, 155; William, 261.
- Beaumont (Beamount), Elizabeth, 234; Hester, 261; James, 258 (2); Mary, 258; Richard, 265; Thomas, 258, 260; William, 260.
- Beaven, Thomas, 276.
- Beaver, John, 257; Widdow, 10.
- Beckett (Backett), Elizabeth, 252, 258 (2); George, 156; John, 252 (2), 258 (3); Robert, 258.
- Beckley, Edward, 198; Elizabeth Jane, 195; Harriet, 194; James, 196; William Henry, 196.
- Beddoe (Beddow), Frances, 19; Joane, 7; Tristram, 7, 11, 19, 27.
- Bedford, Ann, 90; Charles Arthur, 179; John Desborough, 182; Thomas, 90.
- Bee, James, 260, 261; John, 236 (2), 256, 260, 261, 263; Mary, 256.
- Beech, Henry, 69.
- Beecham, Patience, 156; William, 158.
- Beekley (Beklye), Robert, 134; William, 218.
- Beene, *see* Bean.
- Beereman, *see* Bereman.
- Beerley (Beareley), John, 33 (2); —, 33.
- Beeson, George, 270; Thomas, 269.
- Beetsworth, *see* Bettsworth.
- Beezo (Bissowe), George, 122.
- Beklye, *see* Beekley.
- Belbin (Belbon), Elizabeth, 155; —, 158.
- Belcher (Belchier), Elizabeth, 152 (2), 172, 197; John, 152; Richard, 148, 152 (3), 163; Thomas, 169; William, 183.
- Bell, Carolina, 147; Frances, 134; John, 218; Nathaniel, 155; Peter, 172; Rebecca, 155; Susanna, 166; Thomas, 136; Tomzin, 91; William, 91.
- Bellamin, William, 13.
- Bells, Henry, 25.
- Belt, Elizabeth, 78, 92; Mary, 75, 78; Robert, 108.
- Benaisho, John, 2.
- Benall, John, 42, 44, 46; —, 42, 44.
- Benard, *see* Bennard.
- Bence, William, 234.
- Bendishe, Mary, 203; Thomas, 202, 203.
- Benfield, Anne, 42; Widow, 22; William, 42, 48.
- Benham, Amelia, 278; Ann, 110, 115; George, 98, 110, 115; Henry, 276; Henry Thomas, 277; Mary, 98; Sarah, 110; Thomas Jacob, 276.
- Bening, *see* Benning.
- Benjamin (Beniamyn), Joseph, 267; —, 30.
- Benn, Thomas, 139, 142.
- Bennard (Benard), James, 102; John James, 92, 102; Mary, 120.
- Bennett (Benet, Benit, Bennet, Bennettes), Alexander, 221, 222, 225 (2), 230; Anne, 90, 91; Charles, 94; Christian, 109; Elizabeth, 88, 113, 142; Henry, 14; Isam, 97; James, 142; John, 27, 55, 172, 229; Jone, 4; J. T., 195 (3), 196 (3), 197 (6), 198 (8), 200 (2), 290, 291 (2), 292 (5), 293; Judith, 229; Mary, 59, 87, 249, 254 (2); Pennylope, 189; Richard, 4, 6, 87, 221; Robert, 16; Ruth, 85, 97; Sarah, 126; William, 152, 254; —, 44, 219.
- Benning (Bening), Elizabeth, 107; Mary, 89; William, 125.
- Bensley, John, 173.
- Benson, Abigail, 73; George, 26; John, 182; Mathew, 6, 17, 21, 26; Mr., 13, 19, 29; Sarah, 17; Susan, 6.
- Bent (Bennt), John, 105; Thomas, 90.
- Benton, William, 260.
- Bereman (Beereman), John, 79; Richard, 75; William, 222.
- Berepack, Nicholas, 213.

- Bernard, Ann, 118; John, 118.
 Berriff (Berif), Elizabeth, 101.
 Berry, Vian, 105; William, 105.
 Berwick, Elizabeth, 183; Mary, 183.
 Bessall, Francis, 15, 16, 19, 29; Joane, 15; John, 19; William, 16.
 Best, Anne, 215; Elizabeth, 44, 162; Isaac, 251; Jane, 243; John, 19, 44, 65; Letisha, 244; Margaret, 20; Martha, 159; Samuel, 11, 19; William, 65, 215; Wynnifrid, 11.
 Bestew, Farnam, 244; George, 244.
 Bethell, Ann, 189; William, 159, 163, 193; William Henry, 186.
 Betteson, John, 242.
 Bettis, Elizabeth, 75.
 Bettram, Isaac, 4; Mr., 8; Mrs., 10; —, 11.
 Betts, Ann, 238; Elizabeth, 35, 43; John, 28 (2), 35, 39, 41, 59; Thomas, 238; Widow, 43; —, 39.
 Bettsworth (Beetsworth, Bettsworth), Ann, 153; Elizabeth, 160; Maria, 158; Sarah, 156.
 Bewley (Buly), Thomas, 79 (2).
 Bexter. *see* Baxter.
 Bey, Elizabeth, 223; Thomas, 223.
 Bickley, James Henry, 193.
 Bicknell, Mary, 15; Quintell, 11; Quinton, 15, 18. Biddulph, Jane, 289.
 Bidgood, Grace, 281; Joseph, 281; Philip, 281; Susannah, 180.
 Bigg, Elizabeth, 244, 256.
 Biggs, Edmonds, 60; Henry, 157; Mary, 256; Robert, 256 (2); Thomas, 63.
 Bigland, Anna Gertrude, 182; Anna Maria, 172; Elizabeth Maria, 185; Nathaniel, 25 (2); Ralph, 169, 172, 178; Susan Elizabeth, 169, 178; Susanna, 169; —, 179, 185.
 Bignall (Bignell), Caroline, 270; Catherine, 266; James, 266, 267.
 Bill, James, 148; John, 4; Nathaniel William, 141.
 Billige, Alles, 204; Fraunces, 203; Joseph, 204 (2); Thomas, 204, 208.
 Billing (Byllinge), Ann Holladine, 59; Cuthbert, 203, 204; Elizabeth, 59; Emanewell, 44; Jonathan, 278; Mary, 60; Mr., 203; Richard, 59; —, 44.
 Billinger (Bulinger), Elizabeth, 125.
 Billingsly (Billinesley), Abraham, 129; Anthony, 130; Benjamin, 130; Elizabeth, 130; Susannah, 129.
 Billington (Billinton), Robert, 256; Sarah, 256 (2).
 Bilton (Billton), Andrew, 273; Christian, 162; Dennis, 160, 273; Fanny, 273; John, 89 (2), 188.
 Binfield, Deborah, 257.
 Bingham, Henry, 49, 50; John, 54; —, 49.
 Bingley, Giles, 97.
 Binney (Binne, Binny), Ann, 60 (2); Clement, 52, 60; Richard, 53; —, 45.
 Binnion, John, 223; Marye, 223.
 Birch, E., 199, 292.
 Birchmore, William, 153.
 Bird, Elizabeth, 73; James, 4, 5; Lucy, 4; Mathantius, 205; Mr., 205; Ralphe, 5; Roger, 204 (2); Sarah, 81; Thomas, 5, 81.
 Birket (Birkitt), Thomas, 37 (2), 38, 39; —, 38.
 Birkinshaw (Buckinshaw), John, 122 (2); Susannah, 122.
 Birwood, Anna Maria, 181; Elizabeth, 171, 271, 273; Jeremiah, 277; Leatitia, 285; Mary, 188; Rebecca, 194; Robert Henry, 277; Sarah, 188, 286; William, 159, 178, 291.
 Bisecur, Margaret, 91.
 Bish, Mary, 48.
 Bishop (Bishopp, Bushop), Blanch, 234; George, 66, 67, 68, 69, 98; Henry, 234; Henry Thomas, 188; John, 74; Mary, 65; Mr., 224; Ruth, 69, 97; Samuel James, 182; Sarah Ann, 141; Thomas, 29.
 Bisley, Elizabeth, 119; Jonathan, 119; Silas, 119.
 Biss, Chantry, 100.
 Bissell (Bissall), Elizabeth, 254; Jonathan, 30; Robert, 254.
 Blackbage, Peter, 210.
 Blackbatch, Androw, 213; Mr., 211; Peter, 213 (4), 214.
 Blackburne (Blackborne, Blackbourne), Cizeley, 59; Ellenor, 60; Jane, 67; Mrs., 7.
 Blackbury, Margaret, 18.
 Blackey, Elizabeth, 234.
 Blackgrove, Elizabeth, 147; Robert, 131.
 Blackman, Mary, 168; Tamer, 190.
 Blackwell, Dorothea, 32; Ellinor, 86; John, 32, 240; Mary, 240.
 Blackwood, George, 281; William, 283.
 Bladwell, John, 59.
 Blague, Thomas, 2; William, 2.
 Blake, Elizabeth, 40; Fayth, 4; George, 4; George Frederick, 194; John, 123; Joseph, 159; Mary, 196; William, 4, 247.
 Blakmoor, Richard, 96 (2).
 Blaley, Josiah, 260 (2); Mary, 260.
 Blame, Martha, 188.
 Bland, John, 49.
 Blaney, Jane, 144 (2).
 Blemen, Mr., 23.
 Blenkarne, Chas. James, 190 (3), 191, 287 (3), 288 (4).
 Blevin, Ann, 24; Thomas, 24.
 Blew, John, 227; Sarah, 227.
 Blinco (Blinkeo), Katherine, 242; Mr., 212; William, 213.
 Bliss, Ann, 273.
 Bloer, Elizabeth, 36.
 Blomfield, Samuel, 273.
 Blowine, Mary, 65.
 Blundell (Blundall), Clare, 125.
 Blunden (Blundon), George, 8; John, 283; William, 159.
 Blunderson, Roch., 40.
 Blunt, Alice, 11; Ann, 7, 62; George, 7 (2); James, 7; Sara, 7.
 Blurton, Mary, 68.
 Boade (Boad, Boode), Anna, 85; Anne, 107; Jane, 89; Mary, 93, 98; Rebecca, 87, 91, 107, 131; Thomas, 87, 89, 91, 93, 98, 99, 107, 119.
 Boek, Luke, 266.
 Boddington (Bodington), Aice, 243; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 19, 24, 25.
 Bodingfield, Charles, 92.
 Body, Elizabeth, 225, 227; John, 224 (2), 225, 227, 228 (2), 229, 230, 231; Mary, 228; Mr., 227, 230; Sarah, 228; —, 228 (3).
 Boesman, *see* Bosman.
 Boets, Ann, 38; Marmaduke, 38.
 Bogg, Ann, 138 (2), 142, 177; George, 184; Robert, 138, 155, 177; Robert Nathaniel, 199.
 Boheam, George, 92; Mary, 92.
 Boilin (Boylin), *see* Boyling.
 Boldwin, *see* Baldwin.
 Boler, Juliana, 120; Thomas, 120.

- Bolls, John, 217.
 Bolt, Harriot, 197; Martha, 192; Mary, 64.
 Bolton, Elizabeth, 64, 183, 228; Henry, 56; Jane, 61; Job, 59, 228; Matthew, 81; Perkin, 265; Sarah, 28, 58; Thomas, 62; William, 199.
 Bond (Boond), Beniemen, 42; Elizabeth, 5; George, 50 (2); Mary, 50; Rebecca, 55; Susanna, 45; Thomas, 41, 42, 45, 46, 50, 55; —, 41, 42, 46.
 Bone, Mary, 170; Thomas, 243 (2); William, 200.
 Bonham, Elizabeth, 179; William, 174.
 Bonner, Elizabeth, 91 (2); Giles, 78; Joannah, 75; Oliver, 78.
 Bonnett, Ralph, 78.
 Bonville, Jane, 41; Jonathan, 41 (2), 54; Margaret, 57; Patience, 41.
 Boode, *see* Boade.
 Booge, Jane, 160.
 Booker (Boocker), Edmund, 78; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 53, 131; George, 90; John, 42, 50, 61, 85; Joseph, 55; Mary, 44, 47, 53, 86; Mr., 48, 52; Peter, 214, 220; Richard, 85, 86 (3), 90, 91, 120, 128; Samuel, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 53, 55, 62, 220; Sarah, 91; Susan, 42; Susanna, 120; Thomas, 76, 94; William, 41, 42; —, 43, 50, 214.
 Boom, Lois Brown, 186.
 Boone, Edward, 253; Elizabeth, 253; John, 253.
 Boorn, Elizabeth, 97.
 Boos, Elizabeth, 218; William, 218.
 Booth, Ellin, 36; Francis, 141 (2); John, 150; William, 268.
 Booyer, *see* Bowyer.
 Booze (Booz, Boozes, Bozs), Ann, 96, 107, 114; Phœbe, 107, 109, 114, 148; Robert, 107, 109, 114 (2), 123; Susanna, 109.
 Bordridg, Rowland, 71.
 Boreham (Borham), Elizabeth, 148, 155; Martha, 157; Robert, 153, 156; Samuel, 147.
 Borel, William, 160.
 Boreman, *see* Borman.
 Borer, Gorge, 210 (2); Mr., 209; Samuel, 210.
 Borghe, *see* Boughe.
 Borman (Boreman), Goodwife, 21; Thomas, 220; —, 25.
 Borne, Widowe, 205.
 Borrington (Borington), Richard, 85.
 Bosman (Boesman, Boseman, Bozeman), Ann, 46, 122; Elizabeth, 19; Henry, 12, 14, 18, 19 (2), 21, 23 (2), 27, 28, 36, 38, 46, 51; Israel, 36; James, 28; John, 27, 38; Mr., 30; Mrs., 31; Randolph, 120; William, 28, 120; —, 13.
 Boss, Elizabeth, 171; Peter, 253.
 Bosstick, Mary, 136.
 Boston, Josias, 239; Mary, 173, 239.
 Boswell, Lady, 42; Sir Leonard, 4, 5, 6, 11, 20; Margaret, 5; Mr., 12.
 Bote, Marmaduke, 34, 43 (2), 46, 48 (2); Martha, 34; Mary, 46.
 Botham (Botthom, Bottom), Ann, 136, 142; Anthony, 136; Elizabeth, 257; Martha, 263; Sarah, 148; Thomas, 136; William, 261, 262; —, 144.
 Bothamly, Sarah, 124 (2); Thomas, 124.
 Bott, John George, 193.
 Bottom, *see* Botham.
 Bottrell (Bottarel, Botterell), Charles, 145; John, 112, 114, 116, 130, 134, 139; Martha, 134; Mary, 112 (2), 114, 116, 134, 140; Thomas, 114, 116.
 Boucher, Elizabeth, 168; John, 64.
 Bouden, James William, 274.
 Boughe *or* Borghe, Anne, 204; Mr., 204.
 Bouker, *see* Bowker.
 Boulderdon, *see* Boutandon.
 Boules, *see* Bowles.
 Boulst, John, 177.
 Boulton (Boultin, Bowlton), Alexander, 160; Clearia, 237; Eave, 227; Elizabeth, 263; George, 40; Hannah, 177; Jane, 214; Jobe, 226, 227; Martha, 44; Mary, 226; Mathew, 44; Mr., 214; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 43 (2), 49, 83; William, 178; —, 40, 43 (2), 49.
 Bound, John, 114; Josuah, 118; Mary, 118, 249; Moses, 118.
 Boundy (Bonty), Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 119; Moses, 119 (2). 126; Rhoda, 119.
 Bourne, Alice, 59; Jane, 56; Luke, 66; Mary, 59.
 Bous, John, 278.
 Boutandon (Bautorndon, Boulderdon), Anthony, 249, 250; Elizabeth, 249, 250; Mary, 250; Mary Elizabeth, 249.
 Bouth, John, 11.
 Boucher, Catherine, 185.
 Bouvier, Elizabeth, 89.
 Bowden, Frances, 45; Francis, 41; George, 30; Jane, 235; Robert, 221.
 Bowen (Bowin), Damaris, 115; Elizabeth, 108; Hannah, 108; John, 108 (2); Margery, 102; Martha, 78, 123; Mary, 77, 108 (2); Matthew, 123; Thomas, 92; Walter, 123 (2); Widow, 47.
 Bower, William, 297.
 Bowker (Booker, Bouker), Charles, 238; James, 238; John, 80; Petter, 216 (2); Thomas, 80.
 Bowland, William, 10.
 Bowler, George, 17.
 Bowles (Boules), John, 140; Mrs., 206; Peter, 224; Ralph, 45; Thomas, 154, 201, 224.
 Bowman (Boman), Randal, 125; William, 48, 53; —, 48.
 Bowyer (Booyer, Boyear), Alce, 220; An, 217; Edith, 6; Edmund, 131; Hewth, 216; Hugh, 217, 220, 226; John, 140; —, 220.
 Box, Elizabeth, 263; Mary, 45; Richard, 245, 286; Thomas, 245, 263; Tobias, 45, 47, 49; —, 47.
 Boxley, Mary, 171.
 Boycott, Christian, 119; Francis, 119; Pierson, 119.
 Boyear, *see* Bowyer.
 Boyling (Boilin, Boylin), Daniel, 129, 133; Elizabeth, 129; Henry, 134; Jane, 129; Mary, 134; Thomas, 134.
 Bozeman, *see* Bosman.
 Bozs, *see* Booze.
 Brabant, Bartholomew, 8; Edward, 33; Faith, 32; Jane, 35; Mr., 30; William, 28 (2), 32, 33, 35, 37.
 Bracher, Henrietta Elizabeth, 278.
 Bradbourne (Bradborn, Bradburne), Ann, 101; Jane, 104; John, 102, 104; Joseph, 101.
 Bradbury, Mary, 107.
 Bradley, Ann, 251; John, 251; Lewis, 251; Martha, 164; Widdow, 208.
 Bradrick, Allyn, 228; Thomas, 228.
 Bradshaw, Anthony, 50; Elizabeth, 37, 81; John, 37; William, 235.

- Bradwater, William, 9.
 Brady, William, 129.
 Bragg, Richard, 224.
 Braine, *see* Brayne.
 Bramstone (Bramston, Branston), George, 86, 89 (2), 100; Rebecca, 90; Thomas, 86; William, 130.
 Bramwell, Edward, 237 (3); James, 237.
 Branch, Elizabeth, 87.
 Brand, Frances, 132.
 Brandon, John, 16.
 Branfield, Robert, 264.
 Brangwell, Elizabeth, 6; Widdow, 6.
 Bransbey (Bransbe), Ralph, 45, 50; —, 45, 50.
 Branscomb, Jonathan, 176.
 Brant, John, 274.
 Braxbridg, *see* Barbridge.
 Bray, Evee, 36; Margaret, 98.
 Brayne (Braine), Dorretie, 3; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 3.
 Bream, John, 20.
 Bredall (Bredell), Bett, 278; George, 278; Henry, 278.
 Bredforde, Margaret, 3.
 Breedon, Abigall, 227; Thomas, 227.
 Brentnall, Elizabeth, 159.
 Bresstow, *see* Bristow.
 Breton, Anne, 87.
 Brett, Daniel, 98; Mary, 98.
 Brettle, James, 173; John, 170; Sarah, 170.
 Brewer, Richard, 27; —, 230.
 Brian, Sarah, 257.
 Brice, Elizabeth, 81; Henry, 81, 84, 92; Stephen, 81; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 81.
 Brickcoes, Mrs., 9, 10.
 Brickell, Miers, 203; Robert, 203 (2).
 Bricknell (Brocknell), Elizabeth, 120.
 Bridge, Samuel, 290.
 Bridger, Desborough, 134; Jane, 134; Samuel, 134.
 Bridges (Brudges), Elizabeth, 78, 82, 126; Henry, 80 (4), 82, 88 (2), 113; Manning, 239; Richard, 67, 72; Samuel, 239; Thomas, 75.
 Bridghouse, John, 58.
 Bridgman, Charles, 214; John, 54.
 Bridson (Brideson), Hercules, 229, 231; Peter, 231; Samuel, 229; —, 230.
 Briges, *see* Briggs.
 Briggs, Elizabeth, 248; Jane, 238; Thomas, 238, 248.
 Briggs (Briges, Brigges), Elinor, 238; Elizabeth, 69; George, 109; Janne, 240; John, 240 (2); Mary, 240; Samuel, 238.
 Brigham, Esther, 149.
 Bright, Samuel, 149; Sarah, 149; William Howell, 149.
 Brigman, Dockter, 208.
 Brignell, William, 34.
 Brimble (Brimbrell), Esther, 177; George, 198; Isaac, 178; Jane, 182; Mary, 195; Sarah, 179.
 Brinckworth, Peter, 7; Simon, 7, 9; Widdow, 11.
 Brindley, Abel Bowyer, 253; Eleanor, 253; Henry, 253.
 Brinknell, Rachael, 114 (2), 138; Richard, 114.
 Brion, William, 263.
 Bristow (Bresstow), Catherine, 258; Elizabeth, 248, 250, 258, 262; Francis, 217 (2), 218; Isaac, 182; Isaac John, 185; John, 134, 177, 180; Joseph, 179; Mychall, 217; Richard, 248, 250, 258 (2); Susannah, 134 (2); Thomas, 259; William, 153, 217, 248, 250; —, 218.
 Brittain (Britain, Britten), Eliza, 197; Ellen, 195; Frederic, 192; James, 199; John, 102; Mrs., 202; Solomon, 198.
 Brittle, Thomas, 176; William, 177.
 Broad, Ann, 199; John, 17 (2).
 Broadgate, John, 17 (2).
 Broadhurst, John, 176; Ralph, 118.
 Broadwater (Brodewater), Annah, 52; Anne, 9; Jane, 44; Thomas, 14; Widdow, 45; William, 9, 14 (3), 21, 36, 38, 42, 44, 52.
 Brock, Elizabeth, 106; Rachel, 106.
 Brocket, Ann, 187; Ann Phœbe, 185; John, 70; Richard, 174.
 Brockman, Mary Ann, 167.
 Brocknell, *see* Bricknell.
 Broderick (Brothericke), Hannah, 251; William, 2.
 Brodie, Ann, 289; James, 291; John, 289; Maria, 287.
 Bromfield, Matthew, 119.
 Bromhall, Elizabeth, 161; John, 156; Thomas, 160.
 Bromham, William, 234.
 Bromley (Brumley), Anne, 11; Cale, 114; Elizabeth, 11, 136; Frances, 8; Martha, 14; Richard, 136; Samuel, 136; Thomas, 8, 11 (2), 14, 19 (2); Widdow, 19; William, 158.
 Broodeway, Margry, 50.
 Brooke, Hannah, 138; John, 40, 45; John Charles, 173.
 Brooks (Brookes), Dorothie, 35; Elizabeth, 257, 273; Elkenna, 31; Fardinando, 27 (2), 31, 36, 38, 39; Hester, 24; Joane, 7; John, 7, 24, 257; Mary Ann, 188; Mathew, 38; Phillip, 74; Pricilla, 176; Sarah, 139; Susanna, 176; —, 38, 39.
 Brooksbank, Abraham, 271.
 Brothericke, *see* Broderick.
 Brothers, Elizabeth, 272; Margaret, 267; Mary, 135; William, 135.
 Broton, Edward, 40.
 Brown (Browen, Browne), Anne, 33, 57, 63, 97, 115 (2), 117; Benjamin, 252, 253, 255; Charles, 168; Daniel, 56, 281; Edward, 9, 33 (2), 117, 193, 199; Eleanor, 162; Elizabeth, 24, 56, 76, 218, 221, 224, 239; Ellin, 20; Frances, 252, 253; Francis, 177, 221; Giles, 217, 219; James, 229; Jane, 245, 270; John, 25, 58, 72, 117, 206, 207 (2), 221, 227; Margaret, 24; Marthaw, 221; Mary, 28, 75, 86, 93, 156, 217; Maudlin, 9; Mr., 44, 52; Oliver, 4 (2), 20, 24 (2), 59; Phillip, 24, 25; Priscilla, 235; Richard, 59, 83, 219; Robert, 24, 33 (2), 34, 115, 156; Samuell, 224, 227, 232, 252; Sarah, 15, 20, 212, 268; Thomas, 8, 12, 14 (2), 15, 38, 56, 100; Vanryvven, 253; Widdow, 15, 211, 212 (4), 214, 219; William, 28, 41, 56, 57, 86, 237 (2), 238, 245 (2); —, 8, 228, 229.
 Bruce, Catharin, 98.
 Bruerton, Richard, 65.
 Bruin, Ann, 170; William, 288.
 Bruker, Luke, 281.
 Brumfield (Brumfied, Brumfild), Mary, 240; William, 240.
 Brumley, *see* Bromley.
 Brunce, Anne, 43; John, 43, 45.
 Brunt, John, 36; Mary, 36.
 Bruous, John, 156; William, 154.
 Bruton, Elizabeth Ann, 293.

- Bryan (Bryon), Ann, 131; Edmond, 224 (2); Isabella, 265; Joseph, 179; Mary, 224, 277; Robert, 245 (2), 249, 261; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 244; William Gunstone, 245.
- Bryant, George, 86, 232 (3); Mary, 232; Robert, 264.
- Bubb, Mary, 264.
- Buckby, Elizabeth, 243; Joseph, 240; Mary, 240, 242; Porter, 241; Shadreck, 152; Walter, 240 (2), 241, 242 (2), 243.
- Buckinshaw, *see* Birkinshaw.
- Buckland, Ann, 222; Edward, 132; Thomas, 222.
- Buckley, Richard, 227.
- Buckmaster, Mary, 290.
- Buckner, Barbara, 62.
- Budd, Mary, 237; Thomas, 86.
- Buffin (Buffen), Catherine, 171; Joseph, 274.
- Bugby, Atkinson, 106, 113, 115; Elizabeth, 135, 137; Maria, 137; Martha, 115; Mary, 106, 115, 150; Rosanna, 137 (2); Samuel, 106; Shadrach, 137 (2).
- Buggs, Mary, 70; Sarah, 70 (2).
- Bulinger, *see* Billinger.
- Bull, Jane, 183; Job, 185; John, 13; Martha, 65; Mary, 65; Sarah, 181; Thomas, 47; Whitlock, 47; William, 171, 173; William Henry, 170; —, 47.
- Bullard, Timothy Wood, 194.
- Bullock, Richard, 9.
- Buly, *see* Bewley.
- Bundy (Bunday), Elizabeth, 69, 82; Mary, 115; Moses, 115; Sarah, 115.
- Bunnell, John, 3; Widow, 11.
- Bunns, —, 22.
- Bunny, Sarah, 134; Thomas, 134 (2); Widdow, 26; William, 26.
- Burbidge (Burbage, Burbridge, Burbrige), Elizabeth, 56; Isaac, 127; Margaret, 11; Mary, 132; Thomas, 11, 13 (2), 17; William, 17.
- Burch, Jemmy, 276; John, 25; Samuel, 22; —, 25 (2).
- Burchell, John, 150; Rachel, 150; Robert, 150, 269.
- Burchmore, Martha Ann, 148.
- Burdekin, Hannah Ann, 281.
- Burden, Ann, 288; Martha, 192; Sarah, 179.
- Burder, Elizabeth Susannah, 193; James, 290; Thomas, 71.
- Burgess (Burdges, Burges, Burgies, Burgis), Ann, 188; Edward, 182; Hannah, 95; James, 149; John, 2; Mary, 261; Philip, 84; Sarah, 76, 93; Thomas, 92 (2), 95 (2), 262; William, 2.
- Buriall, Edmond, 237; Mary, 237.
- Burket, *see* Birket.
- Burley, Doctor, 1; James, 214, 215, 216.
- Burnaby, Mary, 187.
- Burne, Henry, 48; John, 48.
- Burnet (Burnett), Ann, 288; Caroline, 290; James, 293; Jane Louisa, 290; Jennet Ann, 287; Joseph, 198; Sarah, 81.
- Burnham, Jane, 283, 284.
- Burr (Bur), John, 39, 53; Mary, 39.
- Burrabaske, Jane, 43.
- Burrall (Burall), Elizabeth, 236; Thomas, 82.
- Burridge (Burrage, Burridge), Elizabeth, 115, 116, 119, 120; Frances, 115, 120; John, 155; Mary, 116; William, 115, 116, 119 (2), 120.
- Burros, Edward, 213.
- Burroughs (Bourries), Cisley, 56; Hannah, 256; James, 256 (2).
- Burrows, James, 133, 282.
- Burstone, Katherine, 7; Stephen, 7.
- Burt (Burte, Burt), Andrew, 20, 23 (2); Joane, 11; Mrs., 20; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84.
- Burton, Elizabeth, 146, 158; George, 258; John, 87, 228; Martha, 146; Sarah, 148.
- Burtwisell (Burtwisel), Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 93; John, 92.
- Burward, Mr., 205, 206.
- Busby (Busbey), Anne, 96; Ann Elizabeth, 272; Dorothy, 21; Edward, 20, 144; Henry, 105; Hugh, 20, 21, 23; James, 102; Margaret, 89; Mary, 87, 105; Mary Ellerton, 271; Thomas, 23; William, 87, 96, 102, 105.
- Bush, Alice, 10; George, 221, 225, 229; Richard, 171; Robert, 221; Walter, 9, 10 (2), 13; —, 10.
- Bushop, *see* Bishop.
- Bustian, Frances, 5; Steven, 5, 21; Widdow, 28, 29.
- Butcher, Mr., 95; William, 44.
- Butler, Ann, 111, 176; Christopher, 148; Elizabeth, 98, 247; Emma Mary, 197; Henry, 103, 108, 111, 119; Jane, 103, 108, 111, 140; Joane, 11; Joseph, 264; Maria, 141; Mr., 101; Rebecca, 175; Richard, 98; Susanna Sophia, 108; Thomas, 6, 11, 109, 175; William, 103, 104, 247.
- Butt, Hannah, 284; Robert, 286.
- Button, Ann, 132; Thomas, 80.
- Byard, Ann, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Joseph, 105.
- Bybie, Alecxsander, 219 (2).
- Bye, James, 124.
- Byfield, John, 59.
- Byllinge, *see* Billing.
- Bymon, John, 26 (2).
- Bynam (Bynum), Martha, 49; Nathaniel, 54; Thomas, 49, 60.
- Bynon, Elizabeth, 58.
- Byram, Dorcas, 229; William, 229.
- Byworth, Elizabeth, 164.

- Cade, William, 6; —, 6.
- Cadman, James, 8; Mary, 8.
- Cadwalleder (Cadwallider), Jaine, 78; John, 72; Richard, 73.
- Cadywold, Sarah, 147.
- Calcott, John, 203.
- Calladne, Ann, 274; John, 274; Sophia, 275.
- Callope, Henry, 267.
- Calvert (Calvart), Ann, 161; William, 235.
- Calwoodley, Nicholas, 4.
- Calwyn, Cornelius, 132; James, 132; Sarah, 132.
- Camn (Cam), Ann, 280; Joseph, 280; Martha Rebecca, 280; Sophia, 280.
- Campbell (Cambell), Edward, 25; Elizabeth Isabella, 268; Margaret, 25.
- Campion, Frances, 40; Francis, 56; Hannah, 227; John, 76 (2); Katherine, 14; Machaill, 227; Mr., 57, 58; Robert, 67; —, 40.
- Cane, Elizabeth, 48.
- Canes, James, 152; Mary, 152; Sarah, 152.
- Canfield, Elizabeth, 131 (2); John, 131.
- Canham, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 181, 199; John, 200; Robert, 182.
- Canler, Alee, 222.
- Cann, John, 41 (3).
- Cannall, Richard, 220.

- Cannon (Canon), Elizabeth, 36; George, 283; Henry, 32 (3); Samuel, 287; Sarah, 175; —, 32 (2).
- Cantrill (Cantril), Mr., 84; Richard, 240.
- Cantwell, Ambrose, 149, 151, 161; Ann, 149, 151; Martha, 151; Thomas, 149.
- Canvey, Thomas, 209.
- Capell, James, 58; John, 54, 56.
- Caper, Barnabas, 240; Elizabeth, 240; George, 240 (2).
- Carey (Cary), Ann, 189; Mary, 155; Mr., 13; Thomas, 17.
- Carington, Widow, 38.
- Carkett, Minard, 168, 171.
- Carlton (Carellton, Carleton), Elizabeth, 7; George, 7; Goodwife, 52; John, 215; Mrs., 215; Richard, 215; Shakerley, 215.
- Carmount, Martin, 147.
- Carnarvan, Earl of, 18.
- Carpenter (Carpender), Ann, 172; Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 235; Henry, 168, 174; William, 160.
- Carrick, Thomas, 162.
- Carte (Cartar), Alice, 222; Ann, 81, 84, 135; Arthur, 82; Bridget, 41; Elizabeth, 37, 175, 249, 250, 252; Goodman, 50; James, 135; Jane, 159; John, 43, 122 (2), 245, 250, 281; Joseph, 118; Judith, 59; Lucke, 51; Maria, 139; Marke, 42, 43, 48 (2), 51; Mary, 122, 129, 130, 135, 249, 258; Rebecca, 34; Richard, 252, 278; Richard George, 290; Robert, 37 (2), 50, 79 (2), 81, 82 (2), 84, 111, 188, 252; Sarah, 42; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 37; William, 34, 82, 135, 249, 250, 251; Xtopher, 132; —, 50.
- Cartis, Lettice, 26; Mumford, 26.
- Cartwright, Charles, 151; John, 51, 217, 222, 223, 229; Katherin, 223, 229; Margeritt, 222; Thomas, 124; William, 51, 54, 57; —, 217.
- Carver, Francis, 29; Susannah, 31; Widdow, 29; William, 29.
- Carvin, John, 44.
- Carvo, Mary, 179.
- Cary, *see* Carey.
- Case, Anne, 135; Francis, 27; Thomas, 27.
- Cash, Jane, 255, 257, 259 (2); Martha, 257; Stevens, 255; William, 255, 257, 259.
- Cass, James, 245; William, 245, 261.
- Cassey, John, 162.
- Castle, Elizabeth, 254; Mr., 20; Widdow, 18.
- Castledine (Caseldine), Sarah, 190; Thomas, 184.
- Castleman (Castlemain), Ann, 148; William, 153.
- Caswell, William, 253.
- Catch, *see* Ketch.
- Cater, Elizabeth Ann, 270; Susanna, 95; Thomas, 274.
- Catherall, David, 185.
- Cathrow, Briand Bigland, 179.
- Catlift (Gattlefe), John, 123 (2); Sarah, 123.
- Catling (Catlin, Catline, Catlyne, Cattling), John, 74, 78; Mary, 70, 235; Richard, 75; William, 72.
- Catterm, Elizabeth, 195; Francis, 197.
- Catton, John, 64.
- Catts, Esther, 234.
- Cawthorn (Cawthern), Elizabeth, 140; Jonathan, 82 (2); Nathaniel, 82.
- Cayre, John, 39; —, 39.
- Ceane, William, 262.
- Cellers, Anne, 17; Charles, 17.
- Chadsey, John, 177.
- Chadwell, Jane, 67.
- Chalke, Mary, 57.
- Chall, Mary, 166.
- Challehan, James, 259; Jane, 259; Robert, 259.
- Challenor (Challener), Robert, 65; —, 227.
- Challingwood (Chalingwood, Challinwood), Millicent, 96; Peter, 96, 111.
- Chamberlain (Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne), Jane, 16; Martha, 161, 164; Mary, 16; Thomas, 140, 154; William, 15, 162, 196.
- Chambers, John, 85; Martha, 78; Richard, 85.
- Champe, James, 57; Sarah, 57.
- Championne, Annes, 205.
- Chandler (Chaundler), John, 210, 212, 213; Margaret, 34; Mary, 212; —, 28.
- Channe, George, 216 (2).
- Chapman, Anne, 43, 70, 71; Dr., 141; Elizabeth, 168; Hannah, 175; Jacob, 279; John, 209; Joseph, 144; Mary, 280; Robert, 145; Samuel, 43; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 146, 174.
- Chappell (Chapel, Chappell, Chapule), Alice, 213; Henry, 98, 123; John, 98; Martha, 123; Mary, 226; Peter, 205, 210, 213 (2), 214 (2), 215; Richard, 231; —, 214.
- Chard, Elizabeth, 18; Nicholas, 12, 13, 18.
- Charlewood, Geo., 235.
- Charlon, Rosanna, 161.
- Charlton, Alexander, 57; Nicholas, 94.
- Charnock (Charnoke), Abigail, 208, 224; Mary, 206; Mr., 204, 212, 216; Robert, 202 (2), 203, 204, 206, 208 (2), 209, 216; —, 216.
- Chart (Charte, Chartt), Nicholas, 20, 28 (2), 36, 38, 47, 61; Robart, 36; Sara, 28; —, 28, 38, 47.
- Chatfield, Anne, 235.
- Chatwin (Chatwine), James, 253; William, 114.
- Chaundler, *see* Chandler.
- Cheek, Edward, 42.
- Cheltenham, Ann, 56; John, 247.
- Cheney, Ann, 145; William, 154.
- Chenrye, George, 216 (4).
- Chereton, Mathew, 61.
- Cherry, George, 192.
- Chesam, William, 157.
- Chester, Edward, 6.
- Chesterman, Elizabeth, 161.
- Chesterment, John, 160; Sarah, 160.
- Chetwen, *see* Chitwin.
- Chevleye (Chevlye), Michell, 216; —, 216 (2).
- Chick, Ann, 149, 152, 266 (2); Charles, 149, 152, 153; Elizabeth, 149, 152, 153; Isabella, 265; Sarah, 266 (3); Thomas, 153; Thos. Hurl, 266; William, 160, 264, 266 (3); William King, 269.
- Child, Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 21; John, 74; Sarah, 76; Zachary, 76; —, 49.
- Childs, Jane, 291.
- Chiltom, Richard, 222; Sarah, 222.
- Chipping (Chippen), Hannah, 171; Thomas, 170, 178; William, 170.
- Chisell, William, 44.
- Chitty, Abraham, 71.
- Chitwell (Chittwell), Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 101; Isabella, 83; John, 111, 125; Mary, 130; Ralph, 101, 127.

- Chitwin (Chettwene, Chetwen, Chitwen, Chitwyn), An, 217; Elizabeth, 217, 224; Richard, 214, 215, 217 (4), 218 (2), 224, 227; Thomas, 217; Walter, 214, 215.
- Chorley, John, 199.
- Chreswell, *see* Creswell.
- Chrisfield (Christfield), *see* Crisfield.
- Christian, Ann, 81, 229; Charles, 93; Mary, 271; Robert, 81; Thomas, 229.
- Christopher, Stephen, 262.
- Chroful, Elizabeth, 236.
- Chumley (Chumly), Joane, 66; Robert, 61.
- Church, Ann, 114, 120, 140, 172, 247 (2); Ann Elizabeth, 170; George, 171; Hans, 155; Jane, 155; John, 114 (2), 120, 132, 140, 150, 170, 227, 247 (2); Mary, 174; Nicholas, 230; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 60, 150, 158; Sarah Ann, 147; William George, 169.
- Ciffitt, *see* Kiffitt.
- Cilchrist, John, 136; Rose, 136.
- Cillitt, John, 223.
- Cinsley, Edward, 145.
- Cirke, *see* Kirk.
- Clack, Jane, 113 (2); John, 113 (3); Sarah, 113.
- Clanfield, Mary, 272; Robert, 273; William, 272.
- Clapshawe, John, 3.
- Claridge (Clarige), Elizabeth, 131; Isaac, 131; Prudence, 131.
- Clarke (Clarek, Clark, Clerk, Clerke), Alce, 222; Ann, 27, 69, 70, 73, 116, 163, 175, 225, 234; Capt., 234; Charles, 288; Dr., 5, 43; Edward, 98; Elinor, 87; Elizabeth, 58, 97, 132, 134 (2), 148, 230, 257, 266; Elizabeth Ann, 159; Ellin, 224; Frances, 43; Francis, 76, 77 (2); George, 46, 50 (2), 51, 59, 108, 149, 245; Grace, 110; Hannah, 127; Henrietta, 161; Henry, 79, 82 (2), 83, 101 (2), 123, 257; Hugh, 79; James, 11, 97, 104 (2), 132, 227, 260 (2); Jane, 61; Jeremiah, 161; Joannah, 194; John, 17, 33, 38, 54, 61, 64, 87, 132, 134, 137, 149, 168, 189, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229 (4), 230 (2), 237, 238, 288; Joseph, 38, 62 (2), 63, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 97, 98, 100, 104 (4), 108, 110, 112, 172, 245, 267; Judith, 260, 268; Maria, 177; Marie, 30; Mary, 18, 29, 48, 54 (2), 79, 83, 97, 100, 104 (5), 108, 110, 112 (2), 149, 150, 166, 222; Mr., 64, 211, 214 (2), 222; Mrs., 105; Peter, 107; Rebecca, 148, 196, 266; Richard, 66; Robert, 16, 18, 21, 30, 46, 215, 218, 222 (2), 224 (2), 225, 227; Samuel, 229, 260, 265; Sarah, 88; Sarah Charlotte, 178; Sophia Elizabeth, 173; Susanna, 51 (2), 63, 211; Thomas, 69, 75, 82, 98, 148, 168, 172, 180, 183, 201, 202; Valentine, 26, 43, 54; W., 284; William, 27, 29, 45, 49, 83 (2), 88, 104, 162, 164, 166, 230, 231; Winifrett, 225; —, 45, 46 (2), 212 (2), 215, 218, 228.
- Clatin, Daniel, 263.
- Clay, Margaret, 163; William, 267.
- Clayton (Claton), Margaret, 272; Mary, 92, 200; Moses, 92; Sarah, 154; William, 271.
- Cleeter, Robert, 119.
- Cleller, Elizabeth, 264.
- Clemens (Clemmans), Mary, 85; Mr., 51; Mrs., 51.
- Clement, Christian, 65; John, 63, 64; Katherine, 69; Richard, 72; Thomas, 64, 65, 72 (2).
- Clenner, William, 264.
- Cleveland, Robert, 67.
- Clewer, Edward, 12.
- Cleyton, Christopher, 230.
- Cliffe, Richard, 57.
- Clifford (Cliffard), Elizabeth, 49; James, 71, 235 (3), 236 (2); Jane, 161; Richard, 46 (2), 48; Widow, 19, 24; William, 15; —, 48.
- Clift, Matha, 87.
- Clifton, Ann, 155; Simeon, 161; Thomas, 44; —, 44.
- Clinter, Ann, 177.
- Clipson, Elizabeth, 138.
- Cloke, Susannah, 47.
- Clocks, Elizabeth, 50; George, 50.
- Clottworthy, William, 46; —, 46.
- Clowdey (Cloudy), Catherine, 232; Christopher, 232, 234; Mary, 232.
- Clynt, Joyce, 58.
- Coachet, Mr., 208, 210.
- Coare, Rosoman, 173.
- Coars, Alice, 234.
- Coates (Coats), Charlotte, 286; George, 168; Leonard, 17, 24; Mary Ann, 178, 290; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 24; —, 113.
- Cobb (Cobbe), Elizabeth, 90, 92, 95; Mary, 124; Philip, 90, 92, 95, 124, 129; Winifred, 124, 137.
- Cobham, Susanna, 142.
- Cobson, Susanna, 36; Xpofer, 36.
- Cock, Dorritte, 220; Samuel, 104.
- Cockarey, John, 14; William, 14.
- Cockcroft, John, 253; Mary, 253; William Henry, 253.
- Cockhead, Sarah, 292; Thomas, 189.
- Cockran, Peter, 268.
- Cockrill (Cockerell), John, 20 (2), 30; Oliver, 30.
- Cocks, Robert, 225.
- Cocksell, Samuel, 247.
- Cocksey, Alice, 29.
- Cockyne (Cokene), Thomas, 80.
- Coelman, *see* Coleman.
- Coelpitt, *see* Colepitt.
- Coepman, *see* Copeman.
- Coffman, John, 55.
- Coffsonn, Thomas, 50.
- Cogill, Jonathan, 240.
- Coker, Mary, 108.
- Cole, Ann, 277; Christian, 7; Christopher, 45; Elizabeth, 146; Francis, 291; George, 67, 255; James, 25, 29, 34; Joane, 37; John, 25, 29, 34, 37; Joseph, 282; Mary, 37, 75, 177, 193, 283; Mr., 37; Thomas, 4; William, 4, 7, 8, 121, 229.
- Coleman (Coelman, Colman), Giles, 37, 215; John, 45 (2); Mary, 147 (2); Sara, 216; Thomas, 143, 145.
- Colepitt (Coelpitt), Edward, 42, 43; Elizabeth, 61; Katheran, 42.
- Coles, Abiell, 71; James, 156; Jane, 136, 154, 258; Michael, 136, 159, 258 (2); Michael Angelo, 181; Richard, 136; William, 187.
- Colibone (Collibone), *see* Collorbon.
- Collett, Robert, 29, 47.
- Collier (Colier), Arthur, 161; Dr., 146; Jane, 146; John, 83; Mary, 83; Sarah, 237; William, 119.
- Collingwood, Thomas, 192.
- Collins (Collines), Anne, 12, 241, 269; Elizabeth, 279; John, 145, 241, 278; Jonathan,

- 178; Martha, 158; Mary, 35, 144, 145; Mathew, 9; Nicholas, 12, 27 (2); Sarah, 281; Thomas, 9; Widdow, 27 (2); —, 8, 9 (2), 27 (2).
- Collorbon (Colibine, Collerbone, Collibone), Amelia, 185; James, 182; Mary, 186; Sophia, 183; William, 182.
- Collsbery, Thomas, 136.
- Colthrop (Colthrop), Henry, 217; Mary, 6.
- Colly (Collye), Ann, 221; Mr., 221; Theodorass, 221 (2); William, 4.
- Colquitt (Colquit), Millicent, 47; Mr., 48; Susanna, 47; —, 48.
- Colwell (Colwill), Betty, 177; Mary, 178, 181, 189; Sarah, 189; William, 183.
- Colyber, Elizabeth, 137; Thomas, 137 (2).
- Colyer, Judah, 48.
- Comber, Henry, 103, 104; Mary, 103; Rebecca, 129.
- Combmaker, —, 51.
- Comes, John, 204.
- Comins (Comines, Commins, Coomings), Alice, 7; Elinor, 8; Elizabeth, 8; Thomas, 7, 8 (4), 11, 46; Widow, 18, 52.
- Compaine (Compane), Widdo, 3; Zacharia, 239.
- Complin, Francis, 70.
- Compton, Margaret, 250; William, 250 (2).
- Confrey, John, 15.
- Congraue, George, 1; John, 1.
- Coninck, Martha, 79.
- Conkshead, *see* Coxhed.
- Conney (Coney), John, 234; Thomas, 234; William, 137.
- Conquest, Elizabeth, 161, 162; Thomas, 161.
- Conrad, Eliza, 175.
- Consett, Mary, 277.
- Constable, Breget, 93; Elizabeth, 90, 95, 277; George, 275; Robert, 95, 122.
- Conway (Conowaye, Conway), Elizabeth, 8, 33; Henry, 19; Humfrey, 1; John, 1, 5, 6, 30; Robert, 6; Thomas, 3; Widdow, 36.
- Cook (Cooke), Abednego, 16; Ann, 15, 121, 131 (2), 247, 249, 251, 252 (2), 258, 266; Anthony, 82; Charles, 90; Clement, 266; Edward, 84, 86 (2), 94, 99; Elias, 265; Elizabeth, 121, 134, 248, 251, 266; Ester, 224; Frances, 32; Hannah, 156; Henry, 247, 249, 255, 266; Jane, 245; Joanna, 157; John, 20, 131, 134, 138, 281; Laurence, 128; Mary, 84, 97, 134, 261, 262, 283; Mathew, 15, 16 (3), 24 (2), 32 (4), 289; Meshach, 16; Peter, 156, 265, 266; Robert, 95, 131; Sarah, 208, 265, 266; Shadrach, 16; Suzan, 231; Thomas, 32, 95, 97, 99 (2), 100 (2), 101, 102 (2), 103, 104 (2), 105, 106 (2), 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 126, 127, 223, 224, 246, 247 (2), 248 (2), 249 (2), 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 272, 278; William, 20, 94, 97, 208, 209, 223, 243, 245, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252 (5), 265; —, 19, 209, 217 (2).
- Cool, Widow, 221.
- Coonen, James, 291.
- Cooper, Abiah, 266, 267; Alice, 252, 253; Ann, 266 (3); Eddy, 213; Edward, 62, 104 (2), 107; Elizabeth, 69, 252, 253, 255; Godfrey, 89; James, 85, 127, 213; John, 70, 203, 251; John Rome, 163; Mary, 104, 107, 186, 251, 252, 253, 255; Peter, 30; Richard, 266 (2); Robert, 114, 251; William, 1, 150, 252, 253, 255.
- Cooperson, Susannah, 173.
- Cooty, Thomas, 66.
- Cope, John, 4; Millisent, 4.
- Copeinan (Coepman), John, 48, 50 (2); —, 48.
- Copper, James, 218.
- Copping, James, 17; Katherine, 17.
- Corbett, Elizabeth, 106 (2); Henry, 106; Thomas, 58.
- Corderoy (Cordary, Corderey, Cordery, Cordory), Frances, 122, 135; Grace, 108; Hannah, 94; John, 84, 122; Joseph, 108; Martha, 88; Mary, 108; Roger, 84, 86, 88, 97 (2), 122, 127; Sarah, 86; —, 101.
- Cordwell, Elizabeth, 117, 145.
- Core, John, 149; Joseph, 149; Sarah, 149.
- Corexson, Alis, 236.
- Corick, John, 209 (2); Mary, 269.
- Cornelius, Elizabeth, 140.
- Corney (Cornie), Anne, 215; Grace, 71; Obedia, 9; Ralph, 25; Richard, 215 (2), 223, 227; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 25.
- Cornish, Edward, 109; Frances, 8; Mr., 8; Mrs., 213.
- Cornwall (Cornwell), Charles, 116; William, 116.
- Cory, Elizabeth, 98; Thomas, 98.
- Cost (Coste), John, 223; Robert, 223, 226; —, 226.
- Coster (Costarr, Costor), Abraham, 136; Barbara, 119; Charles, 118; Elizabeth, 126, 163; Francis, 112 (2), 118, 119, 126, 136, 156; Jane, 183; Martha, 151; Mary, 118, 136; Sophia, 181; Susanna, 112, 118, 119, 126, 130.
- Costerdine, Elizabeth, 28; Robert, 28; Thomas, 30; —, 30.
- Cottee, Ellis, 252; John, 252; Rebecca, 252.
- Cottell, *see* Cottle.
- Cottin, Sarah, 222; Thomas, 222.
- Cottingham, Charles, 283; Elizabeth, 281; Henry, 282; Joseph, 278; Joseph Orlibar, 289.
- Cottle (Cottell), Alice, 89; Elizabeth, 62; Joane, 65; Marke, 62, 73; Robert, 63.
- Cotton, Edward, 195; Frances, 48; Mary, 25; Richard, 25; Robert, 282; Sarah, 282; William, 54, 194.
- Cottrell (Cotterell), Anne, 9; Mr., 51; Patience, 162; Robert, 155; Stephen, 133.
- Couchman, Catherine, 247; Thomas, 247 (2).
- Cough, Goodman, 204; John Dorghe, 204.
- Couldham (Coldham), Johanna, 119; Robert, 119.
- Count, Elizabeth, 170; James, 173; Mary, 170; William, 167.
- Countley, Henry, 285.
- Coursey (Coursay, Coursee, Course), Ann, 104; Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 103; Mary, 103 (2), 104, 122, 124; Robert, 98, 100, 103, 104, 124; William, 100.
- Court, Benjamin, 253; Mary, 253; William, 253.
- Courter (Courtier), Joseph, 164; Mary, 163; Susanna, 168; William, 170.
- Courtne, Katherine, 51.
- Cousins, Amey, 151; Grace, 154; Henry Richard, 292.
- Couthrone, Mrs., 142.
- Couzens, Benjamin, 251; Hannah, 251; Ruth, 251.
- Cove, *see* Love.

320 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- Coventry, Henry, 170; James, 170; John James, 172; Joseph, 173, 174; Richard, 161, 170; William, 163.
 Coverley, Richard, 8.
 Covington, John, 169.
 Coward, George, 192; Hannah, 282; John, 82; Joseph, 200; Mary, 82; Mary Ann, 282; Rachel, 185.
 Cowett, Mary, 71.
 Cowgill, Ann, 249.
 Cowin, John, 83 (2), 91; Joseph, 87.
 Cowland, Elizabeth, 163.
 Cox, Catherine, 112; Charles, 133 (2); Elizabeth, 124, 142; George, 288; James, 143; John, 5 (2), 12 (2), 84, 103; John Phillips, 142; Letitia, 133; Mary, 84; Mary Ann, 278; Mr., 12; Richard, 12; Robert, 108, 112; Sarah, 108 (2), 112; Sophia, 176; Thomas, 240; Widdow, 16; William, 2, 288.
 Coxhed (Conkshead, Coxed), Elizabeth, 218; Olyver, 216 (2), 217, 218, 219; Sarah, 217.
 Cozer, Hercules, 223; John, 223.
 Crabbe (Crab, Crabb), Anne, 257 (2); Charles, 255; Elizabeth, 255, 257, 261; John, 255, 257.
 Crabtree, Jeremiah, 243 (3); Martha, 243.
 Craft (?), Ann, 254.
 Crafts, Elizabeth, 144.
 Crage, James, 11.
 Craggs, Catherine, 263; Elizabeth, 263.
 Cramer (Cromer, Crummer), Barbara, 149 (2), 151 (2); Frederick, 149; Michael, 149 (2), 151, 154; Susanna, 149.
 Crane (Craine, Crayne), Elizabeth, 64; Isabell, 37; Mary, 77; Peter, 243; William, 42; —, 37.
 Cranigde, Dorothee, 228.
 Cranley, William, 101.
 Craston, Mrs., 39.
 Crawell, Mary, 235.
 Crawley (Craley, Crawly), Ambrose, 287; Charles, 284; John, 252, 253 (5), 254 (2); Margaret, 101 (2); Mary, 142, 253 (4), 254; Nathaniel, 280 (2); Richard, 101; Sarah, 254.
 Crawshaw, John, 158; Richard, 161.
 Cray (Craye), Richard, 31, 40, 42; —, 40, 42.
 Crayford, Jeremiah, 64.
 Crayne, *see* Crane.
 Cressar (Cresser), George, 243; Steven, 243.
 Cresswell (Chreswell, Creswell, Criswell), George, 257; Margaret, 234; Mrs., 49; Richard Henry, 187.
 Crew, George, 177.
 Crick, Maria, 287; Mary Ann, 286; Thomas, 284.
 Crisfield (Chrisfield, Christfield, Cristfield), Ann, 192; Charlotte, 166; Daniel, 199; Diana, 197; Jane, 168; John, 190; Thomas, 167; Walter, 183.
 Crisp, Hannah, 292.
 Crispin, Elizabeth, 132; John, 132.
 Cristlor, Elizabeth, 142.
 Criswell, *see* Cresswell.
 Crittinton, Mary, 96.
 Crocker, Eleanor, 108; Thomas, 108, 110.
 Crockett, Ann, 81; John, 65, 70; Mary, 70.
 Crockford, John, 42, 48, 50; —, 42, 48, 50.
 Croft (? Craft), Ann, 254.
 Crofton, Mary, 65.
 Croker, John, 224 (2), 225; Katherine, 83; Richard, 225; Thomas, 83.
 Crollage (Crolledg), Atoway, 77.
 Cromer, *see* Cramer.
 Crump, *see* Crump.
 Crompton, James, 161.
 Crooke, John, 194, 243; Judith, 236; Mr., 9; Mrs., 10, 11; Sara, 10; Walter, 10; Widdow, 10.
 Croome (Croom), Ann, 39, 69, 70, 73, 77; Elizabeth, 36, 69; George, 64, 77, 78; Martha, 72; Mary, 73; Richard, 35; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 35, 36, 39, 40, 54.
 Crosapenny, Joane, 13.
 Crosby (Crosbe), Joseph, 143, 146.
 Cross (Croosse, Crose, Crosse), Edward, 176; Edward Samuel, 193; Elizabeth, 36, 156; Hannah, 197; Jeremiah, 186; Margaret, 198; Martha, 154; Rebecca, 168; Richard, 71; Thomas, 155.
 Crossly (Crosley), Joanna, 259; John, 117; William, 259 (2).
 Crossman, Sarah, 135; Thomas, 155.
 Crouch, Ann, 82.
 Crowder, Charles, 167; Katherine, 3; Thomas, 7.
 Crowley, Elizabeth, 15; John, 20, 23; Robert, 15, 18, 20, 23; Samuell, 18.
 Crowson, John, 185.
 Croxson, Noble, 214.
 Cruchington, Mr., 13.
 Crummer, *see* Cramer.
 Crump (Cromp, Crumpe, Crumpt), Ellinor, 84; Jane, 133; John, 107; Katherine, 235; Laurence, 107 (2); Nathanel, 84.
 Crumpton, John, 54.
 Crundie, Francis, 235.
 Cruse, Elizabeth, 170.
 Crutchfield (Cruchfield), Mary, 111, 143; Samuel, 111.
 Cuddon, John, 54.
 Cuff, Isaac, 268.
 Culcoew (Culcoe, Culkoe), Clement, 5; Jane, 18; Jone, 5; Marke, 14; Miles, 4, 5, 14, 15, 18; William, 4.
 Culcup, Miles, 20, 22, 23; Widow, 23; William, 21; —, 20.
 Cullingworth, Jane Mary, 292; Richard, 292.
 Cullum, Alfred, 290; Frances, 289.
 Culverwell, George, 253; James, 281.
 Cumber, George, 72; Henry, 75; Jone, 77; Richard, 73.
 Cunningham, Catherine, 165.
 Curchmore, Rebecca, 143.
 Currell, Ann, 159; Charles, 174; William, 160.
 Currie, Joseph, 167.
 Curtis (Curtess, Curtise, Curtiss), Elizabeth, 130, 234; George, 34; John, 19, 130, 144; Katherine, 34; Margaret, 130; Mary, 134, 158, 238; Mountford, 21, 23, 28; Nathan, 23; William, 238; William Henry, 179.
 Curwen, Elizabeth, 255; Seager, 255 (2).
 Cuthbert, Mary, 179.
 Cutler, Ann, 183.
 Cutter (Cuter), Anerilla, 111; Catherina, 122; Catherina Anna, 111, 116, 127 (2); Elizabeth, 103, 131; John, 103; Katherine, 144; Mark, 122; Richard, 92 (2), 100 (3), 103, 132, 143; Thomas, 124, 288; William, 100, 111, 116 (2), 122, 127, 138, 150, 152.
 Cuttins, Mary, 5.
 Cutton, Joseph, 47.

D

- Dade, Anne, 257.
 Daffon (Daffin), Sarah, 255.
 Dagnell, Isaac, 73.
 Dainly, John, 59.
 Dair, Mary, 156.
 Dakers, Lucy, 78.
 Dale (Deale), Caroline, 178; Prudence, 103 (3); Prudence Row, 103; Robert, 103 (3), 116; Thomas Hall, 103; Thomas Weston, 103.
 Dallemor (Dallemore), Elizabeth, 85.
 Dallison, John, 45.
 Dally, Sarah, 234.
 Dalsey, Daniel, 59.
 Dalton, J., 168 (2), 275.
 Damary (Damare), William, 115.
 Danby, Roger, 9.
 Dancer, William, 283; Mr., 8.
 Dandey (Dande), John, 45; Phillip, 28; Thomas, 15; William, 255.
 Daniell (Daniel), Catherine, 249; David, 271; Diana, 249; Goodwife, 21; John, 249; Mary, 139; Mr., 9; Richard, 3; —, 20.
 Danvers, John, 65.
 Darby, Dorothy, 252; Elizabeth, 257 (2); Jane, 129 (2), 257 (4); John, 6; Joseph, 129, 257 (3); Mrs., 7.
 Darkin, Tobias, 49.
 Darling, Elizabeth, 167.
 Darnell, Alice, 225; William, 225, 228; —, 228.
 Darrickson, William, 257.
 Darvey, Jane, 10.
 Dashwood, Mary, 76; Thomas, 76.
 Dasson, Cutberd, 219; Rebecka, 219.
 Datford, Frances, 81.
 Dauncey, Sarah, 182.
 Dauren, Richard, 84.
 Davenport (Davinport), Ann, 227; William, 227, 290.
 Davesnett, Elizabeth, 17; William, 17.
 Davey (Davie, Davy), James, 165; John, 35; Mary Ann, 200; William, 198.
 David, Thomas, 202 (2), 203; Widdow, 6.
 Davidge (Davige), John, 124.
 Davidson, David, 121.
 Davies, Andrew, 62; David, 96; Edward, 1, 244; Elizabeth, 144, 181; Evan, 20, 22; Gamer, 2; James, 244; John, 235 (3), 274; Katrin, 212; Margaret, 96; Maria, 282; Owen, 22; Sarah, 71; William, 145, 212, 213, 214.
 Davies *alias* Seddon, Bennoni, 69.
 Davis (Davice), Alice, 8; Ann, 77; Anna, 51; Charles, 248; Charlotte, 273; Daniel, 99, 194, 255; Edward, 6, 7, 8, 10, 31, 34, 222, 223, 238, 239 (2), 240, 242 (3), 243, 253, 263; Eleanor, 105 (2); Elizabeth, 1, 42, 47, 60, 62, 79, 130, 140, 149 (4), 205, 235, 251 (2); Ellis, 254; Evan, 17, 19; Fœlix, 133; Frances, 74, 238, 239; George, 103, 127, 169; Grace, 228 (2); Hanah, 82; Henrietta, 160; Henry, 59; Humphrey, 149 (3), 151; Illing, 126, 256; Isabella, 112; Ja., 71; James, 9, 145, 180; Jane, 20, 103; Joanah, 75; John, 5, 6, 34, 39, 40, 47, 49, 50, 51 (2), 66, 75, 77 (3), 151, 205 (2), 206, 240; John Scatchard, 189; Joseph, 77, 78 (2); Josias, 44 (2), 50; Joyce, 105; Lydia, 99; Margaret, 194; Marian, 8; Mary, 34, 77, 103, 127, 151, 239, 242, 273, 275; Morgan, 25; Morrice, 105 (2); Owin, 20; Rachell, 241; Richard, 9, 142, 228 (3), 241; Robert, 39; Roger, 251; Rose, 207; Samuel, 112; Sarah, 151, 163, 223, 243; Thomas, 7, 63, 74, 77, 153, 205, 206; Sir Thomas, 68 (2), 234; William, 81 (2), 82, 112, 125, 149, 190; —, 40, 50.
 Dawes, Elizabeth, 97; James, 97; Widdow, 15.
 Dawgood, Mary, 69.
 Dawson, Cnttbert, 220; Elizabeth, 18; Ellin, 49; Hanniball, 55, 62; Jane, 55, 93; Joane, 60; John, 220; Mr., 10, 45; Mrs., 10; Ratchell, 34; Robert, 91, 243; William, 18, 20, 24 (2), 34, 45 (2), 214.
 Day, Charlotte, 180; Elizabeth, 266, 267, 271; Esther, 266, 267; John, 267; Joyse, 236; Mary, 64; Richard, 183; Samuel, 266, 267 (2), 273; Susanuah, 144.
 Deacon, Arthur, 65; John, 63, 85, 237; Margaret, 235; Thomas, 237, 256; William, 67.
 Deadman, Martha, 91 (2); Thomas, 91.
 Deafman (Defman), John, 79.
 Deake, George, 22; William, 12, 13, 17, 22 (2).
 Deakins (Deakings), Ann, 25; John, 24, 26, 28 (2), 32, 39, 41, 46; Needham, 21, 24, 25, 29; Rewth, 37; Thomas, 37, 300; —, 41.
 Dealke, Patience, 24; William, 24.
 Deamont, Daniell, 34; Izrael, 34.
 Deane (Dean), Anna, 56; Anne, 63; Edward, 22, 24; Elizabeth, 62, 115; Ellin, 46; Hannah, 160; John, 62, 86 (2), 115; Leonard, 22; Lyddia, 24; Robert, 244; Thomas, 13; William, 13.
 Dearnee, Grace, 136; Sarah, 136; Thomas, 136.
 Deely, Lucy, 72.
 Defnish (Devnish), John, 94.
 Degrave, David, 236 (3); Isaac, 84; John, 81, 84, 88, 232 (2); Katherine, 88; Mary, 81, 98, 232 (2).
 De la Chambers, Lady, 226.
 Demock, *see* Dimock.
 Demonke, Levinis, 204.
 Demout, *see* Dimunt.
 Dempsey, John, 166.
 Denham, Ann, 89; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 24, 84; Ellen, 75; Enoch, 95; James, 138; Joan, 117, 125; John, 74, 84, 89, 95, 100; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 24.
 Denison (Denneson), Ann, 74; Mary, 97; William, 97; —, 102.
 Dennett, Margaret, 238; William, 75.
 Denney (Denne), Jane, 269; John, 277.
 Dennis, John, 52; William, 52.
 Densten, Hannah, 120; Sarah, 120; Stephen, 120.
 Dent, Mary, 97, 143; Richard, 141; Thomas, 97.
 Denyer, John Henry, 196.
 Derose, James, 166.
 Derrick, Betty, 153; John, 153 (2); Thomas, 153.
 Detlelfson, Mary, 154, 156; Peter, 156.
 Deuell, *see* Dewell.
 Deverell, Mary, 225 (2).
 Deverux (Deverix, Devorux), Dorothy, 224; Elizabeth, 208; John, 204 (4), 208, 215, 217, 222; Sarac, 204; Steven, 204.
 Devnish, *see* Defnish.
 Dewell (Denell), Ann, 265; Elizabeth, 232, 265; Henry, 265; Mark, 131; William, 232.
 Dexter, Mary, 74; William, 76.
 Dible, Mary, 40; Mathew, 40.
 Dibleidge (Diblegd, Dibleidge), Ellinor, 29; John, 23; Richard, 24; Widow, 20, 23.

322 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- Dickens (Dickings, Dickins, Dickyns), Agnes, 32; Ann, 35; Edward, 38, 228; Elizabeth, 3, 252; Frances, 223; George, 32; James, 252; Jane, 279; John, 32 (4), 33, 40, 257; Martha, 252; Rebecka, 221; Robert, 221, 223, 228 (5), 230, 251.
- Dickers, John, 272.
- Dickeson, John, 6.
- Dickinson (Dickenson, Dickson), Ann, 231; Brigate, 87; Elizabeth, 15; Henry, 75; Janie, 76; John, 11 (2); Robert, 226 (2), 231.
- Dicks (Dickes), Hannah, 119; Jane, 146; John, 149; Mary, 119; Susannah, 149; Thomas, 119; Thomas Francis, 149; —, 144.
- Dido, Elizabeth, 242.
- Dilkes, Alice, 83; John, 58; William, 62.
- Dill, John, 177.
- Dillingham, Mrs., 30.
- Dillon, Eleanor, 176; John, 180.
- Dilly, Elizabeth, 120; Philip, 120.
- Dimare, *see* Dymmer.
- Dimock (Demock, Dymmocke), Elizabeth, 49; Frances, 58; John, 40, 47; Martha, 59; Mr., 43 (2), 47; Mrs., 49 (2); William, 40, 41, 47.
- Dimunt (Demount), Daniell, 33 (3), 38; Marget, 38; Martha, 154; Mary, 158; Matthew, 154; William, 154.
- Dindsdell, Widow, 52.
- Dinge, Mother, 216.
- Dion, Nathaniell, 87.
- Ditcher, Esther, 167.
- Divine, Mary, 280.
- Dobbins (Dobbinnes), Eleanor, 109; Elizabeth, 101; James, 96; John, 96, 101, 102.
- Dobson, Bennard, 97; Eleanor, 109; James, 119; Joan, 23; William, 11, 22, 23; —, 109.
- Dodd (Dod), Dorethy, 47; Henry, 186; James, 146; Joseph, 238; Mary, 63; Mr., 15 (2), 16 (2), 29; Richard, 39; Thomasine, 14; William, 14.
- Dodds, Eleanor, 195.
- Dodid, William, 30.
- Dodson (Doddson), James, 111 (2); Mary, 111.
- Dodwell, Alice, 78, 237; Ann, 71; Arthur, 169; Elizabeth, 166; Elizabeth Mary, 167; Henry, 175; Mary, 169, 175; Robert, 165, 171, 173.
- Doe, Mary, 158.
- Doggett, Alice, 241; John, 241.
- Dogood (Dooood), Elizabeth, 105 (2), 127; William, 97 (2), 105, 123.
- Dohme, Elles, 159.
- Dolby (Dolbey), George, 142; James, 250; Mary, 142; Sarah, 250; William, 250.
- Dollason (Dolason, Dollison), John, 130; Susanna, 130 (2), 146; Thomas, 138.
- Dollery, Thomas, 185.
- Donne, Edward, 9; John, 16.
- Dormer, William, 164.
- Dornton, Solomon, 75.
- Dorothia, Dorothy, 105 (2); Thomas, 105.
- Dorson, Thomas, 138.
- Dosson, —, 140.
- Dowd, James, 151; Jemmima, 151, 267; William, 151.
- Dowdeswell, Anthony, 68.
- Dowell (Doewell, Dowel), Anne, 235, 240; Elizabeth, 88 (2); George, 82; Hannah, 79, 115; Henry, 83; James, 81; John, 78, 92, 221; Joseph, 87, 92, 99; Marcey, 92; Mark, 81, 82, 83, 131; Martha, 124; Rosse, 221; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 91, 102, 222; Susannah, 77; Thomas, 77, 78, 79, 83, 115, 122, 221, 222.
- Dowller, Walter, 230.
- Down, John, 150.
- Downes (Downs), Ann, 103, 251; Arthur, 251 (2), 252; Esther, 251 (2); Hester, 252; Jane, 252; John, 147; Joyce, 251; Phillis, 133; Sarah, 152 (3); William, 103, 149; —, 152.
- Downing, Mary, 174.
- Downward, Richard, 71; Thomas, 72.
- Drackford, John, 55.
- Drake, Elizabeth, 234 (2), 254, 255 (2), 256; Henry, 65; John, 254 (2), 255; Margaret, 234; Mary, 255.
- Draper, Widow, 15, 40.
- Drew (Drue), Elizabeth, 28; George, 10; Theophilus, 114; Widdow, 18; William, 28; —, 29.
- Drewre (Drewrye), *see* Drury.
- Drinkwater (Drinckwater, Drinkewater), Alice, 56; Ellenor, 56; Jarvis, 56; Mary, 56; William, 51.
- Dromont (Dromant), Henry, 18; Roger, 41, 43 (2); Sarah, 43; —, 18, 41.
- Dromwood, Mr., 26.
- Droope, Thomas, 223.
- Drue, *see* Drew.
- Drumbleby, Robert, 31; Samuell, 31.
- Drumgould (Drumgold), Elizabeth, 265, 266; James, 265; Jane, 265.
- Drury (Drewre, Drewrye), Edward, 227; Jovisse, 220; Martha, 220; Mary, 251; Mathew, 220 (3); Phoebe, 251; Robert, 251; William, 220.
- Dry, Abraham, 231.
- Dryver, Alice, 58.
- Du Cane, Henry, 192 (10), 197, 288 (5).
- Duck, Frances, 183.
- Ducket, John, 37, 43; Mr., 48; Samuell, 43; William, 37.
- Duckmunton, Ann, 63.
- Dudley, Elizabeth, 280.
- Dudson, Alice, 6; Elizabeth, 8; Ralphe, 6; Richard, 19; Roger, 6 (2), 8, 10, 15, 17; Widdow, 19, 22; William, 15.
- Duffell, Richard, 249.
- Duffin, Bridget, 254.
- Duffis, Elizabeth, 137 (2); George, 135; John, 137.
- Dugdale, Squire, 51.
- Duglas (Dugles, Dugless, Duglis), Francis, 144; James, 41 (2), 43, 50; Joyssyan, 219; Mr., 214, 215; Phillip, 43; —, 50.
- Duig, Patrick, 209.
- Duke, Andrew, 142; Joseph, 197.
- Dunce, Dorothy, 54; Elizabeth, 53.
- Duncke (Dunc), Barnard, 50; Mary, 44.
- Duncomb, Thomas, 143.
- Dune, Jane, 20.
- Dunklen, Ann, 179.
- Dunkley (Dunckley), Ann, 271; William, 158.
- Dunn (Dun), Elizabeth, 88; Frances, 59; James, 271; Jane, 33 (2); John, 136, 174; Mary Ann, 270; Walter, 76; William, 64; —, 33.
- Dunning, William, 168.
- Dunstan (Dunstant), Hannah, 113; Sarah, 113; Thomas, 113.
- Durans, Michal, 97; Susanna, 97.
- Durby, Widdow, 6.
- Durdant, Andrew, 70.

- Durham, Henry, 41.
 Dutton, Ann, 263; Edith, 66; Elizabeth, 262; Hannah, 261; Mary, 66; Richard, 265; Sarah, 261; Sarah Sophia, 263; Susan, 58; Thomas Wells, 261.
 Dye, Benjamin, 148.
 Dyer, Alex., 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 61; Alice, 238; Ann, 248; Elioner, 241; Elizabeth, 248; James, 238; Ralph, 247, 248 (2); Sarah, 247, 248 (2); Thomas, 247.
 Dykes, John, 152; Mary, 156.
 Dylks, John, 152.
 Dymmer (Dimare), William, 247.
 Dymmocke, *see* Dimock.
 Dytch, Marretta, 254; Mary, 254; Thomas, 254.
- E
- Eades, Goody, 210; Margery, 210; Samuell, 208; Sarah, 210; Thomas, 205 (2), 208, 210 (3); William, 210.
 Eadon, John, 121; Mary, 121 (2).
 Eaggfeild, John, 29; William, 29.
 Eaglefeild, Mr., 19.
 Eaglestone, William, 5.
 Eames, Richard, 230 (2); Thomas, 228 (2), 230 (2); —, 230 (2).
 Eardley, Rose, 179.
 Earin (Erin), Gorge, 220 (2); Mrs., 220.
 Earl, John, 291; Mary, 291.
 Early, Thomas, 5.
 Earnsby, *see* Ernsby.
 Earnsty, Robert, 72.
 Earsfield, Ashton, 227.
 Easom, Thomas, 29.
 Easson, Frances, 131; James, 131.
 East, Anne, 14, 150, 290; John, 150, 265; Jone, 38; Mary, 179; Robert, 14, 49; Samuel, 179; Sarah, 150; Susanna, 63; Thomas, 38; —, 33.
 Eastly, Richard, 280.
 Eastwick, Revd. Mr., 109.
 Eaton (Eton), Elizabeth, 118, 255, 256 (2); Henry, 113, 118; John, 118, 255 (2), 256; Mary, 113, 157; William, 161, 256.
 Eavants, Thomas, 202.
 Eckley, Elizabeth, 93.
 Eckton, Hugh, 38; Mr., 38.
 Eden, Dr., 12.
 Edgington, Clem., 269.
 Edlin, Rebecca, 60.
 Edmonds (Edmunds, Edmunds), Amey, 259; Ann, 188; Edward, 169; Elizabeth, 117; Elizabeth Matilda, 283; Francis, 272; John, 110, 287; Mary, 104; Mary Ann, 190; Richard, 182, 187; Thomas, 104 (2); William, 181.
 Edmonsonn, Richard, 41; Robert, 41.
 Edmund, Elizabeth, 252.
 Edney, Thomas, 171; William, 171.
 Edwards, Ann, 60, 145, 179, 260; Avery, 60; Benjamin, 152 (2); Catherine, 117; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 11, 36, 143, 152, 176, 229; George, 193; Henry, 174; James, 148; Jane, 184; John, 20, 60, 87 (2), 145, 226, 260 (2); Joseph, 117; Martha, 174; Mary, 88, 89, 102, 279, 284; Mrs., 11; Rebecca, 18, 117; Rice, 226, 227, 229; Richard, 20, 22, 23, 170, 176, 185 (8), 186 (2), 187 (5), 188 (3), 189 (4), 190 (3), 191 (7), 192 (11), 193, 194 (2), 195, 196, 197 (2), 199, 284, 285 (5), 286 (5), 287 (8), 288 (10), 289 (6), 290 (4), 291 (2), 292; Robert, 265; Roger, 1; Sarah, 148, 177, 186; Simon, 186; Susannah, 184; Thomas, 23, 43, 64, 170; Widow, 23, 229; William, 50, 179, 227; —, 43, 50 (2).
 Eeley, *see* Eley.
 Eggesham, Catherine, 257; Elizabeth, 257, 258; John, 257, 258 (2).
 Eglesfeild, John, 33; Mary, 25; Mr., 25; Richard, 33.
 Egleston, Margaret, 58; Robert, 58; Rose, 1; William, 1.
 Eglinton, Elizabeth Maria, 173.
 Eglyombe, George, 224; Mary, 224.
 Eikes, Luke, 13.
 Eills (Eilles), Ann, 38; William, 37, 38, 39; —, 39.
 English, *see* English.
 Eldridge (Eldridg, Elldridge), John, 128; Martha, 105; Mary, 244; Thomas, 105, 128, 244; William, 105.
 Eles, Widowe, 220.
 Eley (Eeley, Eeely, Elee, Elly), Ann, 39; Bridget, 61; Christopher, 25 (2), 27, 36, 39, 42, 43 (2); Elizabeth, 36; George, 134; Henry, 26, 32, 33, 36, 39; John, 33; Mary, 36; Patience, 27; William, 73; —, 39.
 Eling (Elin), Margaret, 152; Martha, 139.
 Elkin, Elizabeth, 237.
 Ellams, Sarah, 77.
 Ellard, Edward, 265; George Arthur, 260; Mary, 260; Richard, 254; Thomas, 256.
 Ellates (Ellates), Elizabeth, 102.
 Elledge, Catherine, 286.
 Ellett (Ellet), John, 218 (2), 219; Kattrine, 218; Sarah, 218.
 Elliceott, Eliza Ann, 191.
 Ellington, Sarah, 133; Thomas, 133.
 Elliott (Elliet, Elliot), Caroline, 276; John, 132; John James, 183; Mary, 100, 250 (2), 251 (2), 267; Nathanael, 250, 251, 254; Richard, 100; Robert, 132; Susannah, 132.
 Ellis (Elis, Ellece, Elles, Ellies, Ellise), Ann, 48, 109; Edee, 41, 45; Eleanor, 102; Elizabeth, 90, 95, 101, 105, 131, 211; Ellice, 90; Evan, 157; Griffith, 163; Hannah, 277; James, 86; John, 15, 53, 86, 90, 93 (2), 99 (2), 102, 104, 276; Mary, 51, 52, 97; Philip, 121; Robert, 109, 131; Susannah, 131; Thomas, 202, 211, 219; Ursula, 202; William, 41, 44 (2), 45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 86, 153; Xpofcr, 33.
 Ellis *alias* Smith, Thomas, 102.
 Ellison, Ann Spenceley, 147; Elizabeth, 151; Jane, 147; John, 145; Stanhope, 148 (2), 149, 150 (2), 151 (4), 152, 153 (2), 155 (3), 266 (2), 267 (3), 268, 269.
 Eills, Mary, 115.
 Ellison, Rebecca, 251; Thomas, 251 (2).
 Elmes (Elems), Mary, 104.
 Elmores, Ellen, 221.
 Elmston, John, 216; Mrs., 216, 217.
 Elsmore, Marget, 38.
 Elton, Richard, 157.
 Elvyn, Daniel, 161.
 Emerley, Elizabeth, 19; William, 19.
 Emerson (Emmersou), Widow, 46; William, 46, 172.

324 REGISTERS OF ST. BENET AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- Emerton (Emmertton), Edmond, 40; Elizabeth, 55; Mary Ann, 172; William, 38, 40, 43; —, 43.
- Emery, Margaret, 32; William, 32, 33.
- Emms, Richard, 231.
- Empson, Charles, 295.
- Encoll, Lenard, 232.
- Engersole (Engersold, Engersoule), Dorothe, 24; Mary, 17; Mr., 17, 18; Richard, 23; Robert, 23, 24.
- English (Einglish, Engilsh), Anthony, 236 (2), 237, 240 (2); Christopher, 237; Elizabeth, 236; Mary, 237; William, 243.
- Ensall, Alice, 234.
- Erberyes, Mr., 201 (2); —, 201.
- Ericke, Elizabeth, 275.
- Erin, *see* Farin.
- Eritage, Father, 4.
- Ernly (Ernely, Ernley), Ann, 116; Mary, 115, 116; Robert, 115 (2), 116; William, 115.
- Ernsby (Earnsby, Ernesbey, Ernsbey), Elizabeth, 76, 82; John, 79; Mary, 74 (2), 85; Susanna, 82; William, 69, 76, 77, 79, 82 (2), 85 (2).
- Erringame, Dorothe, 24.
- Errington, John, 96; Robert, 96 (3), 100 (2).
- Erry, Jacob, 268; John, 274.
- Esby, Margaret, 26; Xpofor, 26.
- Escough, Elizabeth, 39; John, 39 (3), 40 (2).
- Esger, John, 89.
- Eslack, Elizabeth, 7; William, 7.
- Eslin, Ann, 143.
- Estmede, George, 150 (2); Mary, 150.
- Estwick, Francis, 231; Thomas, 231.
- Ethell, Abraham, 34, 40 (2), 42; Elizabeth, 34; —, 40 (2), 42.
- Eton, *see* Eaton.
- Enstace, Mary, 234; Sarah, 181.
- Evans (Evanes, Evens), Adam, 250; Ann, 78, 140, 182; Edward, 24 (2), 30, 33, 34 (2), 38, 58; Elizabeth, 34, 116, 222, 250; Elizabeth Mary, 267; Frances, 262; Frederick, 7; Hannah, 159; Hannah Eleanor, 196; Henry, 116; Jane, 157; John, 225, 244; Joseph, 135, 136, 140; Joyce, 250; Louisa, 198; Margaret, 34, 134; Mary, 58, 136 (2), 244, 261; Richard, 46; Robert, 134; Sarah, 135, 145, 159, 225; Susanna, 81; Thomas, 81, 136, 159, 162, 278; William, 134, 259.
- Evence, Mary, 216 (2); William, 216.
- Everett (Everet, Evritt), Elizabeth, 2; John, 2, 4, 208; Vincent, 208; Widdow, 4.
- Exall, Thomas, 268.
- Exelby (Exebly, Exelbee), Elizabeth, 110; John, 79, 80.
- Exton, Bridgett, 34; Dr., 24; Elizabeth, 88; Everard, 64 (2), 111; Isabella, 64; John, 34, 62, 108; Othis, 26; Sir Thomas, 81; William, 24.
- Eyers, *see* Ayers.
- Eyre, Urbane, 60.
- F
- Fachon, George, 217; J., 217.
- Fackit, Thomas, 42.
- Fairclough (Faircloath, Faircloth, Fayrecloth), Edward, 107, 108, 112, 113, 116; Elizabeth, 108; Francis, 242; James, 91 (2), 103, 107; Mary, 66, 107, 108, 112 (2), 113.
- Fairfax, Elizabeth, 2.
- Falckner, *see* Faulkner.
- Fanandis, Isaac, 245.
- Fancott, Ralph, 76, 77; Sarah, 76.
- Farbarn (Farbarne), Edward, 221; Elizabeth, 223; Jarvis, 221, 223, 224; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 224.
- Farley, Edward, 210 (2); William, 21.
- Farlowe, Agnes, 2.
- Farman, Thomas, 88.
- Farmer (Farmar), Ann, 146; Beththeyar, 241; John, 94; Mary, 178, 279; Mary Sers, 280.
- Farnando, *see* Ferdinando.
- Farnfield, David, 86; Richard, 86 (2).
- Farow, Edeth, 95.
- Farquhar, Elspet Hadden, 184; Helen, 187; James, 198.
- Farr, John, 107.
- Farrant, Henry, 106; Mary, 106.
- Farrar, John, 143.
- Farrell (Farrel), Edward, 279; James, 278; Michael, 280; Nicholas, 278; Susanna, 277, 286.
- Farrington, Elizabeth, 4.
- Faulkner (Falckner, Faulknor, Faulknow), Elizabeth, 86; Henry, 76; Mary, 158; Thomas, 165, 235 (2); William, 235, 236.
- Fayrecloth, *see* Fairclough.
- Fazackerly (Fazakerly), James, 172; William James, 174.
- Feakes, Christopher, 36.
- Fearnley, Elizabeth, 278, 284; George, 280.
- Featherstone, John, 268.
- Feild (Feeld, Feld), Angell, 216 (2); Ann, 44, 216; John, 216.
- Feilding (Feeilding), Christian, 16; Dorothy, 39; Ferdinand, 16; George, 25; Mr., 16 (2), 19.
- Fell, Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 20; Nicholas, 20.
- Fellows (Fellowes), George, 106; Mary, 106; Sarah, 106.
- Felstead (Felsted, Felsteed), Anne, 137; Mary, 125 (3), 126 (2); Samuel, 125 (2), 126 (3); William, 125.
- Felton, John, 271 (2); Mr., 20; Sarah, 271.
- Fenn, William, 179.
- Fennell, Charles, 281.
- Fensham (Fensom), Ann, 22, 54; Elizabeth, 22, 27; Grace, 22; John, 12, 14, 22 (3), 27; 65; Richard, 45; Thomas, 14; —, 45.
- Fenton, Charles Perrot, 188.
- Fenwick, Joseph Spark, 163; William Palmer, 162.
- Ferdinando (Farnando, Fennader), Isaac, 250, 251 (3); Mary, 251; Moses, 250.
- Ferguson, John, 278.
- Fermar, Jane, 95.
- Fernall, Isabell, 5.
- Ferril, Mary, 283.
- Ferris (Ferress), Ann, 64; Sarah, 178.
- Ferwall, Luke, 18.
- Few, Jane, 94; Sarah, 86; Walter, 83, 84.
- Fewtrill, James, 127.
- Filce, John, 84.
- Filewood, Elizabeth, 48.
- Filkes (Feilces), Mary, 92.
- Filkins, John, 171.
- Fillpot, *see* Philpot.
- Finch (Finche), Abigail, 213; Ann, 288; Cassandra, 149; Charles, 281; Elizabeth, 205, 221; Elizabeth Ann, 281; Esther, 221; Hanna, 210, 216; Isaac, 210, 213 (3), 216, 217,

- 221 (3), 227; John, 27, 139, 217, 279; Mary, 214, 275; Michell, 213; Moses, 279, 281 (2); Moses William, 275; Peter, 221; Robert, 213; Robert Moses, 275; Samuel, 23; Thomas, 205, 208 (2), 211, 214, 221; William, 20 (2), 23, 27, 50, 139, 279; William Moses, 274; —, 205 (2).
- Finchwit, John, 97.
 Finken, Lein, 158.
 Finley, Matthew, 270.
 Fipps, Margaret, 53.
 Firmstone (Firmston), Catherine, 110; Elizabeth, 110; Samuel, 122.
 Fish, Ann, 145; Charles, 23; Elizabeth, 30; Jane, 21; John, 14, 21 (3), 23, 24, 28, 30, 31; Mary, 24, 28, 110 (2); Nicholas, 14; Richard, 21; Thomas, 21.
 Fisher, Anne, 211; Charles, 4 (2); Daniel, 82; Elizabeth, 11, 35, 79, 263; George, 79; Henry, 31; James, 4, 80; Jane, 80; Jean, 211; John, 13, 34 (2), 35 (3), 70; Joseph, 82; Margaret, 4; Mary, 90, 264; Mr., 13; Richard, 6; Robert, 11; Sarah, 71, 186; Simon, 76; William, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 61, 67, 89, 127.
 Fishley, Ann, 163; Mary, 164.
 Fitch, Pennington, 44, 45, 47; Richard, 45, 47; Susanna, 45; —, 45.
 Fitton, Robert, 36; Thomas, 36.
 Fitzakerley, Charles, 155.
 Fitz, Pennington, 51; Richard, 61; Thomas, 51.
 Fix, Jane, 35; John, 35.
 Fixen, Ann, 190; Samuel, 190.
 Flamsted (Flamstedd), Mr., 29; William, 25; —, 29.
 Flanders, Susan, 287.
 Flanet, Mary, 259.
 Flawell, John, 260; Mary, 260; William, 260.
 Flaxmore (Flexmore), John, 152; Martha, 152, 158; Mary, 152; Philip, 154.
 Fleckett, William, 92.
 Fleming (Fleminge), John, 205, 210, 215 (2); Margaret, 215.
 Fletcher, Ann, 77; Elizabeth, 71 (3), 97; Joseph, 150; Martha, 141; Mary, 141, 163; Robert, 81; Susannah, 181; Thomas, 120; William, 187.
 Flewellen, Phillip, 221.
 Flood, Modestie, 235.
 Flower, Thomas, 236.
 Flowerden, Samuel, 132.
 Flowers, Frances, 289; John, 262.
 Floyd (Floyde), Hugh, 47; John, 203; Joseph, 64; Katherine, 226; Margaret, 56, 231; Marmaduke, 223; Morris, 226; Thomas, 203; Walter, 230; —, 142.
 Fludd, Jone, 213.
 Fludes, Mrs., 206.
 Flukes, Barthelmew, 223; Sarah, 223.
 Folks, Sarah, 263.
 Follet, James, 283.
 Folser, Mary, 57; Peter, 57.
 Fone (Foon), Mrs., 115; Nathanel, 243; Richard, 101; Samuel, 133.
 Ford (Foord, Fourd), Elizabeth, 123, 126, 264; George, 126; Henary, 87; James, 123, 126; John, 3, 66; Jone, 33; Mary, 3, 123; Mrs., 208; Richard, 177; Samuel, 264; Thomas, 292.
 Forkenham, Anthony, 33; Susan, 33.
 Forrest (Forest), Grace, 183; John, 208; William, 142, 208.
 Forrester (Forister), Agnes, 195; Ann, 142; Henry, 181; James Phillip, 180; John, 182; Jonathan, 181.
 Forth, Jonah, 87; Mary, 88; Thomas, 88.
 Fortin, Giles, 271.
 Fortnam (Fortnum), Ann, 128; Richard, 128.
 Foskitt (Foskatt), Anne, 71; Jane, 63.
 Fossett (Fosset), Frances, 111 (2), 116; Peter, 111, 116; Simon, 18.
 Foster, Dorothy, 253; John, 55, 56; Mary, 72, 253; Mathew, 25 (2); Mr., 14; Phillip, 82; Robert, 25; Thomas, 253; William, 44, 49, 53; —, 44, 49, 53.
 Foud, Elizabeth, 53.
 Foulter (Fouller), *see* Fowler.
 Foulser, Sarah, 269.
 Found, Widdow, 9.
 Fountaine (Fowntaine), Ann, 35; Bartholomew, 21, 26, 35, 41; William, 26; —, 30 (2).
 Fourd, *see* Ford.
 Fowler (Fouler, Fouller), Daniell, 203; Elizabeth, 189, 278; John, 83, 181, 203, 258; Joyse, 205; Martha, 273; Robert, 249; Sarah, 40, 55; Susanna, 163; William, 40, 44, 48, 52; —, 44, 48, 52.
 Fowles, Elizabeth, 7.
 Fox, Ann, 100; Edmund, 186; James, 165; John, 98 (2), 100, 101; Mary, 258; Thomas, 287.
 Foxtan, Mary, 261.
 Fragsham, Jane, 220; John, 220.
 Francis (Fraunces), Christopher, 56; George, 51; Jane, 180; Katherine, 209; Leonard, 82; Margaret, 82; Margerye, 215.
 Franckes, Anne, 96; Robert, 95.
 Franckham (Francum), Alls, 211; Jane, 211; John, 210, 211 (5), 212; Mr., 211 (2); Mrs., 211; Peeter, 211; Thomas, 210.
 Franke, John, 216.
 Franklin (Frankelin, Francklin, Francklyn, Franklyn), Anthony, 84; Elizabeth, 95; Elynn, 230; Frances, 43, 84, 86; Francis, 76; George, 229; Hannah, 93, 96; James, 93, 96; John, 83, 139, 142; Mary, 131; Rebecca, 101; Robert, 83, 101; Samuel, 227, 229, 230; Susanna, 148; Thomas, 227; William, 139, 142; —, 43.
 Fransham, Edward, 222; Elizabeth, 79; Hannah, 79; John, 221, 222; William, 79 (2); —, 221.
 Frany (Freaney), James, 184, 275.
 Frederick, Sir John, 234.
 Freeman (Freman), Ann, 53, 242; Eleanor, 269; Elizabeth, 120, 244; Isaac, 248 (2), 251 (2), 256, 257; Jane, 269; John, 52, 243, 245 (3); Joseph, 60, 102, 112, 117; Martha, 245; Mary, 102, 105, 107, 111, 112, 117 (2), 120, 128, 129, 248, 251, 256; Richard, 102; Robert, 112; Sarah, 105, 107; Slyford Peter, 111; William, 12, 105, 107, 111, 120, 128, 129.
 Freese (Frees), Ann, 135, 137; Elizabeth, 135; Timothy, 135, 137, 144.
 Freme, Henry, 9.
 French (Frinch), Ann, 116, 122, 123; Elizabeth, 72, 144, 150; James, 224, 226 (2); John, 122; Mary, 90, 116; Matthew, 116, 122, 123 (2), 124; Thomas, 219, 224, 226 (2), 228; William, 228.
 Fressbye, *see* Frisby.
 Fribery, Jeane, 207; John, 207.

Fridaie, Francis, 36.
 Frimston, Catherine, 110; Elizabeth, 110; Samuel, 110.
 Frind, Joseph, 90; Mary, 90.
 Fripp, John, 175.
 Frisby (Fressbye, Frisbee, Frisbye), Annes, 207; Hanna, 205; James, 225; John, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 211, 214, 216 (2), 217, 225; Judith, 215; Robeart, 209; Thomas, 204, 208; William, 210 (2), 214, 215, 217.
 Frisk, Henry, 144.
 Frith, William, 18; —, 18.
 Frogley, Sarah, 158.
 Froid, Mr., 8.
 Frost, Charles, 232; Elizabeth, 23, 28; George, 5; John, 5, 15 (2), 19, 23, 27, 28; Marke, 232, 233, 237 (2), 245; Mary, 237, 241; Susan, 19; Veare, 237.
 Froude (Froud, Frowde), Anne, 42; Elizabeth, 76; John, 38, 39, 42, 48 (2), 49, 52, 83; Margaret, 38; Mary, 48; Rebeckah, 48; —, 39.
 Fry (Frye), Abraham, 240, 241, 247; Christopher, 238; Edward, 27; Henry, 225; James, 264; Joseph, 224; Margery, 225; Mary, 241; Thos., 264; —, 244, 246.
 Fuge, Sarah Ann, 273.
 Fullalove (Fulleloc, Fullilove), Edward, 11; Mary, 16; Ralph, 14; William, 10, 16.
 Fuller, Adrian, 247; Ellinnor, 95; Rebecca, 247.
 Fullford, John, 143.
 Fulwell, Thomas, 9.
 Funges, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91, 92 (2).
 Furland, Davye, 202.
 Furnees, John, 203.
 Fush, Widdow, 17.

G

Gabriel, John, 263.
 Gadd (Gad, Gade), Edith, 66; John, 88; Mary, 66, 86, 160; Tribe, 74; William, 72.
 Gadsby (Gasby), Abraham, 245; Frances, 245.
 Gage (Gagge), Ann, 79.
 Gaile, Edward, 83; George, 83; Jane, 6; Sarah, 78.
 Gainfield (Gainfield), Joseph, 99 (2), 101; Mary, 101.
 Gale, Edward, 91, 92 (2), 95 (2), 102; Mary, 95, 195; —, 100.
 Gallant, George, 148.
 Galley, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 235.
 Galliers, Catherine, 125; Catherine Henshman, 125; Edward, 125.
 Gamball, Richard, 73.
 Gambier, Ann, 155.
 Gander, Elizabeth, 252; Samuel, 252.
 Gainfield, *see* Gainfield.
 Ganthony, Elizabeth, 271.
 Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner), Ann, 29; Charles, 175; Christopher, 161; Edward, 216 (2); Elizabeth, 155, 163, 255 (2); Isabella, 163; James, 228; Jane, 25; John, 164, 170, 216, 255; Lydia, 160; Mary, 167, 197; Richard, 25, 27, 29, 33, 163, 175; Roger, 56; Thomas, 164, 228, 230; William, 27, 156; —, 216.
 Gare, Elizabeth, 239; Hanna, 240; William, 239, 240.
 Gargell, George, 8.

Gargrave, Francis, 51.
 Garland, Selina, 186.
 Garots, —, 50.
 Garrard, Mary, 187.
 Garrett (Garrott, Garret), Alexander, 266; Ashon, 215; Elizabeth, 109, 276; John, 215; Mary, 118; Thomasin, 6.
 Garring, Edward Spinage, 181.
 Gary, Ann, 151; Christor., 151.
 Gasby, *see* Gadsby.
 Gascoigne, Thomas, 245.
 Gass, Thomas, 291.
 Gatcliffe (Catliff, Gattlefe, Gattlife), John, 123 (2); John Limbrough, 129; Limburrow, 129; Sarah, 123, 129; William, 129.
 Gatte, Katherin, 129.
 Gauin, Alice, 252; Catherine, 252; Philip, 252.
 Gawthorne (Gowthorn), Mary, 120; Thomas, 139.
 Gay, William, 226.
 Gayre, Joseph, 35.
 Geare (Geere), Alien, 38 (2); Elizabeth, 21; Mary, 38; Mr., 21.
 Gearing, John, 177.
 Gears, Mary, 264.
 Gee, Edward, 93; Jane, 93; John, 6, 11; Margaret, 11; Mr., 17; Thomas, 6, 39.
 Gelestropp, William, 13.
 Genings, *see* Jennings.
 Gent, Martha, 289; Samuel, 144.
 George (Gorge), Alfred, 287; Anne, 6, 9; Elizabeth, 6; John, 71 (3); Susan, 14; Widow, 14, 17; William, 6 (2), 14, 17, 65.
 Gesson (Geson), George, 16; Peter, 16; William, 17; —, 17.
 Gethen, Matthew, 248.
 Gibbon (Gibon), Ann, 29; Arthur, 282; Frances, 54; Mrs., 29 (2); W. L., 194.
 Gibbons (Gibons), Ann, 57; Edward, 51, 74; John, 51; Lida, 57; Mary, 59.
 Gibbs (Gibbes), Charles, 164; John, 54, 137.
 Gibson, Elizabeth, 9; George, 13; Grace, 24; John, 5, 9, 24, 27, 137; Martha, 9; Richard, 5; Sarah, 137, 139; Susanna, 137; Widdow, 17.
 Gideon, Ann, 247; Daniel, 247.
 Giffards (Jeffords), Susanna, 119.
 Gilbert (Gilbart), Elizabeth, 266; George, 238, 247; Joseph, 238; Mary, 44; Sarah, 250; Widdow, 52.
 Gilchrist, Elizabeth, 158; John, 159; Margaret, 142; Samuel, 143.
 Gildersley (Gilderly, Gildersey, Gildersleeve, Guildersey, Guilderslee), Bridget, 233, 234 (2); David, 239; Isaac, 239; John, 239 (2), 240; Mr., 230; Richard, 239; *see also* Guilderssea.
 Giles (Gyles), Ann, 168, 273; Elizabeth, 114; Jane, 114; Mary, 114 (2), 118, 149, 248 (2); Sarah, 118; Widdow, 31, 39; William, 31, 39, 114 (2), 118, 149, 248 (2), 273.
 Gilham, William, 147.
 Gill, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 70, 71; Francis, 67; Thomas, 65, 67.
 Gillam, Mary Ann, 165.
 Gillis (Gilles, Guiles), Ann, 168; Frances, 152; John, 112; Magare, 92; Mary, 95, 101, 112, 147; Thomas, 95, 98, 101, 107, 112, 147, 268.
 Gills, Thomas, 75.

- Gilly (Gille, Gilley), Hannah, 124; Martin, 100, 107; William, 100.
- Gilman, Dorothy, 62; Joseph, 61.
- Gilson, Joseph, 139.
- Gilthorp, Thomas, 146.
- Ginaker, *see* Jinaker.
- Ginger, Elizabeth, 95; John, 176; Samuel, 172, 173; William, 99.
- Ginkins, *see* Jenkins.
- Ginniker, Thomas, 84.
- Gipes (Gibpes), Edward, 84; John, 88; Thomas, 84, 86.
- Gippin, John, 83.
- Girling, Hannah, 280.
- Gittings (Giitnes, Gitings, Gittens, Gittines, Gittins), Goodman, 31; Jane, 11; Luke, 4; Margaret, 11; Mary, 22, 24, 86; Mr., 22; Nicholas, 3; Sarah, 250; Steeven, 24; Thomas, 3, 4, 11 (2), 12, 18, 22, 40; —, 18.
- Gladwin, Mary Ann, 288.
- Glanfield (Glandfield, Glanwill). Benjamin, 152, 156; Henry, 131; Mary, 131, 161; Robert, 131.
- Glasbury, Widdow, 35.
- Glasby, Margery, 17; Widdow, 17.
- Glassgow, Mary Avey, 161; Samuel, 162.
- Glasster, John, 220 (2).
- Glosear (Glozer), John, 40; Nicholas, 35, 40, 41; Robert, 35; —, 42 (2).
- Gloster, John, 222; Margaret, 222.
- Glover, Elizabeth, 266, 268; Francis, 279; Jane, 287; Nelly, 268; William, 276.
- Glynn, Catherine, 260; Hester, 258; John, 258, 259, 260; Mary, 258, 260.
- Gobbe, Hannah, 148; Thomas, 148.
- Gobel (Goben), Alice, 248; Robert, 248 (2).
- Gobey (Goby), Jane, 115; Jonas, 115; Mary, 115.
- Gobson, Lydea, 18; Mr., 18.
- Godby (Godbee), Jane (Jone), 97; John, 78; Thomas, 75.
- Goddard (Goddord), Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 244; John, 218, 245; Joseph, 273; Margaret, 243, 254; Richard, 167; Steven, 218; Thomas, 274; William, 243, 244, 245 (3), 254, 261.
- Godfrey (Godfrei, Godfry), Ann, 70, 72; Elizabeth, 25, 177; James, 176; Jane, 179; John, 31; Joseph, 10; Mary, 28; Millicent, 181; Mr., 26, 30, 32; Thomas, 25; William, 28, 31, 32, 49; —, 29.
- Godman, Hannah, 291.
- Godwing, Steven, 222 (2).
- Goff (Goffe), *see* Gough.
- Golby, *see* Gouldby.
- Gold, John, 59; Mary, 233.
- Goldfinch, Charlotte, 289.
- Golding (Goulden, Goulden), Edward, 106; Martha, 106, 116; Samuel, 235; Thomas, 106, 116.
- Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 75, 79; John, 78, 80; Mary, 79, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Gonlock, Christian, 155; Thomas, 154.
- Goodaker, Elizabeth, 80; Henry, 81; John, 80 (3); Susanna, 80.
- Goodall, John, 50 (2), 251; Richard, 50; Sarah, 252; William, 153.
- Goodayle, John, 51 (2).
- Goodburn, Sarah Ann, 286.
- Goodchild, Francis, 69; William, 172.
- Gooderidge, *see* Goodridge.
- Goodey, John, 272.
- Goodin (Goodden), Ann, 164; John, 242; Samuel, 151; Susanna, 151.
- Goodman, George, 149; Jane, 149; Joseph, 271; Katharin, 83; William, 149.
- Goodridge (Gooderidg), Elizabeth, 159; Mr., 227; William, 31 (2); *see also* Gutteridg.
- Goodson, Ann, 164; Francis, 264; James, 135; Mary, 127, 135 (2), 138; Thomas, 127, 135 (2), 138; William, 135, 138.
- Goodwin (Goodwine, Goodwinn, Goodwyn), Elizabeth, 143, 174, 190, 247, 254 (2); John, 254; Jonas, 273; Mary, 73; Richard, 13; Silvester, 237; Stephen, 31; Susanah, 237; Thomas, 141; W., 171 (2), 172 (2), 277 (3), 278; William, 168.
- Gooden, Thomas, 93 (2).
- Goosey (Goosye), Joan, 23; Nicholas, 23, 27.
- Gordon, Thomas, 272.
- Gore, Ann, 274; Charlotte, 273; Sarah, 170.
- Gorge, *see* George.
- Gorman, John, 271; Mary, 272; Stephen Wise, 169.
- Gorst, Susanna, 235.
- Gorton, Cibbell, 226; William, 226.
- Goss, John, 245; Martha, 245; Thomas, 244.
- Gotch, John, 37.
- Gotchet, John, 33 (2).
- Gotier (Costear), Charles, 118.
- Gough (Goff, Goffe, Goufe), Alice, 104; Ann, 110; Edward, 110, 147; Elizabeth, 52, 99, 106; George, 99, 106; James, 46; Jane, 104, 110 (2); Jarvis, 51; John, 14 (2), 15, 44; Mary, 109; Philip, 146; Thomas, 44, 46, 104, 110 (2).
- Gould, John, 231 (2); Mary, 233 (2); Mr., 230; Phoebe Elizabeth, 178; William, 212, 214.
- Gouldby (Golby, Gowlby), James, 37; Jane, 36; John, 33, 36, 37 (2); Millisen, 33; Richard, 41; William, 37.
- Gouldham, Maudlin, 2.
- Goulding, Henry, 226.
- Gover, Mary, 161.
- Gow, John James, 195.
- Gowitt, Mary, 71.
- Gowland, Andrew, 220.
- Gowlby, *see* Gouldby.
- Gowthorn, *see* Gawthorne.
- Goymer, John, 147.
- Grace, Jennett, 122; Philadelphia, 130; Thomas, 144; Walter, 122, 127.
- Grafton, Thomas, 10.
- Graham, Richard, 261.
- Grandee, Saxon, 237.
- Granger, James, 31, 33; Martha, 33.
- Granliek, Barbara Catherine, 146.
- Grant (Graunt), Abraham, 149; Elizabeth, 214; Emma, 193; Frances, 286; James, 178; Jannes, 167; John, 149 (3), 154, 280; Mary, 149 (2).
- Graves, Elizabeth, 66; John, 12; Thomas, 85 (2); Widow, 226; William, 43.
- Gray, Daniel Morris, 189, 191; Hannah, 118 (2); James, 190; John, 118; Mary, 67, 141; Robert, 212; Sarah, 67, 154; William, 61.
- Greedy, Martha Holliday, 159; Mary, 164; William, 177.
- Green (Greene), Amy, 141; Ann, 108, 109, 133, 141; Betty, 165; Charles, 99, 108, 109, 130, 133, 141; Edward, 88, 89, 161, 178; Elizabeth, 132, 133, 138, 168, 240, 245; George, 165; Hannah, 120, 141; Isabell, 26; James, 123, 131, 132; Joseph, 109, 182; Margaret,

328 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- 128, 286; Margaritt, 220; Mary, 69, 88, 89, 132, 138, 163, 169; Noomy, 249; Peter, 120; Rachel, 169; Rebecca, 163; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 112, 123 (2), 131, 159; Thomas, 26, 77, 100, 132, 145, 166, 240 (2); William, 98, 108, 131, 158.
- Greenaway (Grenaway, Greneway, Grinaway), Ann, 70, 72; Elizabeth, 70, 71, 72; John, 50, 237; Mary, 232, 241; Stevens, 9; Thomas, 69; William, 70; —, 50.
- Greenhouse, Mary, 151.
- Greenley, Stephen, 272.
- Greenway (Grenway), Henry, 235, 236.
- Greenwood, Elizabeth, 263; John, 263.
- Greffes, *see* Griffiths.
- Gregory (Gregorey, Gregorie, Grygorie), Anne, 86; Charles, 12, 40; George, 86; John, 35, 175, 177; Margaret, 12; Mary Ann, 175; Mr., 11; William, 80, 85.
- Greudy (Grendey), Elizabeth, 252; Gyles, 252; Mary, 252.
- Gresham, John, 101; Mary, 101.
- Grestock, Susanna, 96.
- Greton, Mary, 280.
- Grew, Ann Mather, 285; Elizabeth, 87; John, 72.
- Grey, Elizabeth, 34; William, 34.
- Grieve, Peter, 173.
- Griffes, *see* Griffiths.
- Griffett, Mary, 95.
- Griffin (Griffen, Griffine), David, 24; Davie, 202; Eavee, 202; Edmond, 32; Elizabeth, 55, 70 (3); Ellen, 209; Hannah, 75; Henry, 80; John, 76; Joseph, 151; Lewise, 206; Martha, 151; Mr., 66; Owen, 19; Rice, 24, 32 (5); Roger, 27; Samuell, 32; Thomas, 70, 76, 80 (2), 111, 151; —, 32 (2).
- Griffith (Griffeth, Griffithe), Dauye, 203; David, 205; Davie, 204; Francis, 12; Jane, 145; Thomas, 137, 145; William, 73, 94.
- Griffiths (Greffes, Griffes), Jane, 104; John, 16, 165; Thomas, 104; Winifred, 104.
- Griggs (Griges), Richard, 53; —, 221, 222.
- Grimat, Mary, 263.
- Grimes, Ann, 112, 122; Dorothy, 70; Elizabeth, 70; Margaret, 112; Richard, 112, 122; Sarah, 70, 76; Thomas, 69, 76 (2).
- Grimsdale, Mary, 57; William, 58.
- Grimstone, Thomas, 25.
- Grinaway, *see* Greenaway.
- Grinnough, John, 48; Sarah, 48.
- Grise (Grize), Robert, 27; Widow, 28.
- Grissell (Grisel), Elizabeth, 71, 84.
- Grome, William, 10.
- Groobe, Roger, 3; Saint, 3.
- Gront, Henry, 178.
- Grove, Dorothy, 66; Elizabeth, 156, 277; Frances, 79; John, 149; Margaret, 166; Mary, 165; Rachael, 161; Richard, 279; Sarah, 136; Susanna, 240; Thomas, 238, 274; William, 181, 264.
- Grubb, John, 293.
- Grundy (Grunday, Grundie), Mary, 244; Michael, 234, 239; —, 244.
- Grydey, Rosey, 157.
- Grygorie, *see* Gregory.
- Guest, Anne, 96; George, 96 (2), 99; Jane, 99; William, 96.
- Guildersca (Gildersea), Annc, 242; Bridget, 243; Elizabeth, 244; James, 242, 252; John, 242 (2), 244, 245, 248; Joseph, 245; *see also* Gildersley.
- Guiles, *see* Gillis.
- Guilliams, *see* Gwilliams.
- Gunings, Mary, 224.
- Gunton (Gunnton), Magdeline, 83.
- Gurney, Ann, 162; John, 139, 162; Thomas, 225; —, 142 (2).
- Gutteridge (Guddaridge), Georg, 35; John, 28; William, 28; *see also* Goodridge.
- Guttrie, John, 28; William, 28.
- Gwilliams (Guilliams), Mary, 213, 215; Mr., 215; —, 3, 213, 214 (2), 215.
- Gwillim, Ann, 241; Devereux, 241.
- Gwyne (Gwin, Gwine), Mathewe, 202, 203, 206, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213.
- Gyles, *see* Giles.
- Gynes, Elizabeth, 233.

H

- Habin, James, 270.
- Hach, John, 27; Winifred, 27.
- Hacker, Amy, 17; Ann, 28; Fardinando, 37; Frances, 20; John, 26; Martha, 138; Robert, 25; Simon, 17, 20, 25, 26, 28; Simond, 37 (2).
- Hackett, Andrew, 207; Isaac, 173; Margreat, 207.
- Hackney, Mary, 154.
- Hackshaw, Ann, 34; Thomas, 34.
- Hadditch, Alice, 69.
- Haden, J. C., 198 (2), 199, 200 (2), 291, 292.
- Hadfeild, William, 44; —, 44.
- Hadingham, Susannah, 178.
- Hadwin, Elizabeth, 46; Thomas, 46.
- Hager, Peter, 230; —, 230.
- Haggard, Caroline, 196.
- Haggens (Hagens), Enoch, 258; Hans, 269; Henry, 258, 259; Martha, 258, 259, 261; William, 259.
- Hagley, Mary, 227; Thomas, 227, 229 (2).
- Hahn, Benjamin, 165.
- Haille, Richard, 236.
- Haines, Anne, 34 (2); Joseph, 115; Margaret, 269; Mr., 17, 18; Thomas, 34 (2), 97; *see also* Haynes.
- Halcom, Robert, 82; Sarah, 82.
- Hale, Aaron, 163, 171; Ann, 279; Barnard, 230; Hannah, 163, 165; Hannah Margaret, 173; Jesse, 87; John, 160; Richard, 180; Robert, 172; Thomas, 87.
- Haleat, Andrew, 31; Margaret, 31.
- Halfhide, Edward, 192; Eliza, 194.
- Hall, Alce, 240; Andrew, 31, 32, 142; Ann, 78, 130, 196, 200, 265, 268; Arthur, 273; Carolus, 255; Catherine, 258; Charles, 151; Elizabeth, 31, 176, 265; Ellinore, 85; Hannah, 96, 254; Henry, 71; Humphrey, 238; James, 255 (2); Jane, 193, 282; John, 32, 34 (3), 96, 101 (2), 198, 199, 203, 205, 238, 252, 253 (2), 256, 258; John Aston, 253; Joseph, 252, 255; Margaret, 151; Marmaduke, 130; Mary, 34, 155, 256, 259; Nicholas, 265; Philemon, 13; Prudence, 113, 256 (2), 258; Richard, 87 (2), 135, 151; Robert, 144, 239; Rose, 252 (2); Sarah, 152, 228; Susannah, 197; Thomas, 254, 267, 268; Widow, 255; William, 13, 256 (2), 258, 263; W. J., 193 (24), 194 (20), 195 (20), 196 (19), 197 (12), 198 (11), 199 (19), 200 (15), 289 (19), 290 (16), 291 (13), 292 (14), 293 (4).
- Hallam, Frances Elizabeth, 195; George, 191.

- Hallamore (Hallemore), John, 220; Richard, 220; William, 72.
Halles, John, 209; Sir John, 209.
Halley (Halys). Dr., 16, 21; Elizabeth, 16; William, 223.
Halliday, Elizabeth, 160; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 156.
Halling, Ann, 139.
Halsey (Hallse, Halses), Clement, 231; Daniel, 35 (2), 38, 46, 58; Ellen, 223; Richard, 38; —, 46.
Ham, Richard, 38.
Hambleton (Hambelton), Archibald, 100; Elizabeth, 259; Frances, 96; James, 100; Joan, 237; John, 259; Rebecca, 96.
Hamcock, Robert, 12; Thomas, 12.
Hamerton, Frances, 31.
Hamilton, Elizabeth, 93; Francis, 91 (2), 93; Michael, 191; Rebecca, 148.
Hammer, Abraham, 181; Elizabeth, 176; Sarah, 191.
Hammon, George, 1; Henry, 239; Richard, 1; Robert, 239.
Hammond, Ann, 172; Francis, 157; George, 213; John, 3; Richard, 274.
Hampton, Charlotte, 167, 169; Elizabeth, 168; George, 252; John, 73; Margaret, 7; Thomas, 166, 169; William, 6, 7.
Hamson, Ann, 248, 249, 250, 251 (3), 253, 255 (2); James, 253; John, 248; Sarah, 251; Thomas, 250; Thompson, 248, 249, 250, 251 (2), 253, 255; William, 249.
Hancock (Hancocke, Handcock), Alice, 137; Charles, 136; Edward, 135, 136, 137 (3), 139; Henry, 275; Hester, 272; John, 78; Mary, 135 (2), 136, 137 (2); Mary Maria, 270; Robert, 270; Thomas, 273.
Hand, Benjamyn, 27; Esther, 87; Goodman, 20; Jane, 64; Peter, 17; William, 17; —, 20.
Hands (Handes), Elizabeth, 158; Widdow, 32.
Handsworth, Carolina Tabitha, 164.
Hankings, Thomas, 40.
Hankinson, William, 65.
Hanley, Mary, 275.
Hansbrough, Frances Theodotia Craford, 75.
Hansome, Isaack, 33; John, 33.
Hanson, Elizabeth, 170; Henry, 31; John, 31 (2), 36; Sir Robert, 68 (3), 233, 234 (2); Thomas, 31, 36; William, 70.
Hansteg, Ann, 160.
Hanvell, Joseph Israel, 166; Sarah, 166.
Harbert (Harbart, Harbet, Harburt, Harbutt), Anne, 85; Elizabeth, 145, 236, 239; James, 85, 87; Robert, 233, 239 (2), 240 (2); Sarah, 133; Susanna, 239.
Harbridge (Herbidg, Herbridge), Henary, 87 (3); John, 87; Thomas, 87.
Harbrow, Sarah, 174.
Harcote, Thomas, 25.
Hardacre, Elizabeth, 268.
Harden, Edward, 222 (3); George, 88; Thomas, 222.
Harding (Hardin), Ann, 122, 152, 171, 187, 241, 255; Catherine, 172; Easter, 68, 75; Edward, 175, 218 (2), 248; Elizabeth, 135, 172, 243; Frances, 237; George, 90, 91, 240, 241; James, 122 (2); John, 47, 65, 91, 135, 218 (2); Joseph, 172, 236, 237, 243; Lucy, 173; Marding, 71; Margaret, 91, 135, 229; Mary, 90, 102, 122, 133, 138, 240; Mary Ann, 170, 176; Perfect, 167; Robert, 1; Sarah, 78, 169, 237; Silvester, 182; Susanna, 152; Thomas, 47, 133, 152, 168 (2), 218; Walter, 1; —, 218.
Hardley, Richard, 20.
Hardson, Thomas, 142.
Hardwick, Alice, 41; Ellin, 32, 41; Martha, 65; Mathew, 32.
Hardy, Seth, 248; Susanna, 248.
Hare (Heare), Ann, 120, 255; Anna, 95; John, 113; Michael, 255, 256; Rowland, 136, 153; Sarah, 146.
Hargrave, Ann, 276; Sarah, 276.
Hargrove, Joshua, 82.
Harington, William, 85.
Harley (Harly), Anne, 245; Elizabeth, 131; George, 100; John, 144, 244, 245; Mary, 244.
Harlow, Ann, 280; Elizabeth, 280; James, 279, 280; John, 191, 243; Mary, 155, 243; Robert, 279.
Harman (Harmon), Catherine, 166; Elizabeth, 157; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 155; Henry, 110; Martin, 216, 217 (2); Mary, 110; Sarah, 110, 165; Thomas, 262.
Harold, *see* Herold.
Haroy, Susannah, 144.
Harpe (Harpp), Ann, 217; George, 217; John, 203, 204, 205.
Harper, Charles Edward, 156; Henry, 88; John, 30 (2); Mary, 94.
Harred (Harrade), Elizabeth, 263; Richard, 263; Sarah, 259.
Harris, Ann, 36, 41; Charles, 254 (2); David, 25; Elizabeth, 37, 138, 254; George, 153, 158, 161, 175; Hannah, 158; Henry, 31; Jane, 182, 267; Joane, 12; John, 37 (2), 52, 53, 141; Luke, 31, 33 (3), 41; Martha, 279 (2); Mary Ann, 159; Mary Catherine, 279; Morgan, 36; Phillida, 25; Richard, 81 (2), 83, 150; Robert, 46, 53; Ruth, 183; Sannel, 60; Sarah, 71; Susannah, 79; Thomas, 45, 73, 164, 176, 268; William, 12, 83; —, 46.
Harrison (Harison, Harrison), Anne, 245; Arthur, 15; Charles, 117; Dorothy, 99; Edmund, 21 (2), 27 (2), 31; Elizabeth, 18, 24, 76; Francis, 22; Godfrey, 21; James, 11, 18, 19, 24; Jane, 228; John, 22 (2), 26, 97, 147, 228 (3); Jonathan, 78; Julian, 22; Margery, 117; Mary, 10; Mattat, 50 (3); Nicholas, 19, 21 (3), 23, 205; Precilla, 26; Ralphe, 19, 228; Richard, 21; Roger, 22, 204; Sarah, 97; T., 196, 290; Thomas, 31, 76; Widdow, 25; William, 7, 9, 10 (2), 229; —, 21 (2), 50.
Harrogate, Henry, 38.
Harrogan, George, 196.
Harrop (Harrup), Henry, 244 (2).
Harrow, Ann, 156, 159; Henry, 161; Martha, 158; Sarah, 155, 175.
Harry, Mary, 173.
Hart (Harte), Benjamin, 121; Bridgett, 257; Eustaus, 19; James, 179; John, 57; Mary, 76; Mathew, 12.
Hartford, Elizabeth, 72.
Hartland, John, 140.
Hartley, Robert William Labrow, 291.
Harton, John, 101; Rebecca, 101.
Hartwell, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 143; Mary, 149; Samuel, 149; Sarah, 90, 149, 162; Thomas, 90; William, 203.
Harvey (Harve, Harvei, Harvy), Barbary, 6; Edmund, 77; Jaine, 70; John, 73, 167; Richard, 231; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 6.

330 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- Harwick (Harweeke), Edward, 10, 32; Roger, 10.
 Harwood, Anna, 227; John, 227.
 Harwood, Anne, 137; Henry, 33; John, 72, 110; Lyonell, 33; Mary, 133; Mr., 6.
 Haslewood (Hasellwood, Haselwood), Arthur, 243; Simon, 170; Thomas, 242 (2), 243; William, 283.
 Hastings, Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 148 (2), 156; John, 148, 158, 163.
 Haswell, William, 193.
 Hatch (Hatches), James, 59; John, 35 (2), 37, 44, 45, 51, 53, 58; Mary, 37; Sarah, 44, 51; —, 45.
 Hatchwell, Nathaniel, 282.
 Hatford, Mary, 273.
 Hathaway, Penelope, 139.
 Hatt, Andrew, 191.
 Hatton (Haton, Hatten), Frances, 239; Hannah Ryall, 147; James, 240; Tomisen, 147.
 Havedon, Franses, 232.
 Havill, Francis, 224; James, 224.
 Haward, William, 38, 47.
 Hawes, Nathaniel, 42, 60; Thomas, 134.
 Hawker, Ann, 253, 254, 255; Beheter, 137; Elizabeth, 137, 253 (2), 254, 255; Hannah, 137; Jane, 254; Mary, 253; Richard, 253 (2), 254, 255; Robert, 137, 281.
 Hawkes (Hawks), Ann, 183; Elizabeth, 276, 278; Elizabeth Jane, 199; John, 186; John Thomas, 198; Thomas Henry, 195.
 Hawkesworth, John, 268.
 Hawkins (Hawkins, Hawkings), Abigale, 23; Bethia Neale, 162; Eliza, 185; Elizabeth, 38, 211; Frances, 14; George, 160; John, 161; Katherine, 209; Martha, 33; Mary, 172; Richard, 284; Sarah, 283; Stephen, 195; Susanna, 274; Thomas, 2, 33, 34, 38, 209, 211, 223 (2); William, 14, 19, 23, 73, 194; William Richard, 284; —, 34.
 Hawks, *see* Hawkes.
 Hawkshaw, Samuel, 271.
 Hawly, Edmund, 76; Katharine, 76.
 Hawtree, Elizabeth, 80; Richard, 80.
 Hawze, Emma, 290.
 Hay, Larence, 208; Mary Ann, 199.
 Haycock, William, 136.
 Haydon, Henry, 226; Richard, 231; Thomas, 229; William, 1.
 Hayes (Haies, Hays, Heaies), Dr., 144, 263; James, 79; Margaret, 241; Richard, 63; William, 232.
 Hayman, Thomas, 63.
 Haynes, Edward, 20 (2); Mary, 89; Richard, 6; Thomas, 89, 90, 168; William, 94; *see also* Haines.
 Haysell, John, 45 (2).
 Hayter, Ann, 249; Henry, 2; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 249, 252.
 Hayward, Elizabeth, 220; George, 220, 223.
 Haywood, Mary, 158.
 Hazell, Ann, 160.
 Headford, Abraham, 276; Benjamin, 272; Robert, 273.
 Headle, John, 220.
 Heady, Martha, 63.
 Heaies, *see* Hayes.
 Hear, *see* Hare.
 Heardson, Ann, 174; Edward, 170, 172; George, 169; Hannah, 172; Mary Ann, 172.
 Hearn, Elizabeth, 169.
 Hears, Marys, 153.
 Heartwell, Repent, 268.
 Heath, Ann, 91, 94; Elizabeth, 121; George, 92; Joseph, 266 (2); Robert, 12, 20, 23 (2); Ruth, 266; William, 91, 92, 94, 109, 142; —, 20.
 Heathcoat, John, 278.
 Hedding, John, 7.
 Hedgecock (Hedgcock), William, 250.
 Hedges, Charles, 74, 80, 81 (2); Sir Charles, 82, 84; Elizabeth, 82; Ellinor, 84; George, 74; Jane, 80.
 Heebe, Frannces, 201.
 Hefer, Thomas, 8.
 Heggenbottom, *see* Higginbottom.
 Heier, Ann, 273; John Henry, 271.
 Heiling, Roger, 136, 154; Ruth, 136; Susannah, 138; Thomas, 136.
 Hele, Elizabeth, 143.
 Hell, John, 218; Mary, 218.
 Hellow, Charles, 65; Frances, 63; Robert, 65, 72.
 Helm, Christopher, 277.
 Helve, Anne, 12.
 Hembrow, Elizabeth, 174.
 Hemingway, Elizabeth, 249; Harry, 249; John, 249, 250.
 Hemmett, Sible, 244.
 Hemmings (Hemings, Hemuing), Anthony, 94; Edward, 93 (2), 94, 98, 99, 125; Elizabeth, 93, 98, 99; Frances, 94; Grace, 185; John, 88; Maria, 181; Mary, 90, 93, 98, 125; Richard, 88, 90 (4); Thomas, 90, 166; William, 168.
 Hemon, Mary, 16.
 Hempson, Thompson, 258.
 Henschman, *see* Hinchman.
 Henley (Henly), Adam, 68; Sarah, 291.
 Henrichsen (Hinrichsen), George, 283; Jacob, 181.
 Herbert (Herbart, Herbet), Elizabeth, 146, 241; Frederick James, 283; George, 102; Isaac, 102; Mary, 102; Robert, 241, 249; Sarah, 191, 288.
 Hereford, Anne, 53; Elizabeth, 54.
 Heren, John, 7.
 Herholt, *see* Herold.
 Hernden (Herenden, Herindine, Herndon), Mary, 121; Sarah, 76; William, 67, 72, 74, 75, 76.
 Herne (Hernn), Richard, 235; —, 225.
 Herold (Harold, Herholt, Herrold), Elizabeth, 112, 135; George, 112; Jacob, 112, 135, 138; James, 129.
 Herring, John, 153; Judith, 259.
 Hesery, Susannah, 146.
 Heskins, Jeane, 210, 211.
 Hetchkoc, Jane, 87; Thomas, 87.
 Hewes, Anne, 43.
 Hewitt (Hewit), Dr., 44; George, 227.
 Heydon, Richard, 226, 227 (2).
 Heymon (Heymond), Henry, 7, 15; Jane, 9; John, 7; Joyce, 15; Widdow, 9, 15 (2).
 Heynes, Phillippe, 201.
 Hibart, Anne, 137; Mary, 137; William, 137.
 Hichinson (Hichison), Matthew, 239; William, 239 (2).
 Hickman, William, 195.
 Hickox, Zachary, 98.
 Hicks (Hickes, Hix), Dorothy, 88; Edward, 3, 4, 9 (2); George, 40; Hester, 37; Jeremy, 37, 40, 60; Joseph, 53; Mary, 3, 53, 62; Sir

- Mich., 234; Richard, 4; Sarah, 101; William, 49, 152.
- Hide, Thomas, 79, 237, 238.
- Hiditch, Amye, 73.
- Higd, —, 215.
- Higden, John, 55.
- Higginbottom (Heggenbottom, Higgambottom, Higgombottom), Elizabeth, 24; Jane, 13; John, 219; Thomas, 24 (2), 26, 27; Tobyas, 26; Widdow, 13; —, 24.
- Higgins (Higgens), Ann, 274; Catherine, 145, 275; Daniel, 2; Margaret, 164; Sarah, 274.
- Higginson (Higgingson, Higgison), Ann, 141, 142; Dorothy, 68; Elizabeth, 65, 67, 75, 76 (2), 95, 142; George, 138; John, 89, 127; Mary, 89; Michael, 68, 76, 107; Mr., 90; Phillip, 74; Rebecca, 127; William, 95, 127.
- Higgs, David, 133.
- Highbon (Higghon, Highon), Christopher, 241 (4), 242, 243, 244, 248, 253; Hannah, 241; James, 242; Katharin, 244; Nathanel, 241; Robert, 243; Sarah, 248.
- Highly, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118; Margaret, 115; Mary, 118.
- Highmore, Ann, 124; Lydia, 124; Mary, 153; Nathaniel, 124.
- Hight, Margerie, 232.
- Higley, Margaret, 115.
- Hignoll, John, 35.
- Hignot, Thomas, 38 (2).
- Hilbourn, Elizabeth, 167; Jane, 167.
- Hildred, Charlotte, 284; Elizabeth, 284; Mary, 285.
- Hill, Ann, 34, 36, 143, 167, 169, 170, 229; Edward, 34 (2), 35, 227; Eliza, 287; Elizabeth, 54, 84, 111 (2), 126, 151, 157, 231, 287; Epaphroditus, 149; George, 111, 126, 142 (2), 147, 151; Hannah, 210, 230; Humphrey, 164; James, 35 (2), 36; Jane, 35; Joane, 201; John, 34, 35, 61, 102, 149 (2), 151, 153, 210 (2), 213; Jone, 227; Margaret, 151; Mary, 149 (2), 151, 173, 228; Mary Ann, 291; Michael, 201; Richard, 228, 229, 230, 231; Robert, 181, 278, 290; Sarah, 66, 147; Sophia Charlotte, 165; Stephen, 168; Susan, 100 (2), 102; Thomas, 149, 162, 166, 174, 211; Timothy, 290; Ursulae, 210; William, 151, 162, 175; —, 270.
- Hilliard (Hillyard), Amelia, 193; James, 272; Jonathan, 268, 277; Katharine, 37; Mr., 37; Richard, 37; Thomas, 269, 271; William, 271.
- Hilling, James, 141.
- Hillman, Ann, 121; Mary, 121; Thomas, 121.
- Hilton, Elizabeth, 158; Julia, 159; Richard, 154.
- Himmons, Richard, 83; Thomas, 83.
- Hinch, Simond, 43, 46; —, 43, 46.
- Hinchman (Henchman, Hinsman), Barbara, 113; Catherine, 125; Catherine Henschman, 125; Edward, 125; Elizabeth, 91, 94; Francis, 93; John, 118; Katherine, 88; Moses, 99; Sarah, 104, 131; Thomas, 91 (3), 93, 94, 99, 104, 113, 118, 125; William, 104.
- Hinckley (Hinkly), Mary, 125.
- Hinks, Mary, 159.
- Hinrichsen, *see* Henrichsen.
- Hinsman, *see* Hinchman.
- Hinton, Ann, 123, 265; Joseph, 266 (2), 267; Joseph Stevenson, 266; Mary, 266 (3); Peter, 261.
- Hirst, Thomas William, 285.
- Hitchon, William, 192.
- Hix, *see* Hicks.
- Hlwig, Thomasin, 166.
- Hoaleman, *see* Holman.
- Hobbs (Hobs), Elizabeth, 262, 291; Katherin, 27; Mary, 156; Sarah, 292.
- Hobland, Elizabeth, 62; James, 62, 72.
- Hoblin (Hobline), Sarah, 77.
- Hockley, John, 233.
- Hodes, Samuel, 256; Susannah, 256.
- Hodges (Hoges), Ann, 271, 283; Daniel, 180, 270; Elizabeth, 240 (2); Frances, 43; Mary, 122; Mary Pauling, 268; Robart, 240.
- Hodgkins, Mary Maria, 276.
- Hodgkinson (Hoglinson), Mary, 68, 89; Richard, 47 (2); Thomas, 92.
- Hodgskins, Mary, 237; Thomas, 237.
- Hodgson, Margaret, 277.
- Hodsden, Ann, 72.
- Hodson, James, 165; Martha, 165; Samuel, 174; Susanna, 166; Thomas, 181.
- Hogard, Catherine, 169.
- Hoggs, Widdow, 19.
- Hoghkins, Francis, 11.
- Hogsflesh, John, 30; Mary, 30; Mrs., 30.
- Hogwood, Caroline, 196.
- Holbine (Holbem, Holbin), Elizabeth, 129, 133; Hannah, 133; John, 3; Mary, 3; Samuel, 133 (2).
- Holbrook (Holebrook, Hollbroock), Charlotte, 172; Elias, 247; Elizabeth, 247; John, 174; Mary, 247.
- Holding, Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 6.
- Holdsworth, Christian, 234; Roger, 234.
- Holland, Catherine, 101; Elizabeth, 85; John, 96; Mary, 260; Presiela, 96; Thomas, 269; William, 101.
- Holliday, Ann, 158; Susanna, 70.
- Hollimore (Hollymor), Abraham, 224; Benjamin, 225; Elizabeth, 222; Richard, 222 (2), 224, 225.
- Hollinshed (Hollinhead), Frances, 58; John, 215; Robert, 215.
- Hollinsworth (Hollandworth, Hollinworth), Francis, 225, 227; Hannah, 244; Phillis, 227; Rinall, 221; Thomas, 244.
- Hollis (Holleis), Elizabeth, 255; James, 266; John, 254, 266; Mary, 72; Samuel, 254; Sarah, 69, 232, 233, 254, 263; William, 76 (2).
- Holloway, William, 178.
- Hollowell, Edward, 6.
- Hollyland, Mr., 10.
- Holman (Hoaleman, Holeman), Alice, 237; Ann, 238; Charity, 248; Edward, 240; Frances, 250; Hannah, 144; John, 102, 237 (2), 238 (3), 254; Katherine, 248; Mark, 145, 173, 248 (2), 250, 254; Mary, 132, 152, 237, 248 (2), 254; Richard, 238; Thomas, 238.
- Holmes (Homes), Abhame, 3; Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 2, 115, 171; James, 171, 279; John, 6, 117, 123, 125, 129 (2), 135, 141, 144, 221, 263; Mary, 20, 52, 111 (2), 115, 117, 123, 125; Mary Annabella, 154; Prudence, 123, 125, 129, 157; Richard, 276; Robart, 47; Sarah, 117, 137, 175, 277; Thomas, 111, 115; William, 1 (2), 2, 3, 6, 20, 279.
- Holos (Holus), Humphrey, 69.
- Holraid, Isaac, 132.

- Holt (Hoult), Arthur, 230; John, 15.
 Holthe, Mrs., 202.
 Home, Alice, 174.
 Homer, John, 123.
 Homes, *see* Holmes.
 Homewood, Eliza, 194.
 Hone, Ann, 56; Edward, 58; John, 182; Rebecca, 58.
 Hood, Elizabeth, 200; Elizabeth Maria, 163; Francis, 129; George, 245; Martha, 101; Mary, 105, 118, 244; Susanna, 197; Thomas, 244, 245 (2), 251; William, 101, 105 (2), 118 (2).
 Hook (Hooke), Anne, 245; Sarah, 234.
 Hooker, William, 158.
 Hooper, Christopher, 26; Jane, 18; John, 57; William, 18.
 Hopkins, Abigail, 82, 123; Elizabeth, 89, 172; Jane, 101; Jone, 101; Joseph, 82, 89, 99, 123, 126, 256; Mary, 99, 126, 128; Rachel, 149; Rebecca, 126, 128; Richard, 126, 128, 172; William, 101.
 Hoppey, Charity, 149, 151; John, 149, 151; Phillis, 149, 151.
 Hopton, William, 35.
 Hopwood, John, 24.
 Horder, Mary, 274; Mary Ann, 179; Sophia Matilda, 274; William George, 179.
 Hore, Dyonis, 10; Joane, 212; Judith, 212; Mr., 202; William, 212 (2).
 Horeham, Alice, 17; Dyonis, 17.
 Hornby, Mary, 163.
 Horne, Charles, 164, 168, 171, 272, 273; Edward, 169, 177; Jane, 160, 170; John, 160, 164; Margaret, 258; Martha, 259; Rachel, 177; Richard, 258, 259; Thomas, 259.
 Horneblow (Horneblow), William, 242.
 Hornech, George, 143.
 Horner, Martha, 141.
 Hornsby (Hornesby, Hornsbeay), Ann, 163; Elizabeth, 163, 165; Jane, 170; John, 167; Robert, 167.
 Horsell, Edward, 23, 25; Marie, 23.
 Horsfall, John, 171.
 Horsley, Anne, 133.
 Hort, Sarah, 110; Thomas, 110.
 Horton, John, 100, 128; Maria, 100; Mary, 128.
 Hoskin, Susanna, 165.
 Houblon (Houbland, Hubland), Catherine, 124; James, 100; Mr., 99; Sarah, 129; Winn, 106; Wynne, 106.
 Houghton, Frances, 290; Isabella, 172; James, 289; John, 290; William, 290.
 Houlden, Elizabeth, 193.
 Hoult, *see* Holt.
 Houlton, John, 174; Young Charles, 287.
 Hounbleton, Anturne, 221.
 Hounson, Elizabeth, 74.
 Hourd, —, 221.
 Hovull, Wyllam, 217.
 How, Anne, 235; Elizabeth, 82; Hannah, 67, 105, 235; Henry, 77; John, 67, 74, 77, 81 (2), 82, 105, 113; Mary, 270; Mr., 99; Rebecca, 139; Richard, 95, 112, 135, 244; Robert, 88, 98; Sarah, 112; Thos., 269.
 Howard, Abraham, 73; Ann, 171; Hannah, 175; Mary, 68 (3), 70; Thomas, 71, 73, 172; William, 281.
 Howde, Isabell, 45.
 Howell (Howel), Ann, 21, 119 (2); Elizabeth, 190; Frances, 287; James, 199; John, 179; John George, 193; Mary, 178; Mr., 21; Thomas, 72, 119.
 Howes, Anne, 39; Dorothy, 61; James, 39 (2), 61; Thomas, 42; Widdow, 29; —, 39, 42.
 Howkin (Howkine), John, 219; Susana, 221; Thomas, 219, 221.
 Howlbridge, Alice, 230.
 Howshall, Jane, 277.
 Howson (Houson), Jane, 100; John, 24, 37, 38, 39 (2), 50; Mary, 39; Mr., 40 (2); Presilla, 39; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 24.
 Hubbard (Huberd), Agnes, 3 (2); Susannah, 145.
 Hubland, *see* Houblon.
 Hublon, Sir James, 90.
 Hucker, Bethiah, 138.
 Hudson (Hudson), Edward, 48; George, 177; Hannah, 174; John, 70 (2); Jone, 42; Marmaduck, 26; Mary, 218; Maryan, 217; Richard, 26, 37, 42; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 217, 218, 288; —, 48.
 Huester, Mary, 57.
 Huffeld, Cassia, 56; Thomas, 57.
 Huffman, Elizabeth, 148.
 Hughes, Benjamin, 140; Christopher, 213; Diana, 138; Elizabeth, 142, 256 (2), 279; Henry, 146; John, 104; Mary, 146 (2); Mr., 27; Owen, 144; Richard, 2; Sarah, 141; William, 163, 176, 256; —, 21.
 Huhins, John, 29.
 Hulett, Charles, 32; William, 32.
 Hulford, John, 157; Samuel, 156.
 Hull, Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 116; William, 116, 122.
 Humble, Joseph, 269.
 Humbleton, Steven, 220.
 Humphrey, John, 150; Jonah, 146.
 Humphreys (Humfryes, Humphres, Humphries, Humphryes, Humphrys), Alice, 144; Ann, 147, 151, 167; Elizabeth, 178; John, 98; Maria, 247; Mary, 13; Mr., 13 (2); Mrs., 14; Richard, 269; Robert, 247; Sarah, 98; Susanna, 173; Thomas, 247.
 Hundsson, *see* Hundson.
 Hunlock, George, 101.
 Hundson (Hundsdon, Hundsson, Hunsden), John, 13 (2); Lady, 2; Mary, 77; Reynold, 31; —, 29, 44, 51.
 Hunt (Huntt), An, 216; Charles, 20; Diones, 20; Edward, 10; Elizabeth, 11 (2), 26, 231; Ellin, 229; Frances, 47; Henry, 38, 54; James, 17, 60; John, 28, 224 (2), 228 (2), 229, 231; Joseph, 39; Katherin, 26; Lewis, 26, 223, 228; Margaret, 19; Margery, 33; Mary, 71, 148, 197; Mr., 35; Nicholas, 21 (2), 45, 224; Phillip, 45, 47; Susan, 17; Thomas, 22, 172; William, 9, 11, 13, 17 (2), 19, 26, 28, 33 (2), 35 (2), 38, 39, 61, 93, 216, 223; —, 22 (4).
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 113, 118, 121 (2); Frank, 145; John, 118; Sarah, 113; Tilney, 113 (2), 118, 121, 123; —, 262.
 Huntersgroom, Elizabeth, 60.
 Huntingford, Elizabeth, 231; Frances, 230; Francis, 230, 231 (2).
 Huntley, Richard, 23; Thomas, 203.
 Hurd, James, 219.
 Hurdt, Mr., 82; Sarah, 82.
 Hurford, William, 171.
 Hurley, Robert, 21; William, 16.

Hurry, John, 267; Mary, 267 (2).
 Hurst, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 229; John, 229,
 230; Margaret, 21; Mary, 179.
 Hurt, William, 99.
 Husband, Susannah, 279.
 Hussey (Husse), Edward, 227; James, 78; —,
 227.
 Husson, Barbarey, 236.
 Huster, John, 231.
 Hutchinson (Hutchinson), Dorothe, 207;
 Elizabeth, 57, 104; John, 70; Mary, 51, 104;
 Osmond, 46, 47, 51, 58; Rowland, 206, 207;
 William, 104; —, 46.
 Huton (Harton), John, 101; Rebecca, 101.
 Hutson, Tabitha, 150.
 Huxley, Hannah, 172.
 Hyatt (Hyat), Elizabeth, 208; Jeames, 208 (2).
 Hycraft, Margaret, 92; Robert, 92, 93.
 Hyde, Joseph, 67; Mary, 64; Susan, 228.
 Hymore, Edward, 118; Mary, 118.
 Hynde, Elizabeth, 278.
 Hyons (Hyam), Christopher, 239 (5); Susanna,
 239.

I

Ibbetson (Ibberson, Ibbntson, Iberson, Ibutson),
 Catherine, 131, 134, 137, 149 (2), 150;
 Eleanor, 111, 130; Ellen, 134; Henry, 111,
 131, 134, 137, 149, 159; Henry Bridges, 136;
 John, 111; John Wayne, 137; Mary, 131,
 147; William, 145.
 Idle, Jeremiah, 136; Michael, 259.
 Iles, William, 191.
 Iliffe, Charles, 281; Rebecca, 178.
 Illing, Eleanor, 254, 256 (2); John, 256;
 Liddia, 143; Samuel, 254 (2), 256 (2).
 Ilsley, John, 187.
 Inarwangan, Dedirick, 166.
 Ince, Charles, 135; Thomas, 169; —, 155.
 Ing, Charles, 65.
 Ingersoll (Ingersall), Clement, 31; Elizabeth,
 31, 32; Mrs., 31; Robert, 32.
 Ingerstalle, Ro., 30.
 Ingram (Ingrame), Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 129;
 John, 129; William, 146.
 Inman, Elizabeth, 221; Ellen, 216; Henry,
 215, 216, 217, 218, 219 (3), 221 (3); James, 9;
 John, 217, 218; Jude, 221; Margery, 215;
 Widdow, 9; William, 9; —, 219 (3).
 Instance, Mary, 132.
 Inwood, John, 145; Sarah, 145; William,
 186.
 Ireland (Ireland), Edward, 136, 137 (3), 139;
 Eleanor, 134; Jaime, 51; John, 136; Joseph,
 134; Mary, 136, 137 (2), 143, 219, 274;
 Rebecca, 135; Samuel, 134; Thomas, 137,
 219, 221.
 Ireson (Iresonne), Mathew, 40 (2); Sarah, 54.
 Ironmonger, Elizabeth, 63.
 Isaacson, Stephen, 194 (2), 195.
 Ithell (Ithel), Elizabeth, 87; Jane, 95; John,
 87, 95, 102 (2).
 Ivers, Daniel, 255; James, 255; Martha, 255.
 Ivery, Thomas, 228; —, 228.
 Izzard (Izard, Izard), Anthony, 34, 60; Grizell,
 34; Hannah, 66; Martha, 61; Mary, 64;
 Samuel, 64.

J

Jackett, Sarah, 254.
 Jackler, Thomas, 7.
 Jackson (Jacksonne), Anne, 47, 91; Elizabeth,
 125; Francis, 127; Jane, 179; John, 25, 50,
 59; Mary, 39, 125, 217; Mrs., 25; Nathaniell,
 52; Ralph, 23, 217 (3); Thomas, 47; Wil-
 liam, 125, 301; —, 50.
 Jacob, Elizabeth, 90; John, 90, 92 (2).
 James, Ann, 266; Elizabeth, 70; Henry, 172;
 Jane, 2; Jeremiah, 165; John, 77, 79; Mary,
 78; Thomas, 77.
 James, Barnard, 35; Widdow, 36.
 Jaques, Elizabeth, 191; Thomas, 189.
 Jaquinta, Elizabeth, 34.
 Jarman (Jarmain), Edward, 244, 257; Eliza-
 beth, 244; Jane, 260.
 Jarrads, George, 34.
 Jarrett (Jarett), Anne, 35; George, 35 (2).
 Jarvis, Charles, 292; Stanley, 292.
 Jason, Robert, 78; Sir Robert, 78.
 Jeanes, Weich, 210.
 Jebb, Deborah, 271; Edward, 269; Elizabeth,
 269, 275; John, 273; Mary, 270, 271.
 Jeffords (Giffards), Susanna, 119.
 Jeffries (Jeffereys, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferyes),
 Christopher, 232; Edward, 69; Frances, 7;
 Jaime, 239; Mary, 5; Oliver, 5, 7, 11, 12, 16,
 18 (2), 20; Robert, 16; William, 256.
 Jegon, Ann, 194; Charlotte, 162; Mary, 155,
 162; Mary Ann, 192; Sarah, 196; Traw,
 157, 177; William Atkins, 162.
 Jelly, Grace, 4; John, 4.
 Jelous (Jealous, Jealious), Henry, 67, 78.
 Jemitt, Elizabeth, 259; John, 259; Mary,
 259.
 Jenkins (Ginkins, Jenkyns, Jinkins), Ann, 65;
 Barbarae, 204; James, 142; John, 65; Mary,
 154, 159; Richard, 142; Sarah, 164; Simon,
 204; Thomas, 163.
 Jenner, John, 145; Robert, 145.
 Jennings (Gening, Jenings, Jinings, Jinnings),
 Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 80, 103; John Bent,
 194; Robert, 76; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 270;
 William, 33, 273.
 Jephson (Jepsey, Jepson), John, 83, 96; Mary,
 81, 83, 106.
 Jermain, Edward, 257.
 Jernigan, Lady de la Chambers, 226; Henry,
 226; William, 226.
 Jerson, Mathew, 41, 49 (2); Sarah, 41.
 Jesper, John, 83.
 Jesson, George, 12; John, 12.
 Jewell, —, 207.
 Jewett (Jewitt), Mary, 286; Nurse, 226.
 Jiggon, John, 133; Martha, 133.
 Jinaker (Ginaker, Jimiker), Elizabeth, 80;
 John, 82; Rebecca, 64.
 Jinway, Hanna, 85; Richard, 85.
 Joachim, Joham, 268.
 Johns, Goodman, 32.
 Johnson (Jonson), Anne, 4, 85, 276; Arnoll,
 202; Benjamin, 47; Catherine, 101; Corne-
 lius, 132; Dorcus, 225; Edmund, 136; Ed-
 ward, 33, 61; Elinor, 12; Frances, 186;
 George, 33, 244; Gyles, 61; Hannah, 153;
 John, 92, 95, 139; Jone, 12; Martha, 48, 138,
 188; Mary, 2, 50; Nicholas, 98; Peter, 4,
 15; Richard, 126; Roger, 159; Sarah, 136;
 Sarah Eleanor, 197; Susanna, 227; Thomas,

334 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- 2, 4, 12, 21, 44, 48, 55; William, 65 (2), 91, 136, 225, 227, 243 (2), 277; —, 44, 50, 143.
 Johnston, Amelia, 277.
 Jolly (Jolley), Edward, 93; John, 93, 134; Susanna, 139.
 Jone, Ferdinand, 216; Ferdinando, 216.
 Jones (Joanes, Jonnes, Joons), Andrew, 269; Angel, 107; Ann, 33, 82, 95, 107, 152, 226, 228, 257; Barbara, 250; Benjamin, 242; Bernard, 5; Bridget, 117; Catherine, 109, 202; Charles, 118 (2), 166, 248; Christopher, 248, 258; Clark, 238, 242; David, 38, 76, 84; Debora, 89; Dorothy, 8, 126, 129, 130; Edward, 162, 263, 264, 265; Eleanor, 153; Elizabeth, 54, 61, 69, 111 (2), 117, 118 (4), 129, 133, 151, 158, 159, 169, 182, 213, 227, 244, 256, 264; Ellin, 215; Esther, 125, 248; Euestice, 76; Evan, 104, 109, 111 (2); Frances, 105; George, 166, 244; Gilbert, 16; Goodwife, 31, 32, 39; Hannah, 103, 104, 118; Harriet, 284; Henry, 54; Hester, 259; Hew, 215; Hugh, 117, 118, 153, 211, 213, 232; Ignat, 53; Inigoe, 40; Jane, 8, 131, 137, 163; Jeremiah, 118; John, 69, 75, 98, 100, 105, 108, 126 (2), 129, 136, 167, 190, 256, 262, 264, 265, 269, 270; Joseph, 154; Josianah, 232; Judith, 35; Katherine, 5, 76; Lucy, 264; Margaret, 8, 104, 109, 111 (2), 118 (2), 122, 264; Margery, 4; Maria, 181; Martha, 248; Mary, 88, 100 (2), 103, 105, 124, 145, 148, 158, 182, 186, 212, 265; Mary Ann, 286; Mathew, 5, 8 (2), 22, 23, 38 (2), 219; Michael, 271; Mildred, 125, 127 (2), 128, 133, 137; Morris, 1, 5, 8 (2), 19, 226; Moses, 118; Mrs., 141; Nathaniell, 1; Nicholas, 257; Olliver, 204; Owen, 194; Pearse, 211, 212 (2), 213, 214; Randall, 244; Rebecca, 33 (2); Richard, 13, 32 (2), 73, 88, 95, 98, 103, 104 (2), 107, 148, 202, 226, 280, 282; Robert, 33, 57, 153, 168; Roger, 202, 204; Ruth, 94, 132; Samuel, 98, 103, 125, 127, 128 (2), 133, 137, 142 (2); Sarah, 149, 152 (2), 153, 261, 268, 275; Susanna, 152; Tabitha, 213; Thomas, 33, 75, 122, 131, 135, 145 (2), 149, 156, 162, 171, 182, 228 (2); William, 22, 69, 89 (2), 103, 129, 149, 152 (2), 173, 174, 181, 248, 250 (2), 256, 276; —, 8, 16, 32 (2), 142, 257.
 Jordan (Jourden), Jane, 156; Joseph, 70; Thomas, 7; —, 12.
 Jordveen, Richard, 221 (2); Suzana, 221.
 Jorman, John, 23; Margaret, 23.
 Josiah, Mary, 142.
 Joslyn (Jossling), Anthony, 37; Thomas, 262.
 Jowres, *see* Ivers.
 Joy (Joye), Francis, 78; Nathaniel, 80.
 Joyn (Joun, Joyun), Ann, 218, 219; Ferdinando, 216 (2), 217 (2), 218, 219.
 Joyner, Barnaby, 207; Lancelot, 67; Mary, 65.
 Juks, Charles, 196.
 Jury, Mary, 225; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 225 (4).
 Julian, —, 22.
 Jurdin, Elizabeth, 219; Richard, 219 (2); Sara, 219.
 Juxon, John, 42.
- K
- Kan, Alexander, 267; Henry, 267; Sarah, 267.
 Katch, *see* Ketch.
 Katherines, Abraham, 238; Edward, 11, 17 (2); Elizabeth, 17; Grace, 17.
 Kauffman (Kawfman), John, 51, 61; Thomas, 51.
 Kavanagh, Dennis, 289.
 Kay, Mary, 194.
 Kearley, William, 165.
 Kease, Thomas, 51.
 Keate, Thomas, 175.
 Keath, John, 238; Mary, 238.
 Keble (Kebeel, Keeble), Christopher, 111 (2), 113, 114, 121 (3), 131; Isabella, 112; John, 112, 121, 123; Joseph, 112, 114; Mary, 111, 113 (2), 114, 121 (2), 131; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 131.
 Kedar (Keder), Bartholomew, 51 (2); Katherine, 56; William, 61.
 Keene, B., 166, 167 (4), 168 (2), 169 (2), 170 (2), 274 (4), 275 (3); Robert, 13, 72.
 Keenes, Elinor, 77; Susan, 76; Thomas, 45.
 Keighly (Keilley, Kyelli), Elizabeth, 146, 148; Mary, 146; Thomas, 151.
 Keiling, Mary, 272.
 Keller, Elizabeth, 195.
 Kelly (Kelley), Catherine, 108; John, 280; Robert, 132; Thomas, 176; William, 166.
 Kemp (Kempe, Kempt), Anne, 94, 106; Elizabeth, 254; Francis, 17, 19; George, 34; Hannah, 254; Joane, 11; John, 6, 9, 88, 94; Mary, 94; Phebe, 9; Robart, 34; Thomas, 6, 254; Widdow, 9; William, 88.
 Kempton, Benjamin, 87; Sarah, 77 (2).
 Kenche, Hannah, 241.
 Kendall (Kendell), John, 174, 218; John Morris, 174; —, 218.
 Kending, Harman, 279.
 Kennard (Kinnard), Cattrine, 218, 222; John, 217, 218, 219 (2), 222 (2); —, 217, 218, 219.
 Kennedy, Angus, 274; Mary, 273.
 Kennington, Mary, 188.
 Kent, Dinah, 123; John, 123; Mary, 99; Peter, 49; Sarah, 123; William, 99; —, 49.
 Kerby, *see* Kirby.
 Kerchey, Elizabeth, 27; Hugh, 27.
 Kerfoot, John, 85; Mary, 85; Sarah, 85.
 Kerr, Hanna Maria, 152; James, 152; Winefred, 152.
 Kerton, Mr., 4, 9, 10, 21; Mrs., 10; Thomas, 4 (2), 17 (2).
 Ketch (Catch, Katch), Joanna, 247, 252; John, 247, 252, 254; Mary, 76; Sarah, 247; Thomas, 78, 237.
 Ketley, Mary Ann, 282.
 Ketling (Ketlen, Kettlen), Elizabeth, 282, 291; Jane, 280; Jemima, 281; Thomas, 283.
 Key, Eady, 253; John, 253.
 Kibble, Eleanor, 191; Sarah, 284.
 Kietson, John, 240; Jone, 240.
 Kidder, Dorothea, 74.
 Kiffitt (Ciffitt, Kiffith, Kiftith), Elizabeth, 79, 82 (2); James, 80 (2), 82 (2).
 Kilcen, Patrick, 271.
 Killick, Ann, 175; Henry, 174; John, 31 (3); Mary, 175; Sarah, 175; —, 31.
 Killington, Francis, 82; Thomas, 82.
 Kilpatrick, Jane, 276; William, 278.
 Kilsby, Thomas, 181.
 Kinde, John, 201, 202, 203 (2), 204, 205 (2), 206 (3), 207 (2), 208 (2).
 King (Kinge), Ann, 26, 65, 74, 91, 259; Catherine, 259 (2); Charles, 77, 96 (2), 98, 99, 102 (2), 257 (2), 258 (2), 262; Charles William Henry, 193; Deborah, 268; Edward Kymish,

- 277; Elizabeth, 17, 30, 66, 80, 102 (2), 130; Francis, 15; Frederick, 174; Gabrill, 37; George, 80, 83 (2), 90, 91, 103; Grace, 203; Gregory, 91, 103; Hannah, 258; Jane, 99, 130, 196, 257, 258; Jemima, 121; John, 57, 108 (2); Jone, 99; Martha, 90; Mary, 26, 98, 99, 108 (2), 260; Nathaniell, 22, 24 (2), 26 (2), 27 (2), 30, 34, 37 (2); Peter, 259 (2); Richard, 259; Sara, 34; Susanna, 108; Thomas, 21 (2), 227; William, 91.
- Kingsbury (Kingbury), Ann, 249; James, 249; Susan, 249.
- Kingston (Kinson), Ann, 251; Johanna, 279; John, 243; Robert, 242 (3), 243; Thomas, 33; William, 242.
- Kinnard, *see* Kennard.
- Kinshen, William, 166.
- Kipling (Kiplin), Elizabeth, 96; Henry, 110; John, 107; Judith, 107, 110, 130; Mary, 136; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 96, 100 (2), 107, 110, 136.
- Kirby (Kerbie, Kerby), Edmond, 239; James, 239; John, 86 (2), 112, 116; Martha Clifford, 112; Mary Ann, 167; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 15.
- Kirchnell, Elizabeth, 27.
- Kirk (Cirke), Nathaniel, 127.
- Kirkby, Sarah, 276.
- Kirkham, Alice, 26; Richard, 26.
- Kirkman, Ann, 141.
- Kirksonn, Elizabeth, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Kitchin, James, 26, 27; Samuel, 26; Sara, 27.
- Kitchiner, Peter, 98 (2).
- Kitching. (Kitchen), Rebecca, 110; Thomas, 110.
- Kitling, Ann, 280.
- Kittle, William, 285.
- Knapp, H. J., 193, 195, 292.
- Knapton, James, 110.
- Knatt, Water, 44.
- Knell, Elizabeth, 52; John, 53; Paule, 48, 52, 53, 229 (2); —, 48.
- Knettle, Elizabeth, 170; John Godfree, 170.
- Knight (Knigthe), Alexander Hamilton, 97; Andrew, 17, 18, 24; Anne, 13, 232, 239; Elizabeth, 17, 56, 151, 275; George, 58, 204, 232, 234, 236, 238, 244; Isaac, 220; John, 14, 16, 151, 256, 281; Mary, 18, 141, 256; Mrs., 32; Phillis, 54; Richard, 14; Samuel, 145; Sarah, 143, 151; Steiven, 43; Susanna, 256; Thomas, 30; Widow, 21; William, 238; —, 263.
- Knightley, Amor, 66; Deborah, 170; Jane, 67.
- Knipton (Nipton), Mary, 249; Thomas, 249 (2).
- Knope, John, 269.
- Knotes, Frances, 7; Walter, 7.
- Knowle, Abraham, 13; Lawrence, 13.
- Knowles, Arthur, 48; Mary, 162.
- Kramer, Michael, 166.
- Kruger, Jacob, 268.
- Kyelli, *see* Keighly.
- Kynde, John, 209 (2), 210, 211.
- L
- Laby, Richard, 26; Susanna, 26.
- Laces, Edward, 96; John, 96.
- Lacey (Lacce, Laccee, Lacy), Elizabeth, 22; Joseph, 154; Mr., 210; Richard, 209, 216 (2); Roger, 209; Widdow, 22; —, 141, 215 (2).
- Lacke, Mary, 28.
- Lackstone, George, 2.
- Ladd (Lud), Ann, 122; John, 118; Joseph, 190; Mary, 101, 103 (2), 122; Samuel, 101, 103, 122, 129.
- Lagden, Joseph, 167; Robert, 167.
- Laidlow, Robert, 286.
- Laighton, William, 23.
- Laine. *see* Lane.
- Laker, Thomas, 222.
- Lamb (Lam, Lambe), Anne, 1; Eam, 229; Frances, 8; Joane, 8; John, 1, 5; Susanna, 37.
- Lambatree, Christopher, 16.
- Lambert, Sarah, 143 (2); Widow, 53.
- Lambole, Elizabeth, 175.
- Lambston, Frances, 150.
- Lampson (Lampston), Elizabeth, 103, 143, 267; John, 103, 267; Joseph, 98, 103, 123, 136; Thomas, 98.
- Land, Hannah Balding, 289; Joanna, 86.
- Lander, Abraham, 13; John, 137; Martha, 13.
- Landman, Richard, 26.
- Lands, Mary, 122.
- Lane (Laine, Layne), Ann, 89, 160; Dorathy, 91; Edward, 33; Elisha, 159; Elizabeth, 156; Elizabeth Rosamond, 183; Isaac, 259; Joane, 233; Jonathan, 158; Mary, 160; Mr., 50; Peter, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 61, 62 (2), 63, 64, 65, 66, 67 (2), 69, 71; Ralph, 89, 91; Sarah, 37, 156, 182; Susanna, 256; T., 290; Thomas, 98; William, 51, 57, 159; —, 8.
- Laneere, Lionell, 59.
- Langden, Mary, 57.
- Langford (Langfoord), Isabella, 80.
- Langhorn, Thomas, 81.
- Langley, Edmond, 35, 45; Elizabeth, 57; Margery, 57; Marie, 35; Thomas, 53.
- Langlye, Edmond, 219; John, 219.
- Langston, Francis, 159; Richard, 95 (2).
- Langton, Martha, 77; Martin, 74; Mary, 77; Robert, 77.
- Lant, Charles, 36; Frances, 109; Francis, 36; John, 109 (2).
- Lapley, Ann, 26; James, 26.
- Large, Thomas, 64.
- Larkin, William, 11.
- Lashford, Charles, 282; Mary, 283; Thomas, 284.
- Lasse, Edward, 96; Jane, 96; Richard, 220.
- Latham, Clemmons, 162; Elizabeth, 153; James, 165; Jane, 160; John, 158.
- Lathorn, Mary, 144.
- Lathun, Mary, 139.
- Laugham, Samuel, 85.
- Laving, Ann, 135; Hester, 135; John, 135.
- Law, John, 270, 274; Margaret Charlotte, 281; Widdow, 11.
- Lawford, Eli, 180; Reuben, 180.
- Lawranceon, Lawrence, 239.
- Lawrell, Mary, 57.
- Lawrence (Lawrance), Ann, 157, 281; Ellinor, 32; Henry, 255; Joanna, 255; John, 254; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 76; William, 255.
- Lawson, Elizabeth, 253; John, 169; Mary, 116, 253; Robert, 253; Sarah, 146; Thomas, 116.
- Lawsonby, Robert, 201.
- Lawton, Edmund, 232 (2); Sarah, 232; Thomas, 143.
- Laye, John, 219.

- Laylell, Dyonis, 10.
 Layne, *see* Laue.
 Layse, Widow, 40.
 Leach (Leech). Ann. 280, 282; Elizabeth, 264;
 Francis, 24, 48 (2); John, 83, 264; Sarah,
 93 (2); Thomas, 83, 90; William, 24, 85 (2).
 Leadbeater, Alice, 251; James, 251 (2).
 Leader, Elizabeth, 46; Margaret, 93.
 Leake, Robert, 18.
 Leanarde, *see* Leonard.
 Leaver, Ann. 282; Aylice, 44; Elizabeth, 282;
 Hannah, 266; Henry, 282; James, 266;
 Richard, 282; Samuel, 266.
 Leaveridge, *see* Leveridge.
 Lecont, William, 66.
 Ledgingam, Edward, 213.
 Ledwell, Ann, 55; Mary, 65.
 Lee, Alice, 42, 46; Anne, 10; Beniamen, 40;
 Castor, 152; Catherine, 121, 124; Daniel,
 109 (2); Eleanor, 118; Elizabeth, 16, 82,
 109, 124; Francis, 53; Joane, 5; John, 2, 9,
 121 (2), 124, 130; Luke, 3 (2), 8, 10 (2), 11,
 12, 29; Martha, 133; Mary, 128, 133, 148,
 234; Mathew, 5, 7 (2), 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15,
 16, 20; Richard, 133; Robert, 29, 30; Sara,
 34; Sibble, 12; Susan, 15, 29; Thomas, 66;
 Walter, 31; William, 34, 39, 40, 42, 46,
 118 (2), 151; —, 10, 39.
 Leech, *see* Leach.
 Leeson, Margaret, 211.
 Legg, Christopher, 287; Francis, 9; Goodwife,
 9; Henry, 183; James, 43, 48; Jane, 12, 43;
 John, 55; Martha, 289; William, 12; —, 19,
 48.
 Leggine, James, 52; Margaret, 52.
 Leicester, Elizabeth, 62.
 Leigh, Ann, 35.
 Leith, Robart, 237; William, 237.
 Lemmon, Susanna Maria, 243.
 Leonard (Leanarde, Lennard, Lenord), Henry,
 147; Margaret, 82; Mary, 2; Mr., 9, 215;
 Sampson, 2, 3, 18; Widdow, 28; —, 3, 9.
 Leppard, Elenor, 56; Hellenor, 54; William,
 56.
 Leppington, William, 25.
 Lesage, Thomasin, 99.
 Lesett (Laset). Ann. 155; Daniel, 153; Peter,
 164; Peter Thomas, 152; Thomas, 158;
 William, 159.
 Leslie, Edmond, 44.
 Letter, Mary, 270.
 Leuces (Lenices, Leusea), *see* Lusee.
 Leveridge (Leaveridge), John, 125, 129; Mary,
 132; Phebe, 125, 129 (2); Robert, 125; Sus-
 anna, 139.
 Levett, Mary, 286.
 Levinus (Livinus), Mr., 205; Sarae, 204, 205.
 Lewin, Samuel, 139.
 Lewis (Leuese, Lewes, Lewys, Lues), Anne,
 46, 57, 109 (2), 115, 148, 255, 271; David,
 109, 150; Edward, 97, 109, 255; Eleanor,
 277; Elias, 255; Elizabeth, 172; George,
 269; Goodwife, 8; Henry, 60; Hugh, 269;
 Isaac, 280; Jaine, 52; John, 1, 90, 131;
 Katherin, 27; Margaret, 235; Mary, 39, 58,
 145, 151, 223; Mary Ann, 175; Mrs., 51;
 Nathaniel, 69; Peter, 223; Phillip, 181;
 Richard, 27, 31 (2), 39 (2), 50, 52, 53, 59, 151,
 215; Robert, 10, 21; Rowland, 65, 71;
 Samuel Jefferes, 97; Sarah, 151, 274; Tho-
 mas, 4, 61, 65, 270; Thomas Blainey, 174;
 Walter, 107; William, 5, 75, 161, 201, 261;
 —, 1, 39, 50.
 Liddell, Ann, 164.
 Lidiard, Susanne, 71.
 Lie, Henry, 16; *see also* Lye.
 Light, Anne, 225, 229; Elizabeth, 226; John,
 225, 229; —, 226.
 Lillicraft, Andrew, 49; Peter, 49.
 Lillingdine (Lillindin), Edward, 250; Eliza-
 beth, 249; John, 249, 250, 252; Margaret,
 250, 252.
 Lilly (Lilley), Stephen, 98 (2), 107.
 Limmer, Sarah, 86.
 Lincell, Elizabeth, 178.
 Lincoln, Susan, 12.
 Lindeman, Elizabeth, 136; Maria, 136; Wil-
 liam, 136.
 Lindess, Dorethy, 142.
 Lindhurst (Linhurst), Ann, 126; Ellis, 123.
 Lindley, Ann, 133; John, 133; William, 133.
 Lindsey, —, 261.
 Lindus, Alias, 98; Mary, 98.
 Lines (Lyne), Edward, 46 (2), 47; James,
 101 (2); Joseph, 262; —, 46, 47.
 Ling, Susannah, 179.
 Linnall (Lynnal), John, 225; Richard, 226;
 Susanna, 227; Thomas, 225, 226, 227 (2).
 Linnett (Linnet, Lynnet), Ann, 149; Edward,
 149, 150 (2); John, 39; Mary, 69; Susanna,
 149, 150, 157.
 Liped, John, 23.
 Lippes, Regent, 2.
 Lisitt, Abraham, 60.
 Liske, Ann, 267 (2); Charles, 267.
 Lisle, Elenor, 78; Nicholas, 32.
 Little, Ann, 179; Ann Susan, 185; Isabella
 Susannah, 193; Jane, 189; Robert, 74; Wil-
 liam Stephen, 194.
 Littlefeld, Elizabeth, 79.
 Littly, Anne, 243; William, 243.
 Livinus. *see* Levinus.
 Llewelin, James, 282.
 Lloyd (Llwyd, Loyd, Loyde), Andrew, 95;
 Ann, 262; Arabella, 255; Cassandra, 261;
 Charles, 64, 258; David, 15, 16; Dr., 97;
 Elizabeth, 54, 72, 127; Francis, 154, 255;
 Francis Cornwallis, 255; Frederick, 261;
 Henry, 95 (2), 98, 106; Humfrie, 29;
 Isabella, 260; James, 98; John, 65, 106,
 205; Katharine, 77; Margaret, 67, 106;
 Margret, 50; Mawris, 43; Mr., 5, 12; Mrs.,
 5; Sir Nathaniel, 114; Richard, 65, 67;
 Sir Richard, 75, 78; Robert, 65 (3); Sarah,
 159; Thomas, 54, 205; William, 50, 52 (2),
 75; —, 1, 50.
 Lock (Locke), Anne, 247; Henry, 247, 248 (2),
 249, 250; Jane, 247, 266; Ratcliff, 248;
 Rebecca, 247, 248 (2), 249; Thomas, 266 (2).
 Locker, Sarah, 120.
 Locksmith, John, 60; Margaret, 53.
 Lockton, Eliza, 189.
 Lockwood, Henry, 120; John, 5; Margaret,
 173; Martha, 120; Thomas, 173.
 Loder, Mary, 93.
 Lodge, Adam, 28; Mary, 28.
 Lody (Lodie), Marie, 29; Richard, 28; Wid-
 dow, 29.
 Loe, Widdow, 27.
 London, Bishop of, 219.
 London, John, 73, 146; Katharine, 75.
 Long, Amey, 149, 150; Charles, 149, 150;

- George, 196; John, 25, 193, 267; John Charles, 191; Judith, 25; Mary, 25; Robert, 149; Sarah, 150; William, 188.
- Longer, James, 17; Marian, 17.
- Longlee, Richard, 80.
- Longstaff, Ann, 158.
- Lonne, Elizabeth, 14.
- Loo, Arthur, 218; Captayn, 218; Susanna, 218.
- Loose, Lady, 210.
- Lorker, Robert, 34.
- Lott, John, 137.
- Lotton, William, 149.
- Loughlin, Ann, 149; Catherine, 149; Richard, 149.
- Lound, Bennet, 3.
- Lovatt (Loveitt), Sarah, 126.
- Love, Hanna, 57; John, 153; Lawrence, 236; Theadorah, 236.
- Loveday, Ann, 133; Benjamin, 133; Mary, 133.
- Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 153; John, 141; Thomas, 153.
- Loveland, Nicholas, 89.
- Lovell, Richard, 202.
- Lovells, Thomas, 281.
- Lovelock, Mary, 145.
- Lovewell, Samuel, 130.
- Lowden, Richard, 260.
- Lowe (Low), Ann, 272; Ann Elizabeth Margaret, 272; Arthur, 202, 204 (2), 205; Charlotte, 197; Jayne, 204; Judy, 205; Mary, 164, 252; Mr., 202, 217, 223; Mrs., 221; Rosamond, 162; Sarah, 159, 252; Susan, 202; Thomas, 204, 252; —, 205.
- Lowes, Mr., 30.
- Lowles, William, 180.
- Lownes, Robert, 27.
- Lowry, Nicholas, 80.
- Loynes, Francis, 88, 92; James, 106 (2); Mary, 112, 134.
- Lucas (Luckeas), Joane, 14; John, 242; Simon, 287; W., 185.
- Lucore, Susan, 55.
- Ludgwick, John, 274.
- Ludlow, James, 12, 13, 14, 217, 218; Margaret, 217; —, 218.
- Lufton, Humfry, 231.
- Luggett (Luggate, Lugget), Alice, 66; Elizabeth, 57; John, 62.
- Luis, Mr., 36.
- Luke, Elizabeth, 163.
- Luker, Francis, 239.
- Lukins (Lukeins, Lukings), Elizabeth, 34, 38; Mary, 38; Mr., 27; Mrs., 16; Nathaniell, 31, 34, 38 (2), 59; Sara, 31.
- Lumby, Barker, 97; John, 93; Zephaniah, 93, 97.
- Lumley, Elizabeth, 248.
- Lunt, Sarah, 72.
- Lupton, Daniel, 249 (2); Frances, 249 (2); J., 198; John, 249; Matthew, 249.
- Lusee (Leuces, Leuces, Leusea), Ann, 88; John, 87 (2), 88; Rowland, 94.
- Luther, Thomas Warne, 189.
- Luxter, Richard, 271.
- Lycore, John, 56; Susana, 56.
- Lydian, Gudricke, 71.
- Lye, Thomas, 71; *see also* Lie.
- Lymer, Thomas, 74.
- Lynch, Walter, 188.
- Lynes, *see* Lines.
- Lynn, Margaret, 107, 111; Martha, 107; Rebecca, 103; William, 107, 142; —, 111, 143.
- Lynnall, *see* Linnall.
- Lynnet, *see* Linnett.
- Lynnton, Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 130 (2), 131; William, 130, 131.
- Lyon, Israll, 124; Mary, 45, 124; Richard, 45, 48; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 92 (2).

M

- Mabb, Margaret, 60; Thomas, 52 (2), 60; —, 219.
- Mabberley (Mauberly), Bennett, 128; Edward, 228; John, 227; Thomas, 227, 228.
- Mabbs, Richard, 219.
- Maburn, George, 43; —, 43.
- Macarter, Thomas, 301.
- Maccoy, *see* McCoy.
- Macdonald, Hugh, 269; James, 270; John, 269; Mary, 165; Mary, jun., 165.
- Macintosh, J., 288.
- Mack, Christian, 153.
- Mackature, Elizabeth, 251; Zechariah Josiah, 120.
- Mackelken (Mackkelken), Harman, 80; Susana, 80.
- Mackerell, Mabel, 50.
- Mackey, Jane, 183; Richard, 192.
- Mackland, Mary, 154.
- Macklean, James, 147.
- Mackmath, John, 47.
- Mackpherson, Charlotte, 285; Mary Ann, 284.
- Mackumter, Ann, 249.
- Maclaren, Ambrose, 197; Elizabeth, 182; James, 182.
- Macoce, William, 37.
- Madcalfe, *see* Medcalfe.
- Madcap, Elizabeth, 155.
- Maddex, Elizabeth, 148.
- Maddox (Maddocks, Madduckes, Madox), Diana, 131; Jane, 224; John, 131, 209, 217, 218, 219, 220 (2), 222, 224, 229; Jonathan, 38; Sarah, 218, 222; Thomas, 217; Timothy, 250; William, 291; —, 209.
- Maddy, Sarah, 276.
- Mager, Anne, 86; Thomas, 86 (2).
- Maguire, Deborah, 139; James, 194.
- Main, John, 153; Martha, 153, 156; Philip, 153; Thomas, 155.
- Makinsone, Peter, 15.
- Malbury (Malbery), Stephen, 228; Suzan, 231; Symond, 48.
- Maler, Elizabeth, 37.
- Mallard, Ann, 123; John, 123 (2).
- Mallen (Malen), Mary, 181; Pearse, 211 (2), 212; Widow, 214.
- Mallett, Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 249.
- Mallings, Ralph, 232 (2).
- Malyan (Malyon), Clement, 128; Thomas, 128.
- Manington, John, 5.
- Manley (Manly), Delarivere, 119; Frances, 117; Lydia, 117; William, 117.
- Mann (Man), Ann, 161, 194; Elionor, 241; Elizabeth, 141; Henry, 93 (2); John, 168; Mary, 151; Mr., 19; Nathaniel, 142; Richard, 155; Widow, 42.
- Mannell, Alice, 92; John, 92.
- Manners, Rice, 22.
- Manning (Maning), Elizabeth, 93; Henry, 93

338 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- 132; John, 90 (2), 91, 93; John Richard, 289; Mary, 91, 132, 259; Mary Ann, 287; Roger, 241; Sarah, 287.
- Mansfield, James, 292; Mary, 158.
- Mantle (Mantel), Charles, 176; Elizabeth, 76; Faith, 76; Mathew, 72, 77; William, 74; Winnifred, 80.
- Mape, Thomas, 39 (2).
- Mapleback, Anne, 94; Mary, 100 (2); William, 94, 96.
- Mappas, Edward, 136.
- Mapperley (Mappilow), Ann, 129, 153; Beatrice, 129, 134, 143; Loretta, 152; Walter, 129, 134, 150, 152.
- Mapton, Elizabeth, 287.
- Marbery (Marbaries), Anne, 38; Daniell, 204; Elizabeth, 205; Mr., 205; Simon, 17, 22; Widow, 204.
- Marbrow (Marburro), Edward, 219; Simon, 41; —, 41.
- Marchall, *see* Marshall.
- Marcham, James, 285.
- Marchant, Sarah, 282.
- Maret (Maratt, Maritt), *see* Marrett.
- Markerson (Markenson), Alexander, 280; Colina, 283; Eliza, 281; James, 282.
- Markes, Simon, 20.
- Markham (Marckham), Deborah, 52; Edward, 52, 61; George, 53; Mary, 58
- Markindail, *see* Martendale.
- Marlow, Mary, 139, 241.
- Marr, Elizabeth, 245.
- Marrett (Maratt, Maret, Maritt, Marret), James, 40, 44, 46, 49; John, 220; Philippa, 40; Richard, 228 (2), 229; Robert, 220 (2), 221 (4); Simon, 247; Widow, 221; —, 49, 229.
- Marries (Morries), Richard, 97.
- Marrion (Maryon), Clemence, 125; Mary, 106; Reynolds, 125; Thomas, 125.
- Marriott (Marriett), Catherine, 138; Hannah, 155; John, 138 (2), 237; Jone, 228.
- Marsden, Richard, 261.
- Marser, *see* Mercer.
- Marsh (Mash), Ann, 104; Barthollemu, 49 (2); Christopher, 44; David, 90, 91 (2), 118; Elizabeth, 95; Frances, 231; Hester, 227; John, 90; Richard, 149; Thomas, 46, 231.
- Marshall (Marchall, Martiall), Alexander, 147; Ann, 107; Anthony, 82, 85; Bulah, 252; Catherine, 218; Charles, 252; David, 48; Edward, 207, 208; Elizabeth, 48, 52, 148, 191, 201, 252; Father, 218; Francis, 43; Janne, 85; James, 208; John, 51, 82; Lydye, 207; Marthae, 208; Martial, 148; Mary, 43, 92, 145; Peter, 92; Richard, 110, 201; Rose, 205; Thomas, 261; Widdow, 85; William, 43, 86, 148, 159, 219; —, 43.
- Martendale (Markindail), Cornelia, 126.
- Martin (Marten, Martine, Martinn, Martyn), Ann, 124; Arthur, 8; Elizabeth, 55, 74, 79, 124, 198, 258, 292; Esther, 289; Francis Thomas, 286; Henry, 16, 42; James, 85; Jane, 124; John, 83, 119, 124 (2), 225, 257, 258 (3), 283; Maria, 282; Mary, 37, 55, 124, 257, 258 (2), 292; Mary Ann, 282; Nathaniel, 81, 83, 85; Robert, 16; Ruth, 85; Sarah, 257, 281; Thomas, 39, 72, 179, 286; Venetia, 124; William, 37, 42, 44, 50, 79, 285, 288; —, 44.
- Martyr, Augustine, 110 (2), 134; Mary, 110.
- Marvele, George, 95; Henry, 95.
- Maryon, *see* Marrion.
- Maskelyne (Maskalin, Maskline), Jane, 110; Mary, 79.
- Mason, Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 70; John, 14, 261; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 26, 30, 139; William, 55, 60; —, 30.
- Massam, Joseph, 196.
- Masterman, William, 24, 26 (2); —, 24.
- Mathew, James, 26; Joane, 16; Robert, 16 (2); Thomas, 26.
- Mathis, Edward, 128; Jane, 123; Katherine, 128; Margaret, 128; Mary, 162; Matthew, 127.
- Matinley, Edward, 267.
- Mattersee, Mr., 216.
- Mattershed (Mattershead), Edward, 227; Frances, 26; Francis, 26, 36, 227; Mary, 234; Rose, 227; Thomas, 65, 218.
- Matthews (Mathews, Matthewes), Ann, 169; Augustine, 28, 42; Christian, 56; Edward, 91, 128, 137; Eleanor, 125, 132, 137, 151; Elizabeth, 28, 79, 132, 133; Hanna, 56; Henry, 141; James, 78, 254 (2); John, 73, 125, 132, 133, 144; Katherine, 128; Margaret, 128, 137; Mary, 125, 192, 254 (2); Matthew, 127; Robart, 35; —, 145.
- Mattock, Henry, 287.
- Matts, John, 141.
- Maund, Ann, 273; Elizabeth, 272; Esther, 276, 279; John, 278 (2); Mary, 273; Nicholas John, 274; William, 274.
- Mawson, Anne, 134.
- Maxey (Maxye), John, 41; Jonathan, 59; Thomas, 41, 45.
- Maxfield, Mary, 3 (2).
- Maxwell, Ann, 76; David, 51; Francis, 51.
- May, Ann, 66; Charles, 64; Edward, 61; Frances, 67; George, 155; Jemima, 155; Mary, 235 (3), 236 (2), 239; Nicholas, 82; Samuel, 65; Sarah, 238; Stephen, 166; Thomas, 66, 67, 238, 239; William, 82.
- Maybank, Richard, 281.
- Maycock, Ann, 251, 258; Elizabeth, 252; Jane, 252; Mary, 251, 252 (2), 253, 254; Sarah, 258; Susanna, 254; Thomas, 251, 252 (2), 253 (2), 254; William, 258.
- Mayes, Henary, 87; Sarah, 87.
- Mayhew, Mary, 170.
- Maylins, Ralp, 73.
- Maynard, Elizabeth, 185; Mary, 182; Samuel, 200.
- Mayne, Edward, 135; Henry, 43; Hester, 43; John, 225 (3); Richard, 225.
- Maynestone, Richard, 44; Rose, 44.
- Mayo, Samuel, 277; Sarah, 114; William, 114 (2), 134.
- Maythan, William, 280.
- McCaskie, Robert, 193.
- McCay, James, 172.
- McCoy (Maccoy), Jane, 156; Margaret, 162; Mary Ann, 185.
- McCulley, David, 178.
- McCullock, Agnes, 177.
- McMahon, Thomas, 192.
- Meacham, William, 39.
- Meacock, William, 39, 214; —, 39.
- Meade, Hellen, 227; Thomas, 227.
- Meadows (Meadowes, Medeows), Augustin, 95; Peter, 189; Rebecca, 95; William, 187.
- Meads, Anne, 232; William, 232.
- Meakins, Ann, 35; James, 35 (2), 36, 45; Mary, 35, 63; Mathew, 36; Mr., 32.
- Meal, John, 186.
- Mear, Elizabeth, 83; Henry, 83; Jane, 165.

- Mcars (Meares, Meers), Ann, 163; Charles, 177; James, 152; John, 132 (2), 141, 148, 152 (2), 166; Katherine, 139; Martha, 132 (2), 154; Mary, 132, 147, 152, 180; Richard, 132, 138; William, 140.
- Mecoy, John, 183.
- Medcalfe, Ann, 132; Anthoney, 241; Henry, 3; James, 241; Mary, 132; Michael, 7; William, 132 (2).
- Meddleton, Christopher, 227.
- Medell, Mary, 134; Thomas, 134 (2).
- Medlicott (Medlecote, Medicote, Medlycoat), Edmond, 232; James, 223, 225, 230 (2), 231, 254; Margrett, 237; Mr., 218.
- Mee, Mary, 71.
- Meek, Thomas, 172.
- Melbrum, William, 285.
- Melcher, Ann, 123; James, 123 (2).
- Mellet, Samuel, 96; Sarah, 97.
- Menday, John, 49; Sarah, 46; William, 46.
- Mental, James Ephraim, 279.
- Mercer, Ann, 248; George, 151 (2); Margaret, 18; Mary, 151; Steeven, 29; William, 245.
- Mercy, John, 78.
- Merrick (Mericke, Merricke), Catherine, 221; Cumberland, 176; Dr., 14, 18; Elizabeth, 219; James, 219, 221 (4); Joane, 18; John, 219, 278; Ladie, 231; Sir William, 62; —, 219.
- Merrill (Merrial, Meril, Merrall, Morrill), Alice, 66; Anne, 93; Elizabeth, 96; Henry, 29 (2); Samuel, 108; Thomas, 68 (2), 70, 81, 110.
- Metcalfe (Madcalfe, Meadcalfe), Alexander, 127; Alice, 109; Catherine, 109; Elizabeth, 126, 127; Henry, 157; John, 272; Mary, 126; Thomas, 109; Widdow, 36; William, 126, 127.
- Metter, John, 272.
- Mettin (Mettim), John, 216, 218; Mr., 216.
- Mewce, Francis, 227.
- Meyers, Mark, 272; Thomas, 270.
- Meysey, Edward, 69, 234.
- Michell, Hercules, 137.
- Middleton (Middelton, Middleton, Midelton, Midleton), Anne, 12, 74; Charles, 86; Edward, 42 (4), 43 (2); Elizabeth, 68, 86; Godsgift, 75; John, 6; Juliana, 253; Mary, 86, 253; Patrick, 119; Thomas, 6, 233; William, 18.
- Midgeley, Deborah, 259.
- Midlington, James, 151.
- Midwinter, Sarah, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Mifant, Margaret, 79.
- Mighell, William, 211.
- Milbourne, Ann, 157.
- Miles, Anna Maria, 187; Henry, 79; Margaret, 79; William, 290.
- Miller, Ann, 118; Bridget, 251, 252, 255, 262; Elizabeth, 47, 72; George, 206, 276; Goodman, 22; Heugh, 51 (2); Jane, 124; Joane, 61; John, 104, 251, 252 (2), 255 (2), 259; John Harris, 278; Joseph, 104, 111, 117, 122, 275; Julia Ann, 277; Lucy, 178; Margaret, 86, 147; Mary, 104, 111 (2), 117, 245, 251; Mary Caroline, 263; Methusalem, 128; Thomas, 117, 147, 247; William, 23, 93.
- Millet, Mary, 175.
- Millington, Mary, 175.
- Millman, Elizabeth, 262; John, 262.
- Mills (Milles), Ann, 171; Catherine, 168, 174; Deboro, 241; Elizabeth, 171, 173, 241; George, 241; Goldsmith, 88; Henry, 79; Jeremiah, 240 (2), 241, 243, 244; Margaret, 79; Mary, 168; Mary Dorothy, 268; Thomas, 117; William, 173, 174.
- Millwood (Milwood), Mary, 174; Thomas, 271; William, 173.
- Milms, Caroline, 195.
- Mingo, Caroline, 281; George, 283; John, 282; Louisa, 282; Mary, 283; William, 281; William Elford, 282.
- Minsbaw, Elizabeth, 25; John, 18, 19 (2), 24, 25; William, 24.
- Mintam, Francis, 205; Fraunces, 203.
- Mist, Joseph, 259.
- Mitchany, Bethiah, 256; Elizabeth, 256; William, 256.
- Mitchell (Mitchel), Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 268, 278; Isaac, 172; Israel, 114; Jane, 153; John, 124, 153, 182; Judith, 109; Mary, 114 (2); Richard, 163, 277; Robert, 124; Sarah, 109, 142, 153, 155; William, 100.
- Mitchiner (Mitchenor), Elizabeth, 258, 261; Thomas, 258; William, 258, 264.
- Mitchyerd, Jenny, 261; Margaret, 261; William, 261.
- Mitt, Sarah, 147.
- Mittin, James, 220; John, 220.
- Mobbs, Elizabeth, 291; Frederic, 291.
- Mobury, Thomas, 96; William, 96.
- Mocraft, Ann, 177; Elizabeth, 177; Mary Ann, 181; Sarah, 179; William, 181.
- Moesley, John, 44.
- Mohun, Margaret, 257.
- Mole, Phillip, 29.
- Moncke (Monke), Mr., 204 (2).
- Monday (Mondey), *see* Munday.
- Montgomerie, James, 162; John, 155; Robert, 269; Sarah, 171.
- Monye (Mony), Elizabeth, 221; Richard, 216 (2); William, 221, 223.
- Moody (Moodey), Bridget, 99; Elizabeth, 272; Hugh, 71; John, 64, 99, 108; Priscilla, 238; Roger, 87; William, 66, 74.
- Moore (More), Aaron, 134, 135, 139, 147; Ann, 31, 62, 135, 176, 245, 259; Catherine, 257, 264; Christopher, 259; Edward, 18; Eleanor, 10, 257; Elias, 264; Elizabeth, 21, 138, 145; Francis, 62; James, 90, 242; Jane, 119; John, 12, 13, 15, 31, 62, 80; Maria, 182; Martha, 259; Mary, 62, 134 (2), 135, 139; Mary Ann, 179; Mary Benjamin, 161; Mrs., 13; Nathaniell, 242; Phillip, 1, 3 (2), 10 (3), 19, 64, 230; Prudence, 18, 19; Regent, 15; Richard Francis, 245; Sarah, 10, 161; Thomas, 257; William, 21, 80, 81, 179, 194; William Rugge, 181.
- Moorthen (Mooren, Moren, Morhen), Ambross, 89; Anne, 85; Mary, 63.
- Moreraft, Elizabeth, 176; William, 176.
- Mordaunt, Phillippa, 178.
- Moreduck, Edward, 104; Sarah, 104.
- Morgan, Ann, 27, 220; Charles, 198; Goodman, 205; Henry, 2 (2), 5; Jane, 2; John, 2, 117, 205; Katherine, 226; Lydia, 165; Nathaniel, 78; Richard, 141; Sarah Elizabeth, 195; Thomas, 171, 173, 206 (2), 220; William, 217; —, 213, 217.
- Morgin, Elizabeth, 43; Margret, 43.
- Morley, Caleb, 5 (2).
- Morrell (Morell), Joseph, 242; Martha, 253; William, 253.
- Morries, *see* Marries.
- Morris (Moris, Morres, Morrice, Morries), Ann,

53, 61, 110; Anthony, 77; David, 47; Dorothy, 261; Elizabeth, 68, 69, 116; Ellenor, 79; George, 13, 17; Hannah, 286; Isabella, 110, 115 (3), 116, 119, 125; Jaine, 83; Jane, 290; John, 165; John William, 277; Margaret Stilgoe, 144; Mary, 112, 119, 172, 264, 270; Mrs., 215; Richard, 121; Samuel, 110, 115 (2), 116, 119, 124, 125 (3); Sarah, 27, 115, 278; Susanna, 97; Widow, 42; William, 18, 280, 281; —, 13, 215.

Morrison, Harriot, 169; John, 263.

Morse (Mores, Moress, Mors, Morss, Morsse), Ann, 123; Francis, 155; Henry, 247 (2); John, 93, 95, 110, 121, 128; Lucy, 247 (3); Mary, 92, 110; Samuel, 93; Thomas, 247; William, 92, 93 (2), 94.

Mortley, Henry, 2.

Morton, Alice, 76; Maria Mariana, 55.

Mose, Goodman, 203; Joseph, 156; Joseph Mark, 153; Samuel, 12; Sara, 203.

Mosely (Moseley), Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 255; Priscilla, 196; Thomas, 255.

Moser, James Renat, 187; Mary, 193; Robert, 194; William, 185.

Moses, Mary, 107.

Moss (Mosse), Ann, 123; Charles, 53; Easter, 61; Elizabeth, 64; John, 51, 53 (2), 128; Richard, 34 (2), 36 (2), 38; Samuell, 40, 41; —, 40.

Mott, Henry, 174 (2); William, 268.

Mottershed, Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 6; Jane, 58; Thomas, 6; —, 58.

Mottewe (Motteux), Thomas, 113; Timothy, 250.

Mouldsworth, Margaret, 58.

Mounsey, Mary, 280.

Mount, Susanna, 63.

Mountaine, Mr., 13, 14.

Mowbray, Ann, 199.

Mowsley (Mously), John, 38, 42 (2), 43; Mary, 38, 42, 43; —, 42.

Moxon, James, 49; Martha, 49.

Moyle (Moylle), John, 204; Margaret, 20, 34; Mr., 38; Phillip, 6, 20, 24.

Moythen (Moythan), Hannah, 276; James, 279; William, 279.

Muddle, John, 270.

Mulard, —, 207.

Mullinax (Mullenax), Edward, 46; Mary, 69; Thomas, 7.

Mulling, Jane, 182.

Mumford, Barnard, 241.

Muncey, Leonard, 90.

Munday (Monday, Mondey, Munday, Mundy), Ann, 163, 165; Edward, 211; Francis, 53; Hannah, 179; James, 176; Martha Rachel, 171; Mary, 53, 174; Mr., 51; Widdow, 8; William, 8; —, 216.

Mungo, Sarah, 180.

Murfeild, Frances, 63.

Murfey, Patrick, 263.

Murrell (Murrill), Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 36, 258; John, 258; Susanna, 258; Thomas, 90.

Musick, Oliver, 244.

Mussett, Mary, 200.

Musson (Mysson), Ann, 106, 108, 110, 111, 114, 119; Charles, 106, 108 (2), 110, 111, 114, 119, 131; Edward, 119; Esther, 111; George, 106; Henry Tobias, 119; Mary, 114; Patrick, 110.

Mydhope, James, 225; Lydia, 225.

Myers, Alexander, 89; Sarah, 264.

Mysson, *see* Musson.

N

Napper, Cliffer, 66.

Narway, William, 154.

Nash, Anne, 138; Elizabeth, 250 (2); George, 184; Mary, 138; Robert, 250.

Natt, Arabela, 83; James, 37; Mr., 50.

Nayler, Charlotte, 180; George, 180; Helen, 180.

Neal (Neale, Neall, Neele), Elizabeth, 175, 201 (2); Frances, 39; John, 74; Michael, 27; Penelope, 27; Rachel, 80; Richard, 80; Sabin, 80; Samuel, 80; Sarah, 273; Thomas, 73; William, 77.

Neames (Neemes, Nemes), Benjamin, 88; Elizabeth, 86; James, 75; Mary, 69, 75, 78; Mary, jun., 69; Robert, 67, 74, 83, 88; William, 83.

Neaves, James, 31.

Neeson, John, 83; Lydia, 83.

Needham (Needam), Hester, 163; Ladie, 25.

Neeson, Elizabeth, 79; Isaac, 85; John, 77, 84, 87, 92; Jonathan, 87; Mary, 77; Thomas, 85 (2); William, 84, 85.

Neeve, Sir William, 50.

Nego, Richard, 91.

Negus (Negoose, Negose), Arthur, 17; Caroline, 288; Elizabeth, 183; George, 19.

Nelson (Nelson), Bryant, 86; Elizabeth, 153; George, 86, 153; Grace, 230; John, 230; William, 153.

Nemes, *see* Neames.

Nevet (Nevett), Mr., 59; Mrs., 1; Thomas, 1, 18.

New (Newe), Elizabeth, 72; Ephraim, 245; Robert, 98, 245.

Newberry (Newbury), Elizabeth, 148, 249; Esther, 248, 249; Hester, 248, 249; Jane, 248; Robert, 248 (3), 249 (2); Sophia, 249.

Newby (Newbee, Nubie, Nuby), Ann, 251; Eleanor, 251; Elizabeth, 24, 251; Jarvis, 24, 25, 28; Margaret, 28; Richard, 251.

Newcombe, Charles, 181; Edward, 230 (2); Hannah, 230; Katherine, 79; Mary, 276; Mary Ann, 173; Rueth, 41; Thomas, 41, 230; —, 230.

Newcourt, John, 69; Martha, 74; Mary, 72; Richard, 66, 74; Thomas, 69.

Nowell, Elizabeth, 173; Henry, 172, 279; John, 173; William, 127.

Newens (Newings), Hannah, 88; William, 88 (2), 91 (2), 101.

Newhouse (Newhows), John, 187; Mary, 191.

Newland, Ann, 127; Edward, 127; George, 101; James, 289; John, 101 (2), 106 (2), 110; Martha, 101; Mary, 101; Susanna, 106, 130; William, 282.

Newman, Anne, 6, 258; Benjamin, 259 (2), 260; Burcome, 131, 132; Elizabeth, 259 (2), 260; George, 146, 179; Grace, 259; Marke, 74; Mary, 131, 259; Mr., 207 (2); Mrs., 4; Rebecca, 131; Samuell, 177; Susannah, 161; Thomas, 207 (2).

Newnham (Newnanham), Elizabeth, 80, 98; Maria, 291; Sarah, 291.

Newson (Newsam), Henry, 245, 247 (2); Rachel, 247.

Newton, Ann, 281; Dr., 75; Eliouer, 89; Elizabeth, 248, 265; Henary, 87 (2); Margaret, 248; Sarah, 75.

Nicholas, Anne, 258; John, 258 (2).

- Nicholl (Nicoll), Elizabeth, 177; Henry John, 170; John, 170; Judy, 170; Thomas, 281.
- Nicholls (Necolles, Nicholes, Nichols, Nickcols, Nickholes, Nickolls, Nicoles, Nicolls, Nicols), An, 140, 215, 259, 286; Christopher, 7; Edward, 91 (2), 97; Elenor, 55; Elizabeth, 97, 192; Emma, 187; George, 42 (2), 45, 286; Harry, 203; Henry, 288, 203; John, 2, 259 (2); Jona., 235; Joseph Robert, 260; Joyce, 224; Martha, 234; Mary, 54, 135, 281; Mrs., 7; Owen, 22 (2); Philothea, 165; Susannah, 147; Widdow, 22, 46; William, 147, 215; —, 46.
- Nicholson (Nicolson), John, 158; Mary, 275; Thomas, 11, 279.
- Nicks (Nickes, Nix), Adrian, 56; Ann, 59; Debera, 222; John, 62; Richard, 222 (2); Thomas, 222; —, 52.
- Night, Ann, 151.
- Nightingales (Nightingayles), Jervis, 46 (2); Joseph, 47; —, 46 (2), 47.
- Ninon, Stanet, 142.
- Nipton, *see* Knipton.
- Nix, *see* Nicks.
- Nixon, Sophia, 280.
- Noble, Elizabeth, 265; Esther, 267 (2); Joseph, 267 (2), 268, 271; Robert Rochford, 269; William, 261.
- Nodes, George, 43.
- Norcott, William, 185.
- Norgate (Norgat), Edward, 38; Nicholas, 26; Squire, 53.
- Norman, Elizabeth, 234; Fortunatus, 57; Richard, 234; William, 282, 284.
- Normansell, Henry, 133.
- Norris (Noris, Norres, Norrys), Anne, 9; Elizabeth, 141, 255; Jane, 231; John, 4, 9; Robert, 96; Susanna, 140.
- North, Thomas, 271.
- Northcot, Thomas, 43; —, 43.
- Northern (Northren), Hannah, 142, 262.
- Northway, John, 155.
- Norton, Elizabeth, 172, 272; George, 31 (2); Henry, 273; Louisa, 199; Robert, 20.
- Nortop, Ann, 66.
- Norwood, Ann, 261.
- Nott (Notts), Elizabeth, 91; John, 145; Martha, 138; Mary, 27; Richard, 91; Sara, 10; Steven, 9; Walter, 9, 10 (2), 17, 19, 20, 27, 30; William, 10, 17, 211 (2).
- Nottingham, Richard, 161; Sarah, 160; William, 164.
- Nowell, Alexander Thomas, 190; Ann, 190; Clara, 192; Eleanor, 186, 200; Eliza Margaret, 191; Isabella, 195.
- Noxell, *see* Snoxell.
- Noyes, Elizabeth, 94 (2); Simmond, 93.
- Nuby (Nubie), *see* Newby.
- Nurse, Ann, 66.
- Nuth, Mary, 163.
- Nutt, Charles, 136 (2); Margaret, 136.
- Nutton, Elizabeth, 264.
- Oakley (Okeley), Deborah, 74; John Alexander, 195.
- Oare, Elizabeth, 278.
- Odey, Arthur, 129.
- Odgers (Oadgers, Oagers, Ogers, Oggers), Agnes, 87; Henry, 84, 87, 91 (3), 99; Martha, 89; Phillis, 190; Rebecca, 91 (2); William, 84.
- Offield (Offield, Ofield, Ofill), Mr., 16; Richard, 270; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 179; William, 155, 264.
- Offley, Elizabeth, 72; Robert, 62 (2).
- Ogle, Celia, 276.
- Ohlson, Elizabeth, 136; Lear, 136; William, 136.
- Okes (Oakes), Edward, 57; Katherine, 10; Nicholas, 54, 223; Phebe, 16; Richard, 2 (2), 3, 10, 13 (2), 16; Widow, 225.
- Oldam (Oldom), Ester, 93; James, 86.
- Oldfeild, Amy, 55.
- Oldys, William, 150.
- Olive, Millicent, 244.
- Oliver (Ollyver), Ann, 108; Charles, 195; Elizabeth, 100; James, 216; Jane, 108; Jann, 216; John, 219 (2); William, 100, 108.
- Olland, Mr., 5.
- Oosley, Thomas, 203.
- Oram, Richard, 164.
- Ordimer, Robert, 2.
- Ormerod (Ormorod, Oromord), Frances, 258; Henry, 98 (3), 100, 103; Jane, 100; John, 98; Sarah, 103.
- Orrell (Orell), William, 116.
- Orson, James, 130; Mary, 129, 130; William, 129 (2), 130 (2).
- Osborne (Osborn, Osbourn, Osburne), Elizabeth, 83; George, 153; John, 85; Mary, 198, 202; Rebecca, 57; Roger, 36; Sara, 36; Thomas, 83, 85, 199.
- Oughton, Adolphus, 112; Elizabeth, 109; Joyce, 109; Thomas, 109, 112.
- Outlaw, Elizabeth, 232; Margrett, 235; Ralph, 232.
- Overall, Edward, 280.
- Overstreet, Benjamin, 256; John, 256; Judith, 256.
- Overton, Alice, 125; Barnard, 133; Richard, 125; Thomas, 125, 137; —, 137.
- Owen (Owin), Elizabeth, 113 (2), 130, 132, 135, 273; Evan, 23; George, 35; Hugh, 113, 203 (3), 205, 206; John, 135, 184 (17), 185 (16), 186 (24), 187 (20), 188 (23), 189 (22), 190 (20), 191 (14), 284 (21), 285 (24), 286 (22), 287 (18), 288 (2); Kathren, 214; Margaret, 255; Mary, 134, 135, 256; Raphe, 8, 9; Richard, 256; Robert, 217; Roger, 206; Sarah, 10, 134, 145; Semm, 35; Thomas, 132 (2), 134, 256; Ursula, 203, 205; Widdow, 213; William, 9, 23.
- Owin *alias* Williams, Katherine, 213.
- Owton (Owtton), Mr., 51; Richard, 46.
- Owttrum, John, 45.
- Oxenden, George, 87, 92; James, 87.
- Oxley, Edward, 81.
- Oxshaw, Sarah, 269.

O

- Oade, Anne, 3; Arthur, 48; John, 3 (3), 17; Mary, 17; Mr., 13, 14.
- Oades, Robert, 11; William, 252.
- Oagers, *see* Odgers.
- Oakes, *see* Okes.

P

- Pace (Paces, Paices), Cornlius, 96; David, 94 (2), 95, 96, 116; Joseph, 260; Sarah, 95.
- Pack, Richard, 245; William, 245.

- Packer (Paker, Pecker), Abraham, 240; Ann, 241; Frances, 238; Isaac, 241; Jacob, 240, 241 (2), 244; Joseph, 235.
- Packhouse, Jane, 151; John, 152; Mary, 152; Susanna, 152.
- Packhurst, Sarah, 35; Thomas, 35.
- Packman, R. C., 291 (2), 292.
- Page, Benjamin, 247; Elizabeth, 224; Francis, 161; Hannah, 247; Henry, 225; James, 178; Margeritt, 221, 230; Mary, 235; Robert, 129 (2), 266, 268; Ruth, 225; Susanna, 129; Thomas, 224; Widow, 221.
- Paggett, Richard, 86 (2), 87 (2).
- Paige (Payge), Eve, 40; Thomas, 40, 49; —, 49.
- Paine, Francis, 272; John, 5, 7, 9 (2); Laurence, 7; Rebecca, 272; Sigh, 66; William, 5; —, 9.
- Painter, Ann Penman, 113; Catherine, 113; Daniel, 109, 113; Elizabeth, 260; Mary, 109.
- Palatines, 295.
- Paldon, Charlotte, 270.
- Palmer (Palmar, Pamer, Parmer, Pawmer), Archibald, 145; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 112, 125; Elizabeth Nicolls, 125; George, 124, 244; John, 55, 93, 94, 97 (2), 157, 229; John Warner, 144; Mary, 90, 94, 97; Peter, 112; Philip, 112, 125; Philippa, 81; Prudence, 241; Robert, 93, 201; Samuel, 244; Thomas, 109, 229; Thomas Henary, 87; William, 142.
- Panckridge (Panckridge, Pankridge), Martha, 104; Mary, 267; William, 98 (2), 104 (2), 267 (2).
- Pannell, George, 247; Henry, 247; Martha, 247.
- Panter, Richard, 137.
- Papps, Edward Rise, 183; Elizabeth, 176; Sarah, 178.
- Parham, John, 160.
- Parker, Ann, 153 (2), 158, 219; Clarissa, 273; Deborah, 88; Elizabeth, 35, 50, 57, 96, 109; Hugh, 83, 84 (2); Jacob, 236, 237 (2); James, 57; Jane, 56; John, 52, 94, 153, 154, 237, 252; Luce, 211; Margrett, 235; Mary, 212; Mr., 50, 208; Nicholas, 212; Rachell, 89; Richard, 35, 49, 52, 53, 57; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 57, 62; Susana, 211; Thomas, 47 (2), 50, 211 (3), 236; Ursula, 73; Widdow, 212; William, 153, 212 (2), 237; —, 49, 50, 61.
- Parkin, Symond, 48; —, 48.
- Parkinson (Parkeinson), Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 136; Michael, 136; Philip, 260.
- Parnell (Pernell), Jaine, 51; Margaret, 90; Thomas, 90, 92 (2).
- Parnham (Parnahm), Elizabeth, 140; Joseph, 182.
- Parr, Mr., 59.
- Parratt (Parrett, Parrott), Elizabeth, 117; Thomas, 6, 273.
- Parry (Perrey), Anthony, 32; Ellen, 202; James, 252; Lawry, 255; Mary, 252; Moses, 278; Thomas, 32; William, 21, 202.
- Parson, Samuel Pearce Tregeare, 188; Thomas Pearce Tregeare, 187.
- Parsons (Parsonnes, P'sons), Joane, 202; Mrs., 48, 142; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 73; William, 201 (2), 202 (2).
- Paschall, William, 269.
- Paske, Dockter, 43, 44; Martha, 41; William, 42 (2); —, 43.
- Pasmore, Mary, 279.
- Patch, William, 154.
- Pate, Mary, 113; William, 113 (2).
- Paterson (Patterson), Hannah, 128; James, 277; William, 258.
- Patt, Jane, 4.
- Patten (Patton), Agnes, 253; Andrew, 128; Cato, 280; Elizabeth, 260; James, 253; Jane, 129; Mary, 253; Richard, 129, 134; Sarah, 129 (2).
- Patties, *see* Pittis.
- Paul, Elizabeth, 157; George, 113 (2), 114, 146, 148; Malin, 113; Peter, 258; Susanna, 113, 114, 148.
- Paulswharf, Abigail, 125; Benet, 110; Frances, 106; Harry, 110.
- Pavier, Edward, 8.
- Pay, John, 249, 250; Mary, 250; Susanna, 249, 250; Thomas, 249.
- Payler, Andrew, 89.
- Payne, Ann, 121; Francis, 121; John, 26; Mary, 121; Robert, 155.
- Payton, —, 20; *see also* Tatam.
- Peacock (Pecock), Elizabeth, 265; George, 288; John, 108, 288, 292; Mary, 104, 108, 114 (3); Penelope, 97; Rachel, 292; Richard, 97, 104, 108, 114 (2), 290; Sarah, 104.
- Peall, John, 241.
- Pearce (Pearse, Peerce, Peirce, Pierce), Anne, 169; Catterin, 215; Charles, 181; David, 135; Edward, 211 (2), 215 (2); Elizabeth, 135, 154, 276; Frances, 135; Francis, 1; George, 276; Harry, 285; Hughe, 6; Lucy, 169, 170; Margaret, 1, 2; Mary, 169; Moses, 278; Mr., 31; Rebecca, 135; Richard, 4 (2), 6; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 1 (2), 2, 6, 65.
- Pearson (Pearsonne, Peerson, Persone), John, 159; Mary, 163; Richard, 1, 209; —, 209 (2).
- Peartree, Sarah, 199.
- Peasley (Peasley, Peisley), Elizabeth, 102, 133; John, 97, 99, 102 (2), 124; Mary, 99; Rose, 97; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 20.
- Peat (Peatte, Peete), Elizabeth, 97; Hannah, 129; Joseph, 129, 139; William, 257.
- Peck (Peacke, Pecke), Alfred Senior, 200; Ellinor, 17; John, 81; Mary, 82; Sarah, 81.
- Pecker, *see* Packer.
- Peder, James, 45; Mary, 45.
- Peel, Richard, 11.
- Pegler, Edward, 42.
- Pegnell, Thomas, 70.
- Pembroke, Earl of, 2, 7, 14.
- Pemerton, Robert, 82; William, 82.
- Pendarvis, Grace, 230; Mary, 224.
- Pendleton, Elizabeth, 123, 132, 135, 256; Francis, 123 (2), 132, 135, 137, 256 (2); John, 140; Sarah, 132; Thomas, 135.
- Pengriff, Elizabeth, 135; John, 135; Mary, 135.
- Peniston, Mr., 36.
- Penn, Francis, 107.
- Pennington (Peninton), Elizabeth, 124; Sarah, 159.
- Penny, James, 238, 262; Mary, 238.
- Pennyman (Penneman), Charles, 99 (2).
- Penryn, William, 19.
- Penson, Mr., 23.
- Penson *alias* Ashford, Elizabeth, 39.
- Peperman, John Lewis, 173.
- Pepiat, William, 263.
- Pepper, Elinor, 69.
- Perce (Perse), John, 224 (2); —, 223 (2).
- Percival, James, 277.

- Pere, Tabitha, 71.
- Perkins (Perkens, Perkyms), Anne, 9; Christian Mary, 153; Christopher, 231; Dorothy, 249; Elizabeth, 119, 139; Francis, 255; Hugh 8; James, 231; Jeremiah, 97; John, 255; Joseph, 255; Margaret, 249; Mary, 52, 71, 86; Richard, 146; Robert, 249; Sarah, 118; Simon, 52; Thomas, 143; Widdow, 9, 15, 28; William Francis, 138.
- Perks (Perkes), George, 105; Jane, 105; Jeremiah, 252; John, 74, 105, 110.
- Pernell, *see* Parnell.
- Perrott, Elizabeth, 155 (2).
- Perry (Perrey, Pery), Andrew, 132; Ann, 148; Anthony, 25, 26, 28, 29; Benjamin, 64; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 161, 249; John, 62 (2), 65, 164, 167; Joseph, 65; Lettiss, 29; Lowery, 255; Mary, 145; Sarah, 25, 144; Susanna, 87.
- Perse, *see* Perce.
- Persono, *see* Pearson.
- Pester, Mr., 32, 33.
- Peter, Frances, 79; Mary, 248; Providence, 245.
- Peters, Elinor, 245; John, 249.
- Pether, Mary Ann, 264.
- Pettward, Edward, 35; John, 35.
- Pettiwood, Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 35.
- Pettway, Elizabeth, 150.
- Petty, Constance, 73.
- Peverill (Peverell, Peveril, Peveril), Henry, 90, 93 (2), 94 (2), 98, 102, 121; John, 102; Rebecca, 102, 121; Thomas, 90, 98, 103.
- Pew, *see* Pugh.
- Pey, John, 114.
- Phaile, Priscilla, 156.
- Pharaoh (Pharao), James, 82; Margery, 72.
- Phelps (Philps), Alice, 137, 142; Charles, 174; Edward, 82; Henry, 139; John, 137, 143, 146; Philip, 146; Sarah, 166, 167, 170; Thomas, 137.
- Phillis, Ann, 282.
- Phill, John, 67.
- Phillips (Phillps, Phillipps), Ann, 130; Charles, 147; Ciseley, 24; Edward, 197, 199; Elizabeth, 198, 259; Elizabeth Sarah, 195; Goodman, 230; Hannah, 149; James, 228, 229, 231; Jane, 231; John, 149, 200; Jone, 228; Lydia, 130; Mary, 119, 260; Mary Ann, 149; Peter, 229; Richard, 200; Robert, 19, 20, 24; Roger, 227; Sarah, 195; Thomas, 9; William, 194; —, 51.
- Philpot (Fillpot), Henry, 225; John, 33; John, junr., 91; Thomas, 225; Timothy, 99.
- Philpots (Phillpots), Marke, 3; Richard, 2, 3.
- Phippit, Mary, 138.
- Phipps (Phips), Hinckley, 166; Joan, 139; John, 238 (3); Katherine, 137; Mary, 158; William, 238.
- Pickett (Pickkett), Elizabeth, 145, 152; James, 145, 152, 160; Michael, 152; Randall, 94; Sarah, 145; William, 88.
- Pickmoore, Martha, 26; William, 26.
- Pickwell, John, 175.
- Pie, *see* Pye.
- Pierce, *see* Pearce.
- Pigget, Thomas, 147.
- Piggott, Thomas, 75.
- Pike, John, 272.
- Pilcock, Richard, 48.
- Pilgrim (Pilgrem), Ann, 115; Eleanor, 115; Thomas, 115.
- Pilkinsonne, John, 41; Steiven, 41.
- Pilley, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41, 44; Richard, 41 (2), 43, 44; —, 43.
- Pinckard (Pinkard, Pinkerd), John, 259; Mary, 256, 258, 259 (2), 263; Nathaniel Everard, 258; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 256 (2), 258, 259 (2), 267 (2).
- Pinckney, Ann, 24, 34; Charles, 46 (3), 47, 54, 67; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 40, 165; Emond, 40; George, 19, 24 (3), 26 (2), 29, 34 (2), 40 (3), 46, 53 (2), 54, 72; Isabel, 54, 67; James, 54; Jane, 65; Mr., 51; Phillip, 29; Robert, 34; Ursula, 54 (2), 65; William, 40.
- Pine, Charles, 275; Elizabeth, 276.
- Pinfold, Caesar, 108; Charles, 104, 106, 108, 114; Elizabeth, 75 (2), 106; Margaret, 67; Renea, 108; Robert, 65; Thomas, 65 (2), 67, 75 (2), 104; Sir Tho., 91; William, 114.
- Pingo, Benjamin, 173.
- Pirrey, Elizabeth, 49; Henry, 49.
- Pitches (Pichars), John, 109; Judith, 109.
- Pitman, John, 31; Susanna, 25; William, 25, 31, 41 (2).
- Pitt, James, 182; Rebecca, 181.
- Pittis (Patties), Ann, 106; William, 106 (2).
- Pitts, John, 235; Moses, 241.
- Place, Ellin, 214.
- Planner (Planer), Henry, 129; John, 66.
- Plant, Elizabeth, 84.
- Planten, Ann, 117; Philip, 117 (2).
- Plasfoott, Francis, 83.
- Plator, Elizabeth, 271.
- Platt, Bathseba, 159; Cheyney, 152; John, 40, 197; William, 150.
- Playe, Ann, 126; Margaret, 121; Rebecca, 126; Sydney, 121, 126.
- Playter, John Collins, 270.
- Pledger, William, 26.
- Plimley, William, 57.
- Ploughman, Mary, 121; Richard, 121.
- Plowrate, John, 206 (2); —, 207, 208.
- Plummer (Plomer, Plumer), Jane, 67; John, 41; Lancelot, 80; Mary, 80, 248; Sarah, 96; Stephen, 248; William, 73, 137.
- Plumridge, Amelia, 275, 276; William, 276.
- Plumtree, Lyonell, 15.
- Plush, George, 36 (2).
- Poade, Mary, 25; Thomas, 25.
- Pocock, Ann, 252; Bridget, 252; John, 231, 252; Mary, 231.
- Pode, Thomas, 39.
- Poge, Mr., 15.
- Pointing, *see* Poynting.
- Polgrene, Margaret, 184.
- Pollard, Jane, 59; John, 41 (2), 44; Robert, 44; William, 6 (2).
- Pollett (Pollet), Alice, 77, 100; Ann, 82; Margaret, 71; Mary, 71; Mr., 71, 100; William, 67, 82, 84 (2), 98.
- Polton, Anne, 21; Sarah, 66.
- Pomfret (Pomfreet, Pomfrett), Charles, 28; Francis, 28; Isabell, 66; John, 53, 55, 67; Sara, 25; Steven, 53; Thomas, 25.
- Poney, Ann, 287; Elizabeth, 286; Joseph, 288; Lydia, 288; Susannah, 286; Thomas, 285.
- Ponting, James, 120.
- Pooke, Elizabeth, 279.
- Poole (Pool, Pooll), Andrew, 277; Ann, 110, 274; Elizabeth, 274; Frances, 274, 276; Francis, 50, 53; Hannah, 264; Joane, 58;

344 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- Margaret, 110; Mr., 10; Mrs., 21, 39; Robert, 59; William, 10 (2), 110, 182.
- Pooley, Giles, 88; Susanna, 88.
- Poore (Poor), John, 147; Mary, 143, 147; Susanna, 147.
- Pope, Ann, 74, 80, 117; Edward, 74; John, 15, 123; Martha, 253; Reback, 240; Tho., 240, 241 (3); William, 117, 120.
- Porker, Hester, 146; John, 144; Samuel, 158.
- Porkins, John, 276.
- Porter (Portter, Portter), Abraham, 216, 217, 218, 220, 223; Dava, 216; John, 218; Judith, 36; Margaret, 217; William, 220.
- Porthouse, Elizabeth, 279; John, 175; Thomas, 277; William, 277, 283.
- Portman, William Peter, 265.
- Postern, Frances, 139.
- Pott, George, 255; Martha, 255.
- Potter, Elizabeth, 160; Johanna Coombs, 284; John, 140, 202; Mary, 125; Mary Jane, 282; William Henry, 174.
- Potts, James Hugh, 178.
- Povah, J. V., 200, 291 (2), 292.
- Powell (Powel), Aaron, 267, 269; Ann, 81, 217; David, 15, 206; Edward, 154, 157; Elizabeth, 51, 156, 275, 267; Hannah, 122; Hugh, 20; Humphrey, 51; Joanna, 122; John, 69, 122, 224; Katherine, 224; Lewes, 218; Mary, 74, 267; Peter, 144; Phoebe, 123; Richard, 194; Robert, 72, 205; Samuel, 174; Thomas, 223, 274; Widdow, 51, 210; William, 73; —, 207.
- Power, Mary, 145.
- Powlett, Samuel, 186.
- Powlweel, Sarah, 96.
- Pownen, Robert, 41.
- Poxson (Poxom), Catherine, 249; John, 249.
- Poyner, Richard, 301.
- Poynes, Lady, 209.
- Poynett, Thomas, 234.
- Poyntee, James, 82; Ralph, 82.
- Poynting (Pointing), Anne, 85; Elizabeth, 129; James, 83 (2), 85.
- Prat, Daniel, 202.
- Preese, Thomas, 14.
- Prejuan, Dr., 44; Isabella Mariah, 44.
- Prentice, Henry, 5, 7; John, 7; Widdow, 7 (2), 8.
- Prescod, William, 23; —, 23.
- Presney, Martha, 193.
- Preston, Ann, 171; Mary, 71.
- Prestwich, Mary, 227; Thomas, 227.
- Prew, Anne, 137; James, 139; John, 137 (2).
- Price, Barnard, 47; Catherine, 251; Daniel, 50, 75; Edie, 222; Edward, 133; Elinor, 75; Elizabeth, 57, 58, 60, 131 (2); Evan, 11, 19, 33, 147; George, 47; Hannah, 133; Henry, 47 (2), 88, 212; Hugh, 35; Jane, 47; John, 31, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 57, 58, 59, 76, 80 (2), 131 (3), 136, 202, 251 (2); Joseph, 128, 189; Katherine, 67; Magdalen, 62; Martha, 161; Mary, 121, 124 (2), 128 (3); Rebecca, 11; Richard, 36, 250; Robert, 131; Samuel, 124, 128 (3); Sarah, 40, 90, 128, 140; Susanna, 33; Thomas, 35 (2), 36, 40, 43, 47, 48, 51; Walter, 33, 222; William, 35, 85, 131; —, 40, 46, 47, 48.
- Prichard (Pritchard), Daniel, 81, 88, 89; George, 81, 89; Griffith, 262; Lewes, 20; Mary, 275; Sarah, 88.
- Priest (Preist), George, 119; Sarah, 117.
- Priestly, John, 177.
- Prince, Hannah, 88; Joanna, 88; Richard, 88.
- Princes (Princs), Mary, 86; Richard, 85 (3); Robert, 85.
- Priscott (Priscot), Peter, 31 (2); Roger, 32 (2); Thomas, 32; William, 46; —, 32.
- Priswell, Mary, 150.
- Prittell, Thomas, 53.
- Prittie (Prittys), John, 49; Mary, 55 (3); Thomas, 48 (2).
- Probart, Mary, 278.
- Proctor, Robert Fox, 111; William, 167.
- Prossall, Jane, 45.
- Prosser, Ephraim, 58.
- Protheroe (Prothero), Ann, 133; Cecilia, 133; John, 133; Margaret, 176.
- Proudman, Elizabeth, 191.
- Provence, Mary, 138.
- Prowde, Lewes, 3; William, 3.
- Prowsse, George, 217; Marye, 217.
- Pruett, Randall, 22; Widdow, 27.
- Pruriett, Katherine, 15; Randall, 15.
- Pudnor, George, 179.
- Puffey, Henry, 159.
- Pugh (Pew, Pewgh, Pue), Dorothy, 119; Elizabeth, 87, 140, 141, 149; Evan, 87, 91, 92, 107, 114, 140; Griffith, 85, 133; Howell, 149 (2); John, 23, 26; Joseph, 133; Katharin, 86; Littleton, 119; Lydia, 82; Martha, 82; Mary, 107; Mr., 100, 102, 120; Ruth, 86; Samuel, 91; Thomas, 26, 121, 147; Widdow, 28; William, 86.
- Pullin (Pullen, Pulling, Pullyn), Elizabeth, 135; George, 253; Margaret, 250, 251 (2), 253; Mary, 259; Thomas, 250, 251, 253.
- Pumfrey, Charles, 32 (3).
- Pummis, Richard, 19.
- Pumphreys, John, 40; —, 40.
- Purchase (Purchas), Daniell, 21, 31, 63; Elizabeth, 75; William, 71, 223.
- Purdo, John, 214; Mary, 214.
- Purkes, Elizabeth, 96.
- Purrell, Hannah, 160.
- Purrett, Esther, 160; Robert, 156.
- Pursey, Benjamin, 189.
- Pybus, Daniel, 33.
- Pye (Pie), Alice, 2; Elizabeth, 65.
- Pyke, Ann, 269; Elizabeth, 154, 268.
- Pym, Elizabeth, 57.
- Pyne, George, 274; John, 274; William, 275.
- Pytes, Richard, 206.

Q

- Quarrill, Thomas, 200.
- Quary (Query), Edward, 66 (2).
- Quick, Didey, 151; Elizabeth, 151; George, 93 (2); Jane, 91.
- Quilton, Ann, 198.
- Quince, Arthur, 237.
- Quinton, Edward, 220; James, 92; John, 91; Richard, 91.

R

- Race, Margaret, 54.
- Radclyffe, Edward Fitzwilliam, 186; William, 186; William Marechale, 181.
- Raderum, Elizabeth, 22; Symon, 22; Widdow, 22 (2).
- Ragg, Sarah, 270.

- Ragget, Widow, 207 (2).
 Ralton (Ralton), John, 137, 138 (2); Mary, 137, 138; Thomas, 137; William, 140.
 Ralph, Susannah Frances, 190.
 Ramag, Lucy, 5; Thomas, 5.
 Ramsay (Ramsey, Ramssey), Abigail, 206; Allse, 207; Annes, 201; Brian, 56; Jane, 196; John, 201 (2), 206, 207, 208, 209, 214; Joseph, 208, 209; Mr., 205, 213; Thomas, 198, 201.
 Ramshire, John, 153.
 Randall (Randel, Randell), Anne, 223; Elizabeth, 178, 224; John, 55, 97, 178; John Wilder, 171; Maria, 175; Mary, 158, 167; Mary Ann, 164, 265; Thomas, 43, 47, 223, 224; —, 43.
 Rande, William, 14.
 Randolph (Randolph, Randoulgh), Ambrose, 230; Mrs., 209; Robert, 224; Ursela, 207.
 Rands, Joan, 23; John, 12, 41; William, 12, 16, 41.
 Ranes, Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 13; Mr., 10 (2); Rose, 13; Widow, 19; William, 10, 13 (2).
 Rankin, Ann, 163.
 Ransford, Elizabeth, 133; Miles, 133.
 Raper, William, 273.
 Raphson (Ralpson), Mary, 242.
 Rapley, John, 139; Mabell, 150.
 Rash, Francis, 39; John, 39.
 Raskin, Elizabeth, 144.
 Rastell, William, 22.
 Ratcliffe (Ratliffe, Rattleife, Rattliph), Ann, 60; Eliza, 60; Elizabeth, 54, 218; Thomas, 69, 218 (2), 222; William, 222.
 Rattless, Mr., 52.
 Raues, Katherine, 5; William, 5.
 Raven, Anne, 7; Benjamin, 7; Richard, 237; Thomas, 238; William, 237.
 Ravenscroft, John, 43.
 Rawley, Theodotus, 5; Widow, 5.
 Rawlin, Mr., 12.
 Rawlins (Rawlines), Ann, 163; Barnett, 63, 87; Benjamin, 79, 93; Bernard, 73; Dorothy, 26; Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 63; James, 85; John, 28; Martha, 166; Mr., 26, 77; Nathaniel, 76, 79, 85; Phoebe Dobson, 162; Richard, 18, 19, 20, 162, 165; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 6, 26, 49, 76; Valentin, 87, 89; Walter, 93; William, 38; —, 18.
 Raworth (Rawworth), Elizabeth, 88; John, 28, 29, 32, 58, 88; Judith, 61 (2); Mary, 27; Mr., 27; Richard, 28; Robert, 29; Ruth, 35; Thomas, 35.
 Rawson, Elizabeth, 66; John, 78, 226; Luke, 225; Mary, 107; Mr., 72; Prissilla, 75; Timothy, 71, 97.
 Ray (Raye), Elizabeth, 257; George, 257; John, 242; Katharin, 242; Matthew, 257; *see also* Rey.
 Raymond (Rayman), Christian, 271; Jane, 96, 99; John, 260; John Christian, 260; Joseph, 96; Mary, 265; Sarah, 260.
 Rayner, John, 24; Joshua, 88; Robert, 15; Samuel, 88.
 Raynsford, William, 71.
 Read (Reade, Reed), Alice, 138; Anne, 95, 140, 285; Elizabeth, 98, 141, 279; George, 248, 282; Jane, 94; John, 138, 250, 252; Sir John, 29; Joseph, 248, 250 (2), 252; Joyce, 252; Mary, 138, 248, 250, 252 (2), 283; Richard Conscience, 169; Samuel, 252; Thomas, 29, 236, 281; Vincent, 94; William, 79 (2), 92 (2), 94 (2), 95, 135, 262; William Henry, 190; —, 32.
 Reader, Harriett, 199.
 Readifoot, Elisha, 147.
 Reading, *see* Redding.
 Reanolds, *see* Reynolds.
 Reason *alias* Thomas, Mary, 164.
 Reavey, James, 191.
 Record, Thomas, 279.
 Redding (Reading, Redin, Reding, Reeding), Beniamyn, 28 (2), 29; Elizabeth, 212, 213; John, 219; Margrett, 30; Mary, 28; Thomas, 284; William, 89, 212, 213, 243; —, 28.
 Redhead, Charles, 69.
 Redman, Elizabeth, 8; Joane, 8; John, 8; Robert, 7, 8 (3), 12, 13; Sara, 12.
 Redmayn, John, 92, 94; Prisiler, 92.
 Reece (Reese, Reess), Dorothy, 26; Dr., 220; Jacob, 198; John, 26; Richard, 220; Rowland, 100.
 Reeve, Ann, 26; Bridget, 29; John, 209; Thomas, 26, 29, 30.
 Reeves, Eleanor, 250; Elizabeth, 127, 267, 268; James, 100, 103, 104 (2), 114, 127; Jane, 100, 103, 104, 114; Joseph, 267 (2); Mary, 103, 174; Mary Ann, 268; Matthew, 250; Sarah, 250; Susanna, 267; Thomas, 178, 267.
 Reiley, Mary, 198.
 Reinolds (Reighnoldes, Reinolls), *see* Reynolds.
 Reman, Sarah, 261.
 Rembam, James, 36 (2).
 Rembron (Rembran), Jeames, 38; Mary, 61.
 Remond, William, 262.
 Rennold, *see* Reynold.
 Renolds (Renoldes), *see* Reynolds.
 Resden, Thomas, 36.
 Revell, Michael, 229.
 Rewree, Robert, 36.
 Rey, Elizabeth, 255; Ellinor, 125; *see also* Ray.
 Reynold (Rennold), John, 64, 71.
 Reynolds (Reighnoldes, Reinolds, Reinolls, Renoldes, Renolds, Reynalds), Ann, 36, 249; Charles, 177; Henry, 94, 95; Humfrey, 23, 24; Jane, 247; John, 291; Joseph, 249; Lucretia, 5; Mary, 95, 249; Robert, 36, 242 (2); Sarah, 165; Susannah, 78; Thomas, 105.
 Reynoldson, Frances, 86; Hannah, 86.
 Rice, Edwd., 192; Father, 8; Joane, 3; John Henry, 274; Thomas, 3.
 Rices, Elizabeth, 85, 242.
 Richabee, Sarah, 114.
 Richard, Thomas, 16.
 Richards (Richardes, Ruchardes), Anne, 16, 259; Benjamin, 259; David, 153; Elizabeth, 275; Hannah, 245, 275; Jacob, 275; John, 244; Jonathan, 243, 245 (2); Joseph, 244; Mary, 56; Philip, 259; Sarah, 245; Susan, 14; Susannah, 177; Thomas, 16, 22, 23; William, 243, 275.
 Richardson (Richardsonne, Richesonne), Anne, 5, 102 (2); Eleanor, 120; Elizabeth, 30, 61, 111, 120 (2), 137, 145, 147; Henry, 111; James, 141; Jane, 30; Joane, 7; John, 57; Martha, 148; Mary, 8 (2), 120; Mr., 7; Mrs., 61; Richard, 2, 141; Thomas, 53, 108, 137 (2); William, 2 (2), 3, 5, 25, 93, 102, 111, 120 (2).
 Richford, Edmund, 1; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 1; Thomas, 4.

346 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- Richman, Daniel, 225; Edmond, 225 (2); John, 141.
- Richmond, Edward, 51; Jane, 91; Mary, 51 (2).
- Rickards, Hannah, 276.
- Ricketts, Samuell, 230 (2).
- Rickson, Lawrence, 22, 39; Thomas, 22.
- Rider (Ridder), *see* Ryder.
- Ridge, Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 70; Katharine, 74; Robert, 70, 75.
- Ridgeley, Edward, 225; John, 225.
- Ridges, John, 71.
- Ridler, Hannah, 257; Jane, 257; Samuel, 257.
- Ridley, Ladie, 26; Martha, 138; Sir Thomas, 14.
- Rigden (Rigdan), Henry, 129; Mary, 125, 129; William, 125 (2), 126, 129.
- Rige, Anne, 204; Mr., 205; Thomas, 204.
- Rigg (Rigge), Edward, 243, 244; Elizabeth, 256; George, 243; James, 203; Joseph, 244; Mr., 203, 206; Thomas, 270.
- Right, Alice, 40; Nickholas, 41; Thomas, 40, 41.
- Rigwood, Joseph, 143.
- Riley (Rilyses), Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 26, 168; Widdow, 51.
- Rinch, Susanna, 104.
- Rine, John, 40 (2).
- Rippingham, Margaret, 12; William, 12.
- Rittinger, George Adam, 144.
- Roach, Mary, 275.
- Roades (Roads), *see* Rodes.
- Roadley (Roadle), John, 242, 243; Susanna, 242, 243.
- Robards, James, 94; Jeremiah, 94.
- Roberts (Robarts), Anne, 41, 275; Blanch, 29; Catherine, 105, 121; Daniel, 259; David, 281; Edmond, 21; Edward, 130, 132, 167; Edyth, 61; Eleanor, 121; Elizabeth, 124 (2), 155, 161, 235; Frances, 24; George, 145; Griffith, 121; Henry, 152; James, 288; Jane, 132, 164; Joane, 58; John, 20, 21, 24, 29, 37, 81, 109, 152, 181, 202, 224, 229, 275, 292; Judith, 137; Lewis, 105; Lucy, 81; Mary, 165, 224, 275; Nathaniel, 160; Nicholas, 124; Richard, 62, 216; Robert, 137; Rose, 41; Sarah, 130, 132, 152; Sophia, 275; Susanah, 77; Thomas, 130, 137, 160, 165, 223; Thomas Pottenger, 146; William, 229, 288.
- Robertson, Elizabeth, 169; George Robert, 277; Thomas, 150.
- Robins (Robbins), Anne, 14, 99, 139; Jason, 138; John, 14, 24, 98; Mary, 280; Robert, 140; Samuel, 98, 99.
- Robinson (Robeson, Robinsone, Robinsonn), Absalom, 259 (2); Alice, 54; Ann, 22 (2), 44, 245; Anna Maria, 151; Catherine, 196; Charles, 180; Sir Christopher, 197; Dr., 180; Eleanor, 134; Elizabeth, 16, 40, 41, 227, 259; Elline, 21; Emma, 283; Frances, 90; Francis, 94; George, 140; Hannah, 147; Henry, 124; James, 151, 250; Jane, 250; John, 26, 36 (3), 37, 40, 41, 42, 97; Joshua, 125, 128; Judith, 137 (2); Katherine, 99, 131; Mary, 24, 35, 36, 110, 124 (2), 125, 128; Mercy, 22; Mr., 37; Rebecca, 138; Richard, 151, 210, 215; Robert, 16, 21, 22 (3), 24, 35, 42 (2), 137; Samuel, 41, 45; Searle, 97, 139, 141; Steiven, 45; Thomas, 250; Walter, 125; Widow, 44, 47; William, 171, 227.
- Rock, James, 197.
- Rockets, Grace, 278.
- Rockwell, Roger, 33; Ruth, 33.
- Rodbard, Thomas, 281.
- Roden, Charles, 117; Henry, 117.
- Rodes (Roades, Roads, Rooads, Roodes), Anne, 9; Edward, 3, 18, 21, 23; Elizabeth, 60; George, 9, 10 (2), 22; Jane, 10; Judith, 59; Mary, 22; Mr., 10; Sara, 23; Widow, 38; William, 52 (2), 59; —, 3.
- Roffey, George, 234, 236; William, 236.
- Rogers (Rodgers, Roggers), Abraham, 243; Andrew, 183; Ann, 57, 120, 122, 125, 133, 135, 136, 138, 257, 279; Cadwallader, 4, 9; Charles, 136; Dorothy, 51; Edwin, 287; Elizabeth, 140, 238, 242; Francis, 143; Hannah, 170; Jane, 181; John, 4, 5, 18, 58, 83, 200, 257; Louisa, 183; Lucy, 133; Martha, 176; Mary, 168, 239; Mary Ann, 166; Morgane, 210; Peter, 49; Philip, 179; Robert, 227; Salwin, 254; Sarah, 236, 239; Selwyn, 120, 122; Susannah, 193; Thomas, 49, 66, 120, 122, 125, 133, 136, 140, 236, 242, 257; Walter, 227; Widdow, 16 (2), 243; William, 49, 51, 57, 58, 125, 239 (3), 256; —, 49.
- Roland, William, 174.
- Rolles, Wyllam, 218.
- Rolling, Mary, 280.
- Rollins, Sarah, 143.
- Romatta, Mary, 176.
- Romboull, Robert, 8.
- Romney, Ann, 166; *see also* Rumney.
- Ronaldson, Mary, 289.
- Ronoles, John, 15; Robert, 15.
- Roode, Mr., 12.
- Rookes, Elizabeth, 41.
- Rose, Charles, 176; Elenour, 65; Elizabeth, 170; Frederick, 176; Hannah, 176; Isaac, 175; Richard, 40 (2); Thomas, 97, 102 (2).
- Rosesun, Mary, 84.
- Ross, Maria, 198.
- Rosser, George, 137.
- Roten, Thomas, 150.
- Roules, Jone, 223.
- Roullins, Dorritte, 222; George, 222.
- Round, Samuel, 157.
- Rouse (Rous, Rousse), Betheya, 102; Bethia, 102; Elizabeth, 271; Mr., 9; Sarah, 108, 163; Thomas, 102, 108 (2); William, 146.
- Rowe (Row), Ann, 89; Jane Matilda, 289; Joseph, 89.
- Rowell (Rowel), Elizabeth, 96; Jann, 217; John, 96, 121, 217, 218; Joseph, 111; Samuel, 79; Widdow, 14; —, 218.
- Rowland, Evan, 153; Hugh, 153; Jane, 153; Mary, 153; Philip, 275.
- Rowles (Rowels), Mary, 60; Rebecka, 38; Richard, 42, 47; —, 42.
- Rowley, Alexander, 20; Elizabeth, 4; Francis, 20; Widdow, 4, 21.
- Royden (Roydon), John, 126, 128, 132, 133; Joseph, 132; Mary, 126 (2), 128 (2), 132, 133.
- Royeston, Anne, 260; Clayton, 260; Elizabeth, 260.
- Royle, Gertrude, 259 (2); Mary, 259; Samuel, 259 (2).
- Ruchardes, *see* Richards.
- Ruddle (Ruddell), Edee, 24; Elizabeth, 15; Francis, 15 (3), 19, 23, 24 (2); Sara, 24; Susan, 23.
- Rudy, Annes, 208; Jhoan, 208; John, 208 (4).
- Rugless, Matthias William, 266.
- Rule, James, 187; Martha, 191.
- Rumbley, William, 141.
- Rumley, Elizabeth, 141.

- Rumney (Rumny), Elizabeth, 237; Garrad, 239; Gerard, 236; Henry, 141; John, 236.
- Runlett, Charles, 46.
- Rush, Grace, 101.
- Rushen, John, 85; Samson, 85.
- Rushworth, Ann, 248; Bryan, 244 (3), 248; Charles, 244; Danby, 244; Parker, 244; Thomas, 244.
- Russ, Mary, 163.
- Russell (Rusel, Rusell, Russel, Russill), Ann, 73, 111; Ellis, 86; Emanuel, 69, 77; Frances, 89; Francis, 37; John, 76; Joseph, 111, 115 (2); Mary, 115; Mary Ann, 169; Pearsann, 237; Robert, 86; Sarah, 111, 115 (2), 169; Thomas, 37, 229; William, 115; Sir William, 229.
- Rustall, Elizabeth, 162.
- Ruston, John, 163.
- Rutherford, Isabela, 192; John, 182.
- Rutland, William, 223.
- Rutt, Anne, 133.
- Rutter, Dorothy, 210; Mr., 207; William, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211.
- Ryal, Eleanor, 199.
- Rycraft, Thomas, 222.
- Ryder (Ridder, Rider), Ann, 271, 272; Christian, 270; Christopher, 270; Christopher John, 268; Christopher Nelson, 269; Christr. Thos., 269; Elizabeth, 265, 266; Esther, 266; George, 268; Jacob, 77; James, 149, 276; John, 141, 265, 273; Mr., 156; Rachael, 270; Rebecca, 269; Thomas, 264, 265, 275; William, 266, 269.
- Rydon, John, 111; Mary, 111 (2).
- Ryland, Martha, 149.
- S
- Sabey (Sabee, Subey), James, 236; Janne, 241.
- Sabine (Sabin, Sibin, Sibon), Elizabeth, 266; John, 79; Milcah, 77; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 261.
- Sackers, Robert, 77.
- Sadler (Sadlear), Elizabeth, 95; Martha, 117, 124, 136; Mary, 85, 136; Mr., 18; Richard, 9, 80, 85 (2), 89, 117, 124 (2), 136 (2), 139; Thomas, 80, 117, 282.
- St. Eloy, Hester, 132; Hester Mary, 132; Isaac, 110; Peter, 132.
- St. George (Singeorge), Lady Elizabeth, 94; Sir Henry, 102, 107, 217; Isabella, 85; Ollyver, 217; Richard, 106; Thomas, 85; Sir Thomas, 93.
- St. John, Dr., 75; John, 73, 75; Oliver, 73.
- St. Peere, Owen, 239 (4); Richard, 239.
- Sakle, *see* Seekly.
- Sale, John, 49.
- Salladine (Sallodyne), Elizabeth, 76; John, 37.
- Salmon, Edward, 42; Susanna, 196; William Benjamin, 199; —, 42.
- Salter (Sallter), Benedict, 212; Bennett, 219; Mary, 212; Mr., 211; Richard, 296.
- Sambrouck, John, 231.
- Sames, Dr., 218.
- Samford, Edward, 6, 17; Elizabeth, 28; Mary, 41; Rowland, 4; Thomas, 41; William, 4, 6, 14, 17, 18 (2), 19, 28, 40.
- Samms, William, 84.
- Sampson, Grace, 30, 40; John, 5 (2), 23, 25; Mrs., 30; William, 23.
- Samson (Samsson), Mr., 53, 202.
- Samuel, John, 181; Martha, 181.
- Samworth, Aaron, 276.
- Sanctie, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38.
- Sanders, Doarathie, 233; Elizabeth, 37, 67, 83, 225; Ellen, 72; Frances, 40; John, 59, 108, 227; Katharine, 234; Margaret, 59; Martha, 70, 76; Mary, 76, 165; Richard, 73; Samuel, 30; Tabitha, 108; T. Butter, 189, 191, 194; Thomas, 30, 36 (2), 225, 227, 228; William, 37, 40.
- Sanderson, Joseph, 47.
- Sandis, Elizabeth, 83; Peter, 83.
- Sanforde (Sanfoord), Francis, 52 (3); Mary, 52; Sara, 3; William, 3.
- Sanger, Elizabeth, 162.
- Sangoe, Richard, 158.
- Sanner (Sannver), Elizabeth, 80.
- Sansbury, John, 241.
- Sanson, Mary, 257.
- Sant, John, 4.
- Sapp'ton, Elizabeth, 7; William, 7.
- Sapwell, George, 154, 157; John, 159; Martha, 157; Mary, 140.
- Sarazin (Sarasen, Saresonne, Sazarin), Ann, 81, 237; David, 81 (2), 85 (2), 237, 238 (2), 242; James, 81; Joshua, 44; Martha, 242; Thomas, 44.
- Sargeant, Robert, 10.
- Sarkes, *see* Sparkes.
- Sarney, James, 273; Mary, 273.
- Saulsbery, Charles, 236.
- Saunders, Elizabeth, 83; Jane, 31; John, 108; Mary, 263; Richard, 23; Samuel, 23; Susannah, 285; Tabitha, 108; Widdow, 26; William, 285.
- Savege, Anne, 225; Mathew, 225.
- Savers, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 273; Mary, 275.
- Savill, Martha, 174.
- Savorye, William, 11.
- Saward, Eliza, 183.
- Sawbridg, Isaack, 231; Mr., 231; Thomas, 231.
- Sawell, Elizabeth, 49; Phillip, 49.
- Sawyer (Saryer), Ann, 132; Francis, 270; William, 106.
- Saxby, Mary, 127.
- Saxeton, Joyce, 220.
- Sayer, Robert, 120.
- Sayrs, Thomas, 3; William, 3.
- Scarborough, William, 59.
- Scard, Mary, 291.
- Scatliff (Scatliffe), Elizabeth, 28; John, 27 (2), 28, 162; Mary, 156.
- Schoonsweer (Scoonsweer), John, 90; Mary, 89; Matthew, 89, 90.
- Schwartz, John, 139 (2).
- Seory, Silvanus, 207.
- Scott (Scot), Anne, 44; Catherine, 136; Digby, 266; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 81, 116; Henry, 281; John, 44, 46 (2), 47, 50, 54, 116, 237; John Charles, 182; Mary, 240; Mr., 51; Robert, 81 (4), 240; Samuel, 266; Sarah, 125, 136; Thomas, 54, 116; Unice, 237; William, 81, 136; —, 47, 50.
- Scriven, Thomas, 138 (2).
- Sculthrup, Elizabeth, 147.
- Scutter, Jane, 225; Robert, 225.
- Seabourn, Thomas, 130.
- Seabrooke, Jonas, 140.
- Seackes, William, 26 (2).
- Seaford, Elizabeth, 167.
- Seager (Segar), Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 204; Goodman, 206; Jacob, 5; Jhone, 206; Robarte, 207; William, 204, 206, 207, 224; —, 27.

348 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- Sealey (Sealy), George, 278 (2); Richard, 275; Susanna, 165; Thomas, 274.
- Seaman, Frederick, 272; Sophia, 272; William, 229 (2).
- Seamour, *see* Seymour.
- Searle, Elizabeth, 138.
- Sears (Seares), Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 238; William, 238.
- Seavers, James, 271.
- Seawell, Susanna, 92.
- Sebee, Elizabeth, 82.
- Seblis, *see* Sibilis.
- Seckly (Sakle), Elizabeth, 251; Martha, 251; William, 251.
- Seddon (Sedon), Mary, 105; Samuel, 100 (2), 105.
- Seddon *alias* Davies, Bennoni, 69.
- Sedgley, Catherine, 273.
- Sedgwick, Josheway, 229; Judeth, 229.
- Sedwick, Gabriell, 86, 88; William, 86.
- Sedworth, Frances, 103; Susannah, 103; William, 103.
- Seed (Seeds), Brice, 82 (2), 83, 85.
- Seignorett (Seignrett), Anne Maria, 108; Mary, 105, 108 (2); Mary Ann, 108 (2); Peter, 105, 108 (2); Stephen, 105.
- Selby (Selbey), Frances, 251; Henry, 244, 251 (2); Sarah, 244.
- Seller, Mr., 49; William, 270, 271.
- Selloes, Mary, 51.
- Sells, Martha, 169; Richard, 270.
- Semper, Elizabeth, 283; George, 285.
- Senden, Widow, 225.
- Sensome, John, 22 (2); Sara, 22.
- Sepple, Jacob, 153.
- Serieant, Widow, 28.
- Serjant, Francis, 50; —, 50.
- Sessers, Sir Charells, 217.
- Setterthat, Hugh, 261.
- Severn, Elizabeth, 292; Samuel, 289.
- Sevier, J., 194, 195, 196, 197 (6), 198, 199, 291 (3).
- Sewell (Sheweel), Adam, 117; Frances, 291; Hannah, 117, 119, 150; Isabella, 282; John, 117, 119, 153, 283; Joseph, 176.
- Sexton, John, 94; Thomas, 94.
- Seymour (Seamour, Seymore), Edward, 145; Hugh, 300; Susannah, 146; William, 126.
- Sha, Christopher, 216, 217 (2); John, 217; Martha, 216; Mrs., 218.
- Shaboe, David, 182; Elizabeth, 184; William, 183, 184.
- Shackly (Shackley), Alice, 259; John, 251; Martha, 248, 250, 251; Mary, 250; William, 248 (2), 250, 251.
- Shade, Henry, 181; Jane, 180.
- Shaftoe (Shafstow), Isabella, 184; Jane, 198; Robert, 188; William, 190.
- Shally, Frances, 219.
- Shambrook, Ann, 269.
- Shamwell, James, 138.
- Shank, John, 245.
- Shapelin, William, 166.
- Sharpe (Sharp), Anne, 137; Charles, 173; Daniel, 186; Elizabeth, 141, 163, 175, 178; James, 170; John, 137; Joshua, 138; Leonell, 70; Margaret, 61; Mary, 137, 150, 152 (2), 169; Richard, 150; Robert, 150, 152, 156, 175; Sarah, 173; Susannah, 141, 158; Thomas, 150; William, 23, 54, 61, 157, 178, 184.
- Sharpless, Sarah, 188.
- Sharpley (Sharply), Catherine, 166; Mary, 129. Sharwood, Thomas, 6.
- Shaw (Shawe), Ann, 2, 183; Betty, 143; Christopher, 12, 16; Dorathy, 78; Edward, 81, 84, 102, 107, 119; Elizabeth, 95, 107; Frances, 81; Joane, 12; Joanes, 144; John, 12, 28, 286, 287; Matthew, 6; Richard, 84; Roger, 2, 3, 6, 12 (2), 18; Sarah, 154; William, 3, 41, 224 (2), 254, 285.
- Sheafe (Sheaf, Shefe), Dr., 45, 48; Martha, 33; Sarah, 33, 51; Thomas, 27, 33 (2); Wight, 27; Wright, 53; —, 48.
- Sheeles, Robert, 26.
- Sheffield (Sheffild), Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 84; Rebecka, 84; Richard, 84 (3); William, 84.
- Sheild, Thomas, 75.
- Shilborn (Shilborn), Elizabeth, 248 (2); John, 248.
- Shelby, Ellinor, 20.
- Sheldon, Francis, 224; Sir Joseph, 68 (4); Thomas, 73.
- Sheldrake, Jacob, 69.
- Shelley, Annes, 206; William, 206.
- Shelton, Ann, 284; Ann Sarah, 193; Thomas, 290.
- Shelvox, Thomas, 10.
- Shepherd (Shepard, Shepheard, Sheppard), Anne, 234; Edward, 187; Eleanor, 175; Elizabeth, 267; Frances, 93; Gregory, 83, 89 (2), 90; John, 83; Katherine, 90; Margaret, 183; Maria, 195; Mr., 82; Robert, 89; Samuel, 89, 95, 183; Sarah, 162; Susanna, 94; William, 192.
- Sherah, Jeremiah, 62.
- Sheriffe, Isable, 10.
- Sherley, Susannah, 239; Sir Thomas, 226; William, 2.
- Sherlock, William, 4, 5.
- Sherman, Elizabeth, 102; John, 131, 181; Sarah, 140.
- Sherocke, *see* Sherrock.
- Sherrard, Alice, 60; Edward, 60; George, 60.
- Sherring (Shering, Sherryn), Elizabeth, 230; Jane, 118; Stephen, 121; Steven, 118.
- Sherrock (Sherocke), Ann, 26; Aory, 23; Robert, 23, 26.
- Sherwil, Mary, 176.
- Sherwin, Alice, 250; Ann, 250; John, 250.
- Sherwood (Shirwood), Alice, 53; Edward, 20; Ellin, 2; George, 51, 53; Mary, 10, 78; Mrs., 10; William, 51.
- Shewell, *see* Sewell.
- Shields, Elizabeth, 134.
- Shilborn, *see* Shelborn.
- Shilieto, George, 3, 4; William, 3.
- Shipard, Jane, 134; Joseph, 134; Margaret, 134.
- Shiple, John, 17; William, 34.
- Shipman, Roger, 31.
- Shippe, Richard, 222; Thomas, 222.
- Shipton, William, 130.
- Shirwood, *see* Sherwood.
- Shorckley, Martha, 256; William, 256.
- Short, Charles Thos., 269; Thomas, 27.
- Shorter, Jaime, 75; John, 81; Thomas, 143.
- Shortland, Mary, 259.
- Shridley, John, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Shrimpton, Frances, 179; James, 177; John, 183; Joseph, 173; Richard, 262; Sarah, 198.
- Shropshire, Joane, 4; Richard, 4.
- Shrosbury, George, 85.

- Shunt, Luadolphus, 83; Peter, 83.
 Shurston, John, 241 (2).
 Shutte, R., 199, 291.
 Sabin, *see* Sabin.
 Sibilis (Sleblis), Thomas, 129; Troth, 129.
 Sibthorpe (Siptharpe), John, 231 (2); Peter, 226.
 Sickes (Sicke, Sike), John, 244, 245; Mary, 244; Sarah, 245.
 Siddal, John, 149.
 Sidley, Dorothy, 56; Elizabeth, 56.
 Sier, Mary, 87; Tomzin, 87.
 Silk, Anne, 260; Mary, 261.
 Sills, Elizabeth, 280; Jonathan, 280.
 Simes (Simms), *see* Sims.
 Simmonds (Simmons), Edmund, 224; Mary, 64; Rebecca, 62; Richard, 61, 62, 156; Sarah, 134, 135; Thomas, 62; William, 61.
 Simpkins, Giles, 31 (2); Margerie, 31; —, 31.
 Simpson (Simpsonne, Simson, Sympson), Ann, 164; Ann Charlotte, 154; Eleanor, 175; Elizabeth, 14, 148; Ellen, 225; Francis, 164; Henry, 4; James, 226; John, 3, 14; Maria, 277; Martha, 286; Samuel, 144; Thomas, 121; Widow, 14, 45; Winifred, 123.
 Sims (Simes, Simmes, Symes), Abraham, 126, 130, 135; Eleanor, 162; Hannah, 126; Henry, 264, 266; Mary, 126, 130, 266; Susannah, 266; Thomas, 135; William, 74, 130.
 Sinclair, Mrs., 140.
 Sincoe, Hugh, 11; Robert, 11.
 Singeorge, *see* St. George.
 Singer (Singgar), Henry, 238 (2), 239.
 Singleton, Adam, 150; Catherine, 150; Christopher, 19; Jane, 19; Mathew, 150.
 Sipins, Robert, 49.
 Siptharpe, *see* Sibthorpe.
 Skeffington, Ann, 184; Benjamin, 154; Elizabeth, 154, 157; George, 156; Jane, 198; John, 159; Joseph, 154; Mary, 182; Mary Ann, 199; Thomas, 172, 188.
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 16; Mr., 7, 11, 16; Nicholas, 9; Thomas, 7; William, 70; —, 209 (2).
 Skipwith, Ann, 34; Elizabeth, 18; Henry, 9, 26.
 Skivington, Richard, 47; —, 47.
 Slade (Slayde), Alice, 133; Anne, 133; Anthony, 265; Benjamyn, 228; Burrige, 237; Edward, 273; Elizabeth, 25, 134, 220, 256; Emanuell, 161; Mary, 139; Maryan, 223; Mrs., 262; Sampson, 133; Samuel, 134 (2); Thomas, 256, 259; William, 220, 223 (3), 228, 256; —, 230.
 Slark, Elizabeth, 179; Jane Prudence, 179; Mary Ann, 178.
 Slate, Elizabeth, 251; George, 251; Richard, 251.
 Slater, Burkitt, 137, 144; Charlotte, 278; Elizabeth, 157 (2); Jane, 279; John, 133, 174; Joshua, 133 (2); Mary, 133 (2), 137; Sarah, 135; Sophia, 279; William, 133, 137; —, 158.
 Sleath, Gabriel, 289.
 Sleaford, Jane, 254 (2), 262; Robert, 254, 259.
 Sleigh, Henry, 95; John, 91 (2), 95.
 Sleighford, Ann, 67, 72; John, 64; Sarah, 63; Solomon, 73; Susanna, 63.
 Sliford, *see* Slyford.
 Slingsby (Slingsbye), Goodman, 212; John, 212 (2); Mary, 212; —, 210.
 Slow (Slowe), John, 12, 16 (2), 18 (2); Widow, 18.
 Sly, William Savill, 165.
 Slyfeild, Nicholas, 231.
 Slyford (Slifford, Sliford, Slyfford), Anne, 84; John, 89, 108; Peter, 113; Thomas, 84; Ursula, 92.
 Smaldridge, John, 55; Mary, 54.
 Smalles, Charles, 144.
 Smalley, Ann, 126; Charles, 147; George, 111; John, 111; William, 126.
 Smart, Ann, 285; Elizabeth, 136, 182; John, 136, 137 (2); Joseph, 181; Mary, 136, 137.
 Smith (Smithe, Smithes, Smyth), Abigail, 260; Abraham, 105, 116 (2), 136; Alice, 27; Aise, 221; Ambrose, 156; Anne, 6, 31 (2), 48, 87, 93, 105, 120, 121, 125, 145, 149, 172, 175, 220, 242, 264, 271; Annes, 210; Arthur, 184; Benjamin, 193; Caroline, 134; Catherine, 252; Charles, 187, 255; Charlotte, 162, 178, 272 (2); Clare, 116; Daniell, 89 (2), 90, 93 (2), 95, 98, 102, 121 (2); Dave, 228; David, 231, 232, 247; Dinah, 255; Dotheritie, 213; Ebenezer, 114; Edmund, 6, 133; Edward, 5, 6 (2), 9, 10 (3), 12, 35, 38, 263; Elizabeth, 9, 36, 46, 51, 60, 80, 89, 99, 102, 103, 105, 111, 116 (2), 118, 127, 130, 133, 134 (2), 182, 244, 257, 258, 259; Elizabeth Sarah, 179; Ellinor, 87; Frances, 130; George, 27, 81, 86, 113, 160, 178, 191, 257; Giles, 118; Grace, 86; Hannah, 186, 192, 244, 245, 263; Henry, 37, 80 (2), 83, 88 (2), 143, 149, 152, 157, 159, 173, 265; Hugh, 258, 259; Isabella, 85; James, 34, 148, 193, 267, 270, 281; Jane, 59, 150 (2), 151 (2), 189, 281; Joane, 235; John, 3 (2), 6 (2), 7 (2), 10 (2), 12, 21, 27, 38, 47, 80, 81, 90, 102, 120, 132, 133, 210, 214, 222 (2), 224 (3), 252, 254, 255, 257 (2), 260, 264, 268, 272; Jonathan, 228; Joseph, 70, 236; Joyce, 44; Judith, 207, 224; Katherine, 3, 48; Lais, 153; Margaret, 62; Martha, 42, 188, 200, 261; Mary, 22, 35, 42, 45, 95, 96, 110, 111, 114, 116, 118, 132, 134, 162, 165, 175, 191, 221, 232, 250 (2), 255 (2), 258, 266, 271; Mary Ann, 191, 268; Mary Catherine, 266; Matthew, 266; Mr., 39, 51, 209, 211, 214; Mrs., 207; Phillip, 231; Rachael, 134, 157; Rebecca, 132 (2); Richard, 27 (2), 31, 32 (2), 35, 36, 38, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51 (2), 55, 60, 131, 144, 150, 151, 152, 202, 203, 207, 208 (2), 220, 221, 227; Robert, 48, 80, 85, 110, 127 (3), 132 (3), 141, 190, 206 (3), 207, 213, 214; Robert Wilson, 269; Roger, 88 (2), 241 (2), 242; Samuel, 110, 111, 113 (2), 114, 116, 118, 170, 259; Sarah, 26, 93, 116, 149, 159, 160, 252; Solomon, 132; Steven, 251; Susan, 203, 254 (2); Susannah, 180, 252, 257 (2); Theophilus, 260; Thomas, 6, 21, 24, 29, 31, 32 (2), 42 (2), 45, 118, 120, 125, 134, 136, 146, 162, 169, 210, 220, 236, 244, 255, 264, 281; Thomas, junr., 22 (2); Widow, 9, 33, 45; William, 5, 6, 10, 18, 80, 98, 116, 118, 125, 134, 143, 250, 257 (2); Zipporah, 131; —, 10, 22 (2), 38, 44, 45, 52, 224, 227, 229 (2).
 Smith, Ellis *alias*, *see* Ellis *alias* Smith.
 Smithyman (Smithman), John, 109; Mary, 109.
 Smythers, Elizabeth, 257.
 Snairs (Snares), Jane, 154; Margaret, 273.
 Sneesby, Elizabeth, 83.
 Snell, Elizabeth, 83; George, 83; Mary, 83.
 Snelling, Widdow, 23.
 Snooke (Snock), Ann, 26; John, 13 (2), 19, 25,

350 REGISTERS OF ST. BENET AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- 26, 29, 35; Katherin, 25; Marie, 29; Mary, 35; Mr., 33.
 Snowe, John, 202.
 Snoxell (Noxell), John, 243; William, 242.
 Soames (Somes), John, 212, 216, 218; Melldred, 218; Mr., 212; Thomas, 100.
 Sock, Thomas, 4.
 Somerville (Somerfeld, Sumerfilds), Ann, 121 (2), 124, 126, 135; Catherine, 126; Judith, 124; Michael, 121; Sherrington, 121 (2), 124, 126, 135, 137, 150; Steven, 121.
 Sommers, *see* Summers.
 Soules, Elizabeth, 49; John, 49.
 South, William, 41 (2), 50.
 Souther, Ann, 121; William, 121; Winifred, 121.
 Southland (Southerland), George, 94; William, 94.
 Southwek, Thomas, 216.
 Southwood, Thomas, 64.
 Sowerbutt, Thomas, 135.
 Sparkes (Sparks, Spearkes), Anne, 242; Charles, 239, 240, 242, 248, 254 (3), 256, 257, 261, 275; Edward, 254; Elizabeth, 248, 254 (3), 256; James, 28; Jasper, 256; John, 240; Mary, 256; Richard, 261; Sarah, 239; William, 20, 58, 259; —, 28.
 Sparrow (Sparowes), Ann, 57; Elizabeth, 52, 56; Thomas, 48, 52, 179; —, 48.
 Spedding, Margaret, 156; Thomas, 161.
 Speed (Speede), Jane, 224; Latham, 224; Susanna, 234.
 Speke, Stephen, 103.
 Spence, Mary, 172 (2); Thomas, 173.
 Spencer, Ann, 122; John, 29; Mary, 269; Mrs., 206; Sarah, 260; Sophia Margaret, 271; Thomas, 10; William, 230.
 Spicer, Elizabeth, 133, 134; John, 133, 134 (2); Sarah, 133.
 Spilmau, James, 121.
 Spilsworth, Elizabeth, 21; —, 21.
 Spooner (Sponer), Abegal, 86; Frances, 240; John, 42 (2), 136; Richard, 90; Rosamond, 144; Thomas, 86; William, 42 (2).
 Spragge, Samuel, 256.
 Spraged, William, 70.
 Spratt, Abraham, 266 (2); Elizabeth, 266.
 Springate, Elizabeth, 70.
 Springsiesen, John, 189.
 Spurkes, George, 105; Jane, 105; John, 105, 110.
 Spurr, John, 237.
 Spynry, Richard, 202.
 Squire (Squier, Squyer), Ales, 218; Edward, 222; Francis, 215; Grace, 223; Hanna, 215; John, 202, 205, 207 (2), 208; Mr., 205 (2), 206; Mrs., 208, 209, 212 (2); Nathaniell, 202; Samuuell, 203, 205.
 Stables, Mary, 98; Richard, 98.
 Stacey (Stace, Stacy, Stayce), Charles, 111, 117, 121, 133; Daniel, 121; Elizabeth, 256; Francis, 130; Grace, 111, 117, 121, 131; James, 256 (2); John, 111; Mary, 127; Thomas, 117, 127 (2).
 Stackes (Stakes), Daniel, 88, 96; Joseph, 96; Mary, 88.
 Stadham, Nicholas, 13.
 Stafferton, Charles, 51; John, 51, 219 (2).
 Stafford (Staford), Elizabeth, 29; John, 29; Thomas, 29, 104; —, 20, 29, 30 (2).
 Stagg, Isaac, 285; Mary, 282.
 Staggers, Thomas, 157.
 Stagland (Staglan), Charlotte Matilda, 172; Eliza Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 167; John Frederick, 178; Louisa, 169; Mary Ann, 167; Susannah, 174.
 Stakers, Mary, 66, 87.
 Stakes, *see* Stackes.
 Stallen, Robert, 158.
 Stanbridge (Standbridg), John, 48 (2), 63.
 Standish (Standishe), Ann, 141; Richard, 3.
 Staneaker, Andrew, 76; Robert, 76.
 Stanens, Thomas, 103 (2).
 Staner (Stanner), Mary, 8; Thomas, 8, 213.
 Stanlake, Anthony, 219; Sara, 219.
 Stanley (Standly, Stanle, Stanly), Dorathie, 237; Frances, 234; John, 235 (2); Katherine, 239; Robert, 239, 242; Thomas, 237, 239, 242.
 Stansby (Stansbee, Stansbye), Elizabeth, 244; Mr., 215, 217; William, 211, 214, 219.
 Stansell (Stansill), Ann, 162; Richard, 161.
 Stanthorpe, Sara, 10.
 Stanton (Staunton), Ann, 115; Catherine, 68 (2); Elizabeth, 146; George, 190; Henry, 146; John, 175; Robert, 65; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 66 (2), 68 (2); William, 70, 115.
 Staples (Staplls), Alice, 134; Mary, 217; Wylam, 217.
 Stapleton, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 55; John, 141; Mercy, 55; Oliver, 64; William, 56.
 Stapling (Staplin), James, 133; Sarah, 133.
 Starkey, Anne, 11.
 Statchfield, Sarah, 291.
 Statham, Abraham, 35, 36, 42, 46; Elizabeth, 42; George, 35; John, 36; Widow, 47.
 Statford, Joane, 41; John, 41.
 Staveacre (Tavaker), Andrew, 100; Dorothy, 101; John, 100; Robert, 101.
 Stavelin (Staviling), Ann, 139; Daniel, 136; John, 136; Mary, 136.
 Stayce, *see* Stacey.
 Stays, Walter, 279.
 Steart, Deborah, 265.
 Stebbens, Elizabeth, 217; Thomas, 217.
 Stedman, John, 260 (2); Mary, 260.
 Steed (Stead), Ann, 75; Eliouer, 73; Jann, 224; John, 224; Mary, 174, 238; Robert, 177; William, 85 (2), 107.
 Steedman, Francis, 6; Thomas, 6.
 Steele, Daril, 117; David, 108; Eleanor, 117; Ellen, 108; John, 108.
 Steevens, *see* Stevens.
 Steggatt, Mary Ann, 180.
 Stemford, John, 151; Mary, 151; Sarah, 151.
 Stent, Ann, 130; Jaine, 76; John, 123.
 Stephens, Ann, 272; Henry, 182; Josiah, 143.
 Stephenson, Elizabeth, 149.
 Stepney, Susannah, 193.
 Stevens (Steevens, Steivens), Adam, 156; Anne, 2, 280; Charles, 136; Edith, 63; Edward, 243; Elinor, 236; Elizabeth, 133, 136, 187, 259; Elizabeth Ann, 268; Frances, 93; George, 2, 172; Hannah, 268; Henry, 2 (3), 5, 24, 32, 39, 40, 49, 69 (3), 70 (5), 71 (2), 84, 133; Henry, jun., 24; James, 66, 152; Jane, 32; Jeoffery, 34; Joane, 3, 66; John, 11, 21, 58, 85 (3), 93, 125, 175, 243; Josiah, 136, 259; Katherine, 2; Margaret, 36; Martha, 57, 58, 63, 111; Mary, 40, 73, 152 (2), 267; Ralfe, 84; Richard, 59; Robert, 133; Sarah, 247, 259; Susan, 5; Thomas, 230, 270; Widdow, 36; William, 3, 6 (2), 14; —, 49.
 Stevenson, Elizabeth, 265.

- Steward, Sarah, 288.
 Stewart, John, 150; Mary, 150, 284; Rebecca, 150.
 Stichhill, Lawrence, 214; Philipe, 214.
 Stichwell, Anthony, 216; Sara, 216.
 Stiffe, Thomas, 53, 59.
 Stile, Anne, 2; Paule, 2.
 Stilles, *see* Styles.
 Stilling, *see* Styling.
 Stims, Elizabeth, 142; Josiah, 142.
 Stint, Jaime, 68.
 Stoakes, Margaret, 14; Mr., 14 (2); Richard, 14 (2).
 Stockdon, Ann, 91; Elizabeth, 98; John, 91; Robert, 98.
 Stocker, William, 267.
 Stockley (Shakley), Martha, 250; Mary, 250; William, 250.
 Stocks (Stockes), James, 250; John, 250; Susanna, 250, 251; Thomas, 251 (2).
 Stockton, John, 57.
 Stoddart (Stodarde), James George, 185; Richard, 3; Susan, 3.
 Stoker, Ann, 271.
 Stokes, Andrew, 1, 10; Richard, 1, 176; Sarah, 1; Susanna, 253; Thomas, 253 (2).
 Stollard, Tho., 241.
 Stone, Elizabeth, 58; Henry, 53; John, 59, 185, 244; Marcellus, 53; Martha, 185; Sarah, 60, 138.
 Stoniall (Stoneall), Catherine, 119; Hinchman, 119; Samuel, 119.
 Stonier, Benjamin, 160.
 Stoppard, Anne, 234.
 Stortin, Mary, 146.
 Stow, Elizabeth, 221; Isaac, 223; Mr., 220; Steven, 221, 223.
 Strahan, Dr., 117; —, 117.
 Strange, Ann, 161; George, 161.
 Strangeways, Thomas, 183; William, 178.
 Strapp (Strap), Giles, 218 (3), 219; Mrs., 218; Wyllam, 219; —, 218.
 Streek, Deborah, 251; Steven, 251.
 Street (Streat, Streete), Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 23; Goodwife, 206; Jane, 21; Joane, 14; Phillip, 4, 5, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 23; Robert, 7; Thomas, 14, 140.
 Streeter, Joseph, 82 (2).
 Strong, George, 293; Mary, 33; Mr., 249; Steven, 33.
 Stroud, Henry, 265; Thomas, 155.
 Stubbs, Rebecca, 116.
 Stubby, Mary, 70.
 Studtle, John, 221.
 Sturbon, Elizabeth, 151.
 Sturdy, Ann, 103; Thomas, 103, 105.
 Sturgeon, Lydia, 121.
 Sturgiss, Simon, 219.
 Sturley, Ann, 25; John, 21, 23 (2), 25, 26.
 Sturt, Samuel, 175.
 Stutfeld (Stutfield), Elizabeth, 230; Henry, 230; Mr., 13.
 Styles (Stiles, Stilles), Daniel, 97, 101, 103, 109; Elizabeth, 101; Mary, 103; Robert, 97; Scbey, 109; Sibylla, 103, 109.
 Styling (Stilling), Humphrey, 252; Mary, 252; Susannah, 166.
 Subey, *see* Sabey.
 Such, Liddia, 40; Thomas, 40, 41 (2).
 Sucklin, John, 2.
 Sullivan, Timothy, 168 (2).
 Summerfield, Ann, 146.
 Summers (Sommers), Daniel, 60; Edward, 42, 45 (2), 50, 51; Hanah, 45; Mary, 58; Mrs., 52; Richard, 292; —, 42, 45.
 Sumner, Ann, 37; Elizabeth, 30, 37; Mr., 30; Nathaniell, 37 (2).
 Surbey, Dorsett, 92; William, 92.
 Surety, Susanna, 84.
 Surman, Mary Ann, 282.
 Surridge (Surredge), James, 271; Samuel, 152.
 Sutton, Edward, 227; Mary, 164.
 Swaine (Swayne), Elizabeth, 3; Grace, 16; Katherine, 12; Mr., 12; Richard, 16, 31, 39; Thomas, 21, 39; —, 31.
 Swally, Margaret, 146.
 Swan (Swane), Elizabeth, 60, 61; Ellen, 207; Humphrey, 207, 209, 210; John, 229, 231; Thomas, 229, 231.
 Swannell, Mathew, 51.
 Swarbrouck, Henry, 230.
 Swarm, George, 274.
 Sweetenbourg (Sweetingbourg), Henry John, 169; Mary Ann, 165.
 Sweeting, George, 277; James, 277.
 Sweybee, Anne, 224; John, 224, 226 (2), 227; Mary, 226 (2); Thomas, 227.
 Swidnell, Frances, 234.
 Swinhow, Anne, 97; Elizabeth, 122; George, 90, 112; James, 93; Margaret, 91; Thomas, 89 (2), 90, 91, 93, 95 (2), 97, 99.
 Syer, John, 178.
 Sykes, Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 255 (3), 256 (3), 257 (2), 260; Frances, 257; Henry, 255 (2), 256 (2), 257 (3), 258; John, 256; John Samuel, 272; Sarah, 255.
 Symes, Abraham, 135; Hannah, 135; Mary, 135 (2).
 Symmons, Nicholas, 227.
 Symons, Elinor, 67; William, 67.

T

- Taft, John, 150; Mary, 150; Samuel, 150.
 Tailor (Taler). *see* Taylor.
 Talbot (Talbutt), Captaine, 30 (2); John, 134; Sarah, 140; —, 30 (2).
 Talton, Jane, 157.
 Tampion, Elizabeth, 212.
 Tanner, Anne, 11; Elizabeth, 223; Henry, 216; Hugh, 214, 215, 223, 225; Jeffery, 71; Joan, 2; John, 11; Mr., 213 (2); Penelife, 142; Thomas, 2, 4.
 Tannett (Tanatt), Abraham, 166; Benjamin, 199; Elizabeth, 168; Jane, 170, 197; John, 190; William, 178.
 Tapham, Thomas, 61.
 Tarrett, Elizabeth, 117.
 Tarvenor, Curdela, 98; William, 98.
 Taten, John, 284.
 Tatolow, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 88; Thomas, 88.
 Tatum (Tatam), Alfred, 288; Frederick, 289; Mary, 290; Sarah, 249; William, 249 (2), 291.
 Taunton, Elizabeth, 174.
 Tavaker, *see* Staveacre.
 Tavenor (Tavaner, Taverner), Cordelia, 93; Elizabeth, 102; William, 92 (2), 93, 102; —, 102.
 Taylor (Tailer, Taler, Tayler), Abraham, 53; Anne, 7, 64, 164, 171, 234, 247, 252, 258;

352 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- Augustus, 262; Charlotte, 181; Daniel, 60, 112; Edward, 235; Elizabeth, 55, 58, 60, 102, 112 (2), 161, 251, 253; Frances, 130; Francis, 248; Harry, 251, 252, 253 (3), 254; Henry, 130, 278; Jane, 59; Jeremy, 53, 59; Joanna, 251, 253; John, 3, 59, 66, 112 (2), 138, 251, 253 (2), 255; Joseph, 251; Margaret, 4, 60; Maria Ann, 251; Mary, 61, 62, 63, 112, 124, 130, 174, 251 (3), 252, 253 (3), 254, 282; Nicholas, 11; Richard, 249; Sarah, 48, 60, 63, 149, 254; Susan, 6; Thomas, 48, 62, 176, 253; Trolus, 28; Widdow, 21, 230; William, 1 (2), 3, 6, 7, 64, 66, 149 (2), 152, 181, 198, 253.
- Tea, John, 77.
- Teague, David, 108 (2); Ellen, 108; Thomas, 157.
- Tearton, Anne, 44; Robert, 44; Thomas, 47.
- Teasdell, Ann, 186; John, 286.
- Teasley, Mary, 266.
- Teate, Ann, 151; Mary, 151; Thomas, 151.
- Techbury (Teachbury), Elizabeth, 67; Margery, 77.
- Tedgewell, Mary, 106.
- Tems, Thomas, 155.
- Templer, John, 150.
- Terrett (Territt), Daniel, 35; Elizabeth, 43; Rebecka, 77; William, 35, 38 (2), 43.
- Terry (Teary, Terrey, Terye), Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 115, 122, 255; Gorge, 206; Grace, 28; Henry, 122; John, 115 (2), 122; Jone, 213; Joyse, 206; Maria, 165; Martha, 128; Mathias, 54; Mr., 203 (2), 207, 213.
- Tesley, Barnard, 264.
- Tesmond, Bryan, 80; George, 77; John, 75; Mary, 80.
- Testy, Barnet, 264.
- Tew, Elizabeth, 211.
- Thatcher, Alice, 256; Eleanor, 252; Elizabeth, 258; John, 252, 256, 258.
- Theed, Francis, 101 (2); Judith, 101.
- Theele, Hans Christian, 268.
- Thelwell, Elizabeth, 38, 59; Jane, 59; John, 38, 42, 44, 45; Lettice, 61; Samuel, 44; —, 42, 45.
- Thembelle, Ladie, 24.
- Thempleharpe, Groge, 220.
- Thirly, James, 253; Sarah, 253 (2).
- Thody, Elizabeth, 247.
- Thomas, Ann, 250; David, 31, 39, 49; Elizabeth, 32, 33, 105, 160, 179, 250; Evan, 250; Griffith, 115; Isabell, 49; Jane, 192; John, 25 (2), 31, 32 (4), 33, 58, 277; Lettis, 40; Luscsea, 95; Mary, 105; Mr., 27; Philippa, 43; Richard, 77; Robert, 43; Sarah, 73; Stephen, 105; Tabytha, 39; William, 95.
- Thomlinson, Mary, 76; Peeter, 52; Robert, 57.
- Thompson (Thomson, Thomsone, Tompson, Tomson), Ann, 152; Baptista, 70; Daniel, 183; Elizabeth, 74, 86, 93, 96, 175, 205, 283; George, 86, 90, 93 (2), 96, 106, 125; Henry, 169, 174, 193, 218, 219; James, 169; John, 86, 115, 122; Joseph, 115, 174, 184, 191; Judith, 122; Margaret, 106 (2), 115, 143; Mary, 50, 69, 90, 122, 172, 174, 235, 239, 258 (2); Michael, 93, 119; Mr., 49 (2); Mrs., 208; Nathaniel, 69; Rebecca, 74; Richard, 232; Robert, 203, 204 (2), 205, 207; Sarah, 136, 152, 153, 219; Thomas, 50, 167, 239, 258 (2); William, 130, 152 (2), 204, 232.
- Thornbury, Joseph, 135; Mary, 135 (2).
- Thorne, Charlotte, 271; Elizabeth, 57, 62; John, 62; Mary, 272.
- Thornton, Ann Mary, 162; Henry Thomas, 165; Jane, 158; Mary, 162, 175; Thomas, 175.
- Thorogood (Ihorogood, Thorouggood, Throughgood), Catiline, 107; Constance, 107; Elizabeth, 244; John, 244, 254; Katherine, 91; Robert, 107; Sarah, 87, 254; Thomas, 81, 83; William, 81, 83 (3), 87, 97.
- Thorpe (Tharp), Jane, 121 (2); Margaret, 75 (2); William, 121.
- Thredder, Ann, 276; John, 276.
- Threlfa, Augustin, 236.
- Thrift, Dorcas, 58; Elizabeth, 58; Leonard, 52; Mary, 176; Simon, 72.
- Thurley, James, 254; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 254.
- Thurlon, John, 241.
- Thwaits, Thomas, 2.
- Tibby, Mary, 164.
- Tidderly, Mary, 131.
- Tidswell, Jane, 9; John, 2; Joseph, 2, 7, 9, 112.
- Tiffin, John, 223 (3); Jone, 223; Sarah, 223.
- Tilderley, Mary, 159.
- Tiler, *see* Tyler.
- Till, James, 170.
- Tillock (Tilcocke), Joseph, 66; Mary, 62; Thomas, 50.
- Tilleard (Tillard), Allies, 98.
- Tiller, Grace, 90.
- Tilley (Tilly), Anne, 7; Eleanor, 176; Richard, 45, 189; Thomas, 157; William, 251.
- Tillingham, Charles, 73.
- Tilsley, Richard, 3.
- Tineckling, Elizabeth, 123; Thomas, 123 (2).
- Tindall, Bridget, 77.
- Tinsley, Edward, 36; Jane, 36.
- Tipper, Edith, 86; Thomas, 86.
- Tirritt (Territt, Tirret), Elizabeth, 37; Katherine, 35; William, 35, 37, 48.
- Tisdaile, Elizabeth, 157.
- Todd (Tod), Anthony, 2 (2), 4, 9 (3); Benjamin, 64, 65; Jane, 4; John, 9, 92 (2); Margaret, 9, 92; Mary, 92, 235 (4); Mary Letitia, 160; Mr., 10; Robert, 235; Sarah, 2, 143; Walter, 2; —, 10 (2).
- Toddard, Edward, 26; William, 26.
- Todtheridge, Samuel, 92.
- Tofeeld, Thomas, 221.
- Tofts, Mary, 140.
- Toman, Margaret, 53; Mr., 53; Sam., 53.
- Tomkins, Sarah, 144; William, 68 (2), 69 (11), 70 (16), 71 (13), 233 (2), 234 (12), 235 (12), 236 (7).
- Tomkinson, William, 68 (2).
- Tomlens (Tomlenes), Mrs., 219; Richard, 219 (2).
- Tomlin (Tomling), Charles, 266; Giles, 266; Mary, 133; Susannah, 266.
- Tomlinson, Alexander, 31; Ann, 36; Edward, 6, 268; Hanah, 235; James, 36; John, 236, 268; Mary, 32, 56; Mr., 30, 34, 37; Peter, 24, 31, 32; Richard, 32; Stephen, 269; Thomas, 24; William, 272.
- Tompson, *see* Thompson.
- Toms, Ellenor, 67.
- Tomson (Tomson), *see* Thompson.
- Tonge, Martha, 155; Priscilla, 160; Samuel, 159; William, 154.
- Tongue, Catherine, 150; Charles, 153; John, 150, 163; Martha, 150.
- Tonkin, Elizabeth, 280.

- Toogood, Roger, 59, 60.
 Tooke, *see* Tuke.
 Toove, John, 276.
 Topple, Katherine, 92.
 Torlon, John, 241 (3).
 Tough, Ann, 73; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 40; William, 40; —, 40.
 Toundsen, John, 230; Mary, 230.
 Tounley, *see* Townley.
 Tounsens (Tounsens), *see* Townsend.
 Tournor, *see* Turner.
 Tovey, Ann Maria, 189; James, 182; Stephen, 120.
 Towells, George, 12.
 Tower, Susanna, 86.
 Townes (Towning), Anne, 243; Jane, 242; Mary, 249; Steven (Stephen), 242, 243, 244 (2), 250.
 Townley (Tounley), Henry, 163; James, 148 (2), 266; Mary, 148; Thos., 265.
 Townsend (Tounsens, Towersend, Townesend), Alice, 76; Anne, 71; Edward Spooner, 184; Eliza, 177; Elizabeth, 120, 130, 188; Francis, 177, 188; Francis William Richard, 183; Grace Elizabeth, 185; Hanna, 42; John, 120, 136; Susannah, 176; William, 120.
 Towze, Mary, 37; Robert, 37.
 Tracy, Paul, 239.
 Trantnum, Jonathau, 173.
 Trattles, George, 279.
 Travear (Travere), *see* Trevear.
 Trayford, Mary, 272.
 Treader, James, 192.
 Trebblert, Mother, 215.
 Treddar, Ann, 159.
 Tredway, Elizabeth, 154.
 Tredwell (Treadwell), Amelia, 274; John, 234 (3); Mary, 230; Nicholas, 230; Oliver, 228; Susannah, 272; —, 228.
 Trentham, George, 269.
 Treslar, *see* Truslar.
 Tretcher, Catherine, 150.
 Trevear (Travear, Traveare), Alice, 33; Easter, 43; Elias, 32 (2), 33, 41, 43; George, 41; John, 32; Peter, 57; —, 32 (2).
 Trew, Charles, 226; Mercy, 256; Richard, 256.
 Trice, Abraham, 210 (2), 215 (2); John, 210.
 Trigg, Catherine, 60; Dr., 43, 45, 47, 48; Elizabeth, 45; Joyce, 43; Mary Ann, 279; Mr., 52; Raines, 127; —, 47, 48.
 Trinity, Thomas, 98.
 Tripp (Trip), Jane, 181; John, 170, 267 (2); Margaret, 267; Mary, 164, 267.
 Trise, Mr., 19.
 Trollope (Troleope), W., 198, 289.
 Trompeter, John, 15.
 Trott, Joseph, 143.
 Trout, Edward, 157; Elizabeth, 157, 270.
 Trow, Rebecca, 176.
 Troylus, Yong, 28.
 Trublude, Elizabeth, 206; Widdow, 206.
 Truslar (Treslar), Ann, 113, 115; Elizabeth, 115, 119; William, 113, 115.
 Tryce, Abraham, 216 (2); Mrs., 216.
 Trytes, Mr., 45; —, 45.
 Tuck (Tucke), Anthony, 60; Elizabeth, 231; John, 37 (2); Jone, 37; Nicholas, 59; Roger, 44, 45; Sarah, 58; Susanna, 44.
 Tucker, Charles, 74, 77; Edward, 282; Elizabeth, 290; Francis, 47; Joannah, 88; John, 3; 74; Mary, 52; Sarah, 292; Sophia, 291; —, 3.
 Tuffie (Tuffe, Tuffne), Eleanor, 106; Henry, 229; Laurence, 106; Thomas, 67, 106.
 Tuke (Tooke), Bridgett, 230; Hannah, 230; Widdow, 232 (2).
 Tunbridge, Anne, 241; Frances, 241 (2); Francis, 241.
 Tunstall (Tunstoll), Mary, 63; Matthew, 64, 65.
 Turberfeild, Evan, 34; Xpofor, 34.
 Turgiss (Turgis), Mr., 221; Simon, 222; Susanna, 224.
 Turley, Sarah, 168; Susannah, 174.
 Turmount, Jane, 148.
 Turner (Tournor, Turnuer), Ann, 34, 260, 265; Anthony, 97, 153; Benjamin, 260; Catherine, 140; David, 259, 260; Dorothee, 34; Edward Lugin, 145; Eliza, 188; Elizabeth, 259, 260, 262; Exscupeares, 197; George, 259; Henry, 6; Jane, 188; John, 34; John Garton, 180; Lucresea, 217; Lucy, 198; Martha, 192; Mary, 180; Mr., 213; Sarah, 154, 180; Susan, 16; Susannah, 197; Thomas, 97, 261; William, 34; Sir William, 68 (2), 233 (2), 234 (3), 235, 236 (2).
 Turney, James, 82.
 Turrill, William, 172.
 Twichart, Ann, 116; Thomas, 116.
 Twitchell (Twitchill), Elizabeth, 249; Margaret, 249, 250 (2); William, 249, 250.
 Tye, Mother, 25.
 Tyler (Tiler), Christopher, 230; Edward, 270; Elizabeth, 270; William, 272.
 Tyrrell, Ann, 173; Priscilla, 251 (2), 252; William, 251, 252 (2).
 Tyson, E. C., 192, 288 (3).

U

- Udall, Elizabeth, 6; Phillip, 5, 6, 14; Thomas, 5, 16, 18 (2); William, 16.
 Uick, Philip, 95 (2).
 Uncles, William, 256.
 Underhill, Ann, 88; John, 43; Mary, 46; Thomas, 43, 46, 49.
 Underwood, Elizabeth, 151; Lucy, 28; Mary, 127; Thomas, 43; William, 28, 29; —, 32.
 Unyon, Mr., 49; Mrs., 49.
 Upton, Charles, 203; Edward, 105, 107, 113 (2), 120; Elizabeth, 105; John, 202; Joseph, 113; Martha, 107; Mary, 105, 107, 113 (2), 120; William, 113.
 Ursell, John, 236.
 Utee (Uties), John, 212 (2); Jone, 15.

V

- Valentine, Elizabeth, 54.
 Van, Richard, 2.
 Vandarame, Ann, 62; John, 62.
 Vanderbuss, Abraham, 154; William Edward, 155.
 Vanderplank, Gilbert, 99; James, 262; John, 96 (2), 99, 262; Susanna, 263.
 Varney, Charles, 148; Elizabeth, 148; Francis, 164; Sarah, 148.
 Varnham, Mary, 69.
 Vaughan (Vaughan, Vaughn, Vauhan), Amy, 79; Ann, 79, 111, 164, 250; Anna Maria, 259; Aron, 84; Catherine, 58; Edward, 117;

354 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- Elizabeth, 77, 78, 79, 84, 111, 112, 117, 119, 120, 239, 259; Hannah, 242; Jane, 73; John, 112, 248; Martha, 253; Mary, 84, 248, 253 (2), 258; Philip, 77, 84, 115, 250; Prissila, 78; Sarah, 244; Thomas, 239, 240 (2), 242, 243 (2), 244, 248, 253; Thomasin, 250; William, 111, 112, 117.
- Veal, William, 264.
- Veazey, Ann, 159, 163; George, 158; James, 161; John, 162; Josiah, 161; William, 162.
- Venable, Elkena, 31; George, 31.
- Venmore, Elizabeth, 278.
- Verney, Elias, 117, 120 (2); Mary, 117; Sarah, 120.
- Verrey, Hannah, 140.
- Vertew, Thomas, 230.
- Veryan, James, 194.
- Vestrey, Elizabeth, 150.
- Vickers, Alice, 247; John, 247.
- Vicks, John, 12.
- Vüller, Anne, 8; Henry, 6; John, 8; Margaret, 4; Steven (Stephen), 3, 4, 6, 8 (5); William, 3; —, 8.
- Vincent (Vencent, Vinson), Augustine, 11; Elizabeth, 56; John, 55, 127; Mary, 152; Phillip, 109; Rachel, 114; Sarah, 109, 114, 115; Valentine, 109, 114 (2), 115, 116.
- Vine, John, 27; Mr., 27.
- Vingce, Jenkin, 300.
- Vinon, Judith, 34.
- Vinsonne, Charles, 39; Francis, 39.
- Violett, Ann, 148; John, 148; Sarah, 148.
- Virgen, Ann, 146.
- Vitterel, Mary, 110; Thomas, 110.
- Vivean, Isaac, 63.
- Vockinson (Vockenson), Dorothy, 171; Elizabeth, 161.
- Voxe, Gorge, 201.
- W
- Wackfield, Elizabeth, 212; Henry, 212 (2); Jarvice, 212.
- Wade (Waad, Waade), Elizabeth, 54; Frances, 52; Grace, 60; Hannah, 29; John, 20; Margaret, 23, 28; Peter, 29, 52, 54; Sackville (Zackfeild), 23, 28; Zachary, 20.
- Wadsworth, Elizabeth, 253.
- Wager, Christian, 65; Edward, 64, 65.
- Wagstaff (Wagstafe), Elizabeth, 79; George, 143; John, 79.
- Waimore, Mary, 40; William, 40.
- Wainwright, James, 243; Jane, 242; John, 242.
- Waite (Waight, Wait), Betty, 274; Elizabeth, 59, 79.
- Wakefield, William, 190.
- Wakeford (Wakford), Ann, 108, 130, 132; Austin, 94; Elizabeth, 110, 113, 114 (2), 128, 129, 132 (2); George, 94, 97, 108, 110, 113 (2), 114, 117, 132; John, 108; Martha, 129; Thomas, 129, 132 (3); William, 110.
- Waker, Frances, 226; John, 224, 226; Thomas, 224.
- Walduck, John, 86.
- Walford, John, 43, 47, 48; William, 47; —, 43.
- Walker, Anne, 232; Camilla, 140; Catharine, 257; Dr., 144; Elizabeth, 31, 138 (2), 262; George Edward, 142; Henry, 264; Isaac, 247; James, 13; Jane, 31; Joan, 80; Maria, 139; Mr., 30; Mrs., 31 (2); Robert, 16, 81, 116 (2), 117; Sarah, 116, 292; Sherlett, 90; Thomas, 138; Timothy, 258; William, 30, 64, 90; —, 144.
- Wall, Lucy, 165.
- Wallace, A. C. J., 192.
- Wallden, Alice, 236.
- Waller, Abraham, 63; Anne, 86; Elizabeth, 59; Isabella, 96; Katherine, 88; Mary, 58; Steven, 86, 88, 96; William, 54.
- Wallin, James, 126; Margaret, 272; Mary, 126, 137; Richard, 126, 137; Samuel, 137.
- Wallinger (Wallenger), Charles, 170, 285; Samuel, 182; William, 179.
- Wallis, Anne, 6, 20; Barbery, 5; Edward, 3, 5, 6, 10, 12, 15, 19 (2); Elizabeth, 10, 195; John, 31, 229, 240, 241 (2); Martha, 19; Mary, 31; Mr., 30; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 240; —, 3, 19.
- Wallrond (Wollrond), Mary, 77; Robert, 77, 78.
- Wallwin (Wallwyne), Francis, 69.
- Walmesley (Wamesley, Wamsley, Whamsley), James, 216; James, 209; Mr., 207, 212, 214; Richard, 97.
- Walter, Ann, 134; Elizabeth, 125; John, 94, 125, 134, 135, 244; Martha, 141; Mary, 121, 134; Rose, 64; William, 244.
- Walton (Wallton), Ann, 255 (2), 275; John, 239, 240 (2), 255, 257; Mary, 239, 240; William, 240.
- Walworth, Nathan, 27.
- Wanckelin (Wancklin), Winnefrid, 76.
- Wannell, Richard, 4 (2).
- Warburton, Cecil, 117; Charles Buxton, 252; Elizabeth, 117, 252; John, 149; Thomas, 117, 252.
- Ward (Warde), Ambrus, 49; Comfort, 285; Elizabeth, 151 (2); Elizabeth Ann, 265; Emma, 284; James, 263; John, 137, 291; Margaret, 76; Mrs., 221; Peter, 49; Rebecca, 268; Robert, 151; Susanah, 237; Thomas, 61 (2), 132; William, 233, 234 (3), 235 (20), 236 (10).
- Wardner, John, 78; Samuel, 75.
- Ware, Ann, 70; Avice, 210; Elizabeth, 265; Esther, 144; Mary, 277; Thomas, 154, 173.
- Warner, Ann, 282; Christopher, 117; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 116 (2), 117, 132, 133, 273; Ellena, 70; Ellinner, 93; Jane, 129; Jeremiah, 280; Joane, 70; John, 78; Martha, 273; Mary, 72; Richard, 132, 170, 222; Samuel, 112; Sophia, 173; Thomas, 34 (2), 116, 117, 132, 187; William, 281.
- Warr, John, 165.
- Warren (Warrin), Adam, 88; Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 106; Hanna, 82; John, 101, 103, 122 (2); Mary, 103; Richard, 88; Sarah, 144.
- Warring, William, 228.
- Wasbourne, John, 234.
- Wascot, Susanna, 285.
- Washborn, John, 244.
- Washington, Justinian, 17.
- Wasman, Susannah, 285.
- Wass (Wasse), John, 253; Mary, 253 (2), 261; Robert, 253 (2), 257; Robert George, 261; Samuel, 253.
- Wastfelde, *see* Westfield.
- Waterer, Mr., 214.
- Waterfall, Mary, 146.
- Waterhouse, John, 278; Sarah, 181.
- Waterman, Sir George, 236; Joseph, 94,

- Waters, Elizabeth, 124; John, 202 (2), 210; Richard, 210; Thomas, 6, 30; William, 124 (2); —, 210.
- Watkins (Watkin, Watkines), Abigail, 268; Ann, 109; Catherine, 103; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 201; George, 55; John, 57; Katherine, 104; Mary, 238; Michael, 96, 101, 103 (2), 104; Mr., 52, 216; Sarah, 58; Susan, 215; Thomas, 37, 55, 96, 101, 176; Welthean, 28; William, 46, 215, 216; —, 46.
- Watson (Wattson), Anne, 38; Bertha, 176; Daniel, 88, 90, 92; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 118, 128, 147, 243; Emanuell, 50; Frances, 229 (2); Francis, 129; Jane, 34; John, 38, 76 (2), 82, 162; Margaret, 50, 76; Mary, 90, 145; Richard, 118; Robert, 92; Susanna, 72; Thomas, 34, 159, 228, 229; William, 88, 118, 243; Xstopher, 137.
- Watts (Wattes), Ann, 157, 247; Cato, 177; Edward, 168; Elizabeth, 22; Fortunato, 81; James, 69 (2), 170; John, 33, 70, 81, 165; Martha, 71; Mary, 75, 164; Michael, 100 (2); Sarah, 88, 108, 166; Sarah Ann, 173; Thomas, 247; Willebeard, 234; —, 22.
- Waylett, Deborah, 150; John, 150; Sarah, 150, 165.
- Wayman, Hannah, 137; John, 136.
- Waymer, Jacob, 220; John, 221; William, 220, 221.
- Waymor, Steven, 222.
- Wayne, Mary, 173.
- Weadon, Humphrey Painter, 157.
- Weast, Nyeolas, 202.
- Weatherell, John, 156; William, 204; *see also* Witherell.
- Weatherfield, Alice, 121.
- Weatherley, Susannah, 167.
- Weaver, John, 98, 101, 126 (2); Mary, 98; Simond, 87; Susannah, 101; Thomas, 126; Urial, 126.
- Webb (Web, Weeb), Catherine, 259; Eleazer, 216; Elizabeth, 38; Esther, 166; Hatfeild, 46; Jaime, 53; James, 28; John, 8, 25, 53; Mary, 39, 253, 265, 266; Mr., 20, 25 (2); Mrs., 48; Richard, 259; Robert, 44, 121; Samuel, 53; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 33, 148, 241; Widow, 15, 46; William, 31 (2), 33 (2), 49, 179; —, 18, 20, 216.
- Webber, Margrett, 218; Mrs., 32.
- Webster, John, 93 (2); Vertue, 75; William, 72.
- Weckstedd, *see* Wicksteed.
- Weedon (Wedon), Elizabeth, 112 (2), 113; Luke, 249.
- Weekes (Weeks), Goodman, 206; John, 265; Sarah, 230; William, 208.
- Weight, Joyce, 145.
- Welch (Welsh), Anne, 240, 273; Bryan, 127; Bryan George, 127; Catherine, 197; Charlotte, 278; Dorothy, 127; Elizabeth, 144, 195; Isabella, 277; John, 81, 265; Joseph, 168; Lydia, 73, 245; Mary, 93, 99, 249 (2), 251; Mrs., 143; Priscilla, 166; Richard, 79; Robert, 84 (2), 107, 278; Sarah, 71, 74, 264; William, 76, 81, 240 (2), 249 (3), 251 (2), 259; —, 262.
- Welding, Mary, 137; Samuel, 137.
- Weldon (Weldin, Welldon), Layton, 58; Margaret, 148; Samuel, 148.
- Welham (Wellam), Frances, 71; Joseph, 67; Richard, 73.
- Weller, Elizabeth, 231; William, 142.
- Wellin, Thomas, 33.
- Wellington, Edward, 258.
- Wells (Welles), Anne, 234, 235, 259; Artemesia, 151; Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 94, 143, 237; Francis, 269; Hannah, 254, 260; James, 151, 238, 254; Margaret, 65; Mary, 261; Richard, 232, 238 (3), 247; Robert, 236, 257; Samuel, 260; Sarah, 232; Thomas, 94, 150, 157, 237, 254, 260; Widdow, 31.
- Wenham (Whenham), Ann, 106; Fulks, 106 (2), 123; Joyce, 106; Mr., 107.
- Wenlock, Charles, 154.
- Went, John, 63.
- Werrel, Joseph, 264.
- West, Anne, 235; Ann Maria, 176; Elizabeth, 173; John, 66, 177; Joseph, 135, 157; Mary, 171, 173; Mrs., 23; Richard, 71; Rose, 205; Sarah, 179.
- Westaway, Ann, 193; William, 198.
- Westerman (Wessterman, Westaman), Heasster, 219; John, 217, 219 (3); Magdalen, 98; William, 217.
- Westfield (Wastfelde, Westfeild, Westfelde), John, 248; Richard, 243; Sarah, 245.
- Westland, Alice, 113; George, 117; Joseph, 140; Oliver, 113; Robert, 113, 117.
- Westley, Catherine, 149; James, 149; John, 14; William, 282.
- Weston (Western), Francis, 251, 252; Lucy, 169; Mary, 252.
- Wethers, Robert, 33; Thomas, 35; Widdow, 35; William, 33.
- Wethey, Richard, 275.
- Wethinges, Mr., 203, 204; Richard, 203.
- Wettcom (Wittcome), John, 202, 217, 219; Margery, 216; Wedow, 219; William, 228.
- Weyman, Mary, 241; Samuel, 241.
- Whales, Henrietta, 275.
- Whamsley, *see* Walmesley.
- Wharton (Whorton), Anne, 261; Anthony, 243; George, 263, 265; Sarah, 23, 262.
- Whatton, Francis, 264.
- Wheadon, Ann, 187; Charlotte, 185, 189; Elizabeth, 167 (2), 176 (2); Harriett Elizabeth, 167; Henry Edwards, 163; James, 182; John, 191; Joseph, 163; Lucy, 191; Mary, 174; Phillis, 174; Richard, 175, 192; Samuel, 179; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 171, 196, 197; William, 176, 183.
- Wheatley (Wheateley, Wheatly, Wheatley, Whetly), Ann, 130, 276; George, 215; Hannah, 93; James, 93, 129; John, 191; Mary, 129 (2), 130, 239; Susanna, 276; William, 3.
- Wheeler, Benjamin, 70, 71; Edward, 96, 97, 99 (2); Elizabeth, 70, 99, 113, 285; George, 96; John, 96; Joseph, 99; Martha, 99; Mary, 98, 121, 141; Richard, 190; Samuel, 70 (2), 87 (2), 91, 99, 121, 137, 282; Thomas, 91, 153, 268; William, 97; —, 98.
- Wheigham, Catharin, 95.
- Welham, Thomas, 64.
- Whenham, *see* Wenham.
- Whetherinton, Bridgett, 229; Lady, 229; William, Lord, 229.
- Whiffin, James, 254; Jane, 254 (2).
- Whight, Andrew, 2.
- Whightbed, James, 138.
- Whightman (Whiteman), Jane, 127.
- Whitaker (Whiteaker, Wittacer, Wittaker, Wittakar), Ann, 80; Audery, 203; George, 35;

- Jane, 55; John, 33, 35, 42, 52; William, 33, 42, 234; —, 33.
- Whitby, Mary, 156; Thomas, 156.
- White (Whit, Whitt), Abraham, 250; Alice, 15 (2), 16; Ann, 178; Barbery, 226; Betty, 120; Daniel, 80 (2); Elizabeth, 4, 55, 112 (2), 118, 154; Frances, 5, 171; Frank, 118; George, 22, 247 (2); Henry, 15 (2), 20 (2), 22 (2), 153; James, 262; Jane, 22; John, 29 (2), 140, 247 (2), 248 (2); Joseph, 253 (2); Magdaline, 81; Margaret, 147; Margarey, 36; Martha, 158, 168; Mary, 35, 64, 247 (2), 248, 253; Mr., 204; Mrs., 214; Richard, 81; Robert, 114, 124, 167; Roger, 30 (2), 36; Samuel, 157, 192; Sarah, 55; Susannah, 124, 149, 250; Thomas, 124, 136; Widow, 4, 5, 28; William, 112, 118, 120, 147, 154, 178, 202 (3), 203, 205 (2).
- Whitebread, Ann, 257 (2); Eleanor, 256; Elizabeth, 256; Henry, 257; John, 256.
- Whitehall (Whithall), Ann, 159; Anna, 159; Elizabeth, 158; Sampson Allen, 158; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 146.
- Whitehead (Whitehead), Ann, 147, 244, 260; Bartris, 143; Beatrix, 136; Charles, 136, 144; Elizabeth, 139, 257, 260, 264; George, 136, 140, 257; Henry, 244; James, 144 (2), 263; John, 153, 242 (2), 243; Joseph, 172; Joshua, 172; Mary, 71, 220; Widdow, 14; William, 257, 260, 266.
- Whitridge (Whitridge), Ann, 257; John, 251.
- Whiteway, Stephen, 237.
- Whitewood (Whitwood), Edward, 41; Jane, 56; John, 41.
- Whitfield (Whitfeild), Elizabeth, 147; Mrs., 205.
- Whitgift, Aylmer, 62 (3); Elizabeth, 62 (2); Elmore, 62; Martha, 61.
- Whitlock (Witlock), Anthony, 238 (2); John, 238; Sarah, 238.
- Whittingham, Mary Ann, 276.
- Whittington, Eleanor, 291; Isaac, 289.
- Whittle, Henry, 149; Sarah, 156.
- Whitwood, *see* Whitewood.
- Whyett, Sarah, 177.
- Wiatt, *see* Wyatt.
- Wickersham, Joseph, 154.
- Wicks (Wickes, Wycks), Ann, 265; John, 216, 262; Thomas, 262; William, 216, 218.
- Wicksteed (Weckstedd), William, 4, 26 (2).
- Wilcocks, Ann, 230; Robert, 230.
- Widden, John, 96; Luke, 96.
- Widnell, Frances, 234; Francis, 70, 71.
- Wigell, Anne, 243.
- Wiggin, Edward, 286; Jane, 283; John, 280; Thomas, 282.
- Wiggins (Wiggins, Wiggins, Wiggins), Benjamin, 236 (2); Henry, 232; Jane, 5, 236, 242; John, 5; Seth, 235, 236 (2).
- Wiggley, Thomas, 212.
- Wighall, Thomas, 214.
- Wightwick, Thomas, 116.
- Wiginton (Wigington), John, 42 (2), 45, 46; Nicholas, 45; —, 42.
- Wilcocks, *see* Wilcox.
- Wilde (Wild, Wyld), Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 53; John, 15, 53, 96; Ferdinando, 96; Samuel, 45.
- Wilder (Wylton), Anthony, 225; Dorothy, 240.
- Wilden, Edmond, 12; Elizabeth, 14; Robert, 12, 14; Widdow, 14.
- Wildgoose (Wilgoose), John, 39, 43, 49; Mary, 43, 166; William, 166; —, 39.
- Wilkes, Elizabeth, 92 (2); William, 92 (2).
- Wilkeson (Willkeson), John, 90; Mary, 241.
- Wilkins, Hannah, 96; Henry, 96 (2); John, 96, 270; Julian, 234.
- Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 119, 143; Hugh, 119; Joanna, 116; John, 238 (2), 239 (2); Mary, 127, 142; Sarah, 119.
- Willan, Edward, 280.
- Willard, John, 80 (2); John Robert, 197; Mary, 80.
- Willcox (Wilcocks), Henry, 241; Mary, 241; —, 148.
- Willet, Edward, 9.
- Williams (Williames, Wyllams), Ann, 88, 157, 171, 196, 222, 263, 265, 266; Benjamin, 176; Carolina Marina, 225; Charles, 224 (2), 267; Charles Noble, 173; Charlotte, 266; David, 231, 266, 267; Ebenezer John, 173; Edward, 35, 260; Eleanor, 114; Elizabeth, 14, 46, 62, 137, 142, 165, 228, 261, 265; Elizabeth Ann, 160, 161; Ellen Elizabeth, 287; Ellinor, 231; Ellis, 213, 214; Evand, 204; Frances, 47; Francis, 229; George Frederick, 177; Grace, 189; Griffiths, 157; Hannah, 160, 231; Hugh, 18; James, 188 (2), 189, 190; Jane, 17, 219, 264; John, 13, 14, 15, 89, 114, 118, 127, 142, 209, 218 (2), 224 (2), 225 (3), 227, 228 (2), 229, 230, 231, 271, 288; John Tilbury, 164, 194; Katherine, 213; Lewys, 228; Marmaduke, 167; Mary, 40, 132, 260, 261, 266 (2), 267; Mary Ann, 159, 185; Mathew, 5; Paris, 27; Pencllope, 227; Philip, 166, 169; Presliier, 94; Prudence, 65; Rice, 47; Richard, 17, 19, 25, 164, 202; Robert Joseph, 178; Rose, 1; Rowland, 88, 89, 94; Sarah, 159, 189; Sarah Ann, 180; Sharnet, 263; Solomon, 114; Susannah, 160; Thomas, 10, 23, 30, 38 (2), 40, 139, 260, 265, 266, 272; Vincent, 4; Widow, 43; William, 140, 176, 177, 178, 182, 275; William Bayton, 156; —, 10, 22, 222.
- Williamson, Ann, 279; Thomas, 66; William, 171.
- Willingham, William, 64.
- Willis (Willies), Alice, 22; Arthur, 63; Ellinor, 9; Grace, 70; Mrs., 9; Phillip, 48; Richard, 239, 242; Robeson, 242; Samuel, 19; Susanna, 62; William, 239.
- Willoughby, Thomas, 11.
- Wills, Ann Sarah, 190; John, 34; Margaret, 139.
- Wiltshire, *see* Wiltshire.
- Wilmer, Ann, 104; Robert, 104.
- Wilmot (Willmot), Ellinor, 94; Richard, 233 (2); Thomas, 94.
- Wilson (Willison, Willson, Willsonne), Abraham, 89, 99, 113, 127; Alexander, 136, 138 (2), 139; Ann, 75, 136, 169, 180, 241; Archibald, 167; Charles, 236, 264; Daniel, 235; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 16, 165, 181, 223; George, 14, 16, 17, 20 (3), 247; Gertrude, 100; Isaac, 166; Jane, 248; John, 241, 243, 286; Joseph William, 169; Mary, 99, 100, 162, 164, 182; Nicholas, 27; Mr., 32; Robert, 187, 282; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 183; Susanna, 136, 138; Thomas, 254, 292; William, 183.
- Wiltshire (Willshire), Ann, 154; Elizabeth, 93.
- Wimbele, Martha, 243; Samuel, 243.
- Wimpfheimer, Elizabeth, 157; Michael, 157.

- Winall, John, 9.
 Winch, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 134; Francis, 228; Henry, 134; Mr., 11; Sarah, 134; Solomon, 228, 230.
 Winchester, Martha, 130; Thomas, 130; William, 130.
 Winckfield, Edward, 53; John, 53.
 Winkles, Dorothy, 247 (2); Elinor, 70; Elizabeth, 67; John, 245 (3), 247 (2), 248; Joseph, 69, 70; Mary, 69, 247; William, 245.
 Windell, Mr., 203.
 Windite, Alles, 201; John, 201; Mr., 201 (2).
 Window, Thomas, 7.
 Windsor, Elizabeth, 178; James, 101; Matilda, 180; Samuel, 279.
 Wine, Rice, 204.
 Wingate (Wingait, Wingatt, Wingot), Mary, 52; Prosper, 62; Susan, 64; Thomas, 48, 52, 83.
 Wingfield (Winfeild), Benard, 102 (2); Joanna, 50; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 102; Thomas Cornell, 159.
 Wingod (Wingods), John, 43; Thomas, 37, 43, 50; —, 50.
 Winn (Win, Winne), *see* Wynn.
 Winnett, Sarah, 162.
 Winsen, Mary Ann, 180.
 Winspear (Winesper), Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 264; Thomas, 182.
 Winter, Ann, 56; Christopher, 55; Francis, 222 (2); John, 222; Salvator, 45; Thomas, 222; William, 144; —, 45.
 Wintershall, Richard, 7; Thomas, 7.
 Wire, Catherine, 158.
 Wisdome, Elizabeth, 3; Mr., 4, 17; Richard, 12, 28; Robert, 3.
 Wise, Alice, 13; Elizabeth, 56; Elizias, 215; Honour, 52; John, 55, 259; Mary, 160; Philip, 160; Prudence, 248; Richard, 56, 248, 255; Thomas, 153; —, 215.
 Wiseman, Christopher, 121; Lady Elizabeth, 62; Jane, 121 (2); Leonard, 92 (2); Sir Robert, 76; Samuel, 98.
 Wismer, Daniel, 277.
 Wistone, Joseph, 73.
 Witchalow, Isabella, 136.
 Witrafe, Catherin, 96.
 Witherell, Abraham Bowen, 253; Ann, 253; John, 253; *see also* Weatherell.
 Withers, Anne, 11; Ellinor, 17; Francis, 241, 242 (2), 243 (2); George, 15, 241; Julian, 21; Mr., 11, 12, 17.
 Witman, Mary, 17.
 Wittcome, *see* Wettcome.
 Wix, Edward, 288; Samuel, 288.
 Woden, Ann, 142.
 Woldridge, *see* Wooldridge.
 Wolfe (Woolfe), Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 168 (2); Hannah Maria, 167; Harriott, 164; Mr., 114, 211; Mrs., 213; Richard, 210, 213 (2); Sarah, 85; Stephen, 177; Stephen Thomas, 166; Thomas, 81, 83, 84, 85; Tomazin, 84; William, 81, 84.
 Wolfenden (Wolfendine), Simon, 83.
 Wollaston, Theophilus, 91; William, 91.
 Wollrand, *see* Wallrand.
 Wood (Woodd, Woode), Alexander, 13 (2); Anne, 211, 274; Benjamin, 74; Christopher, 209, 211, 213, 214; Elizabeth, 121, 133, 141, 174, 243, 256, 272; Esther, 89; James, 121, 214; John Manley, 174; Margaret, 2, 147; Mary, 126, 257; Mrs., 213; Ralph James, 275; Rebecca, 88; Richard, 2, 4; Robert, 121, 133; Sarah, 90, 290; Thomas, 88, 270; William, 89, 126, 273.
 Woodard, Elizabeth, 240.
 Woodarte, Margreat, 207; Thomas, 207.
 Woodborne, John, 12.
 Woodcock, Charles, 249, 250; Elizabeth, 249, 250, 254; Francis, 255; James, 249; John, 250, 266, 271; Martha, 266; Thomas, 254; Willmote, 266.
 Wooder, Martha, 142.
 Wooderson, Ann, 129; John, 129, 265; Samuel, 129.
 Woodfall (Woodfale), Anne, 11; Charles, 10, 11.
 Woodfield, Elizabeth, 131; Hannah, 131, 134 (2), 136; Henry, 131, 134 (2), 136; James, 134; Joseph, 136; Susannah, 134.
 Woodley, William, 165.
 Woodnall, Francis, 70.
 Woodoers, John, 36; Sara, 36.
 Woodrope, Ralph, 16 (2).
 Woodroufe, Ralph, 17 (2).
 Woodward, Henry, 123 (3), 124 (2); John, 105, 123; Martha, 123 (2), 124; Mary Ann, 169.
 Woodwell, Jane, 134; Martha, 134 (2); Robert, 134 (2).
 Wooldridge (Woldridge) Edward, 6; John, 5, 13; Rebecca, 7; Richard, 5, 6, 7, 13, 17.
 Woollett (Woolett), Catherine, 148 (2), 149; Elizabeth, 148; John, 148 (3).
 Woolley, Ann, 68; Edward, 7; Rowland, 68.
 Woolmer (Woollmer), Mary, 120; Robert, 120; Thomas, 120.
 Woolvandine (Wolvandine), Sarah, 82; Simon, 82.
 Woorwood, Elizabeth, 25.
 Wootton (Wotton, Wouton), Ellen, 4, 18; John, 8, 229; Mathew, 12; Richard, 4, 8, 18.
 Worden, Margaret, 56.
 Worley (Worly), Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 46; John, 46 (2); William, 46.
 Worrall (Worrell), John, 265, 266; Mary, 67, 266, 271; Thomas, 265 (2), 266.
 Worst, Elizabeth, 98.
 Worth, Alice, 256 (2); Edward, 231; John, 256.
 Worthen, Edward, 58; Robert, 39, 41; —, 39.
 Woster, Elizabeth, 92; Mary, 92; Phoebe, 169; Thomas John, 167.
 Wreather, Ann, 189.
 Wren, Daniel, 181; Henry, 275; Margaret, 276; Mr., 13, 19; Sarah, 277; —, 19.
 Wright, Ambras, 45; Anne, 44; Charles, 264; Clare, 107; Dorothy, 102; Edmund, 262; Edward, 8 (2); Elizabeth, 37, 51, 61, 112, 258, 262; Ellinor, 19; Erasmus, 172; Francis, 125 (2), 127, 128, 129; Hannah, 125 (2), 127 (2), 128, 129, 150; Jane, 66, 263; John, 129, 243, 256, 258, 263; Martha, 125; Mary, 102, 112, 125, 136, 185, 243, 256, 257, 258, 260; Mr., 58, 63; Richard, 128, 256; Robert, 23; Samuel, 169; Sarah, 174; Thomas, 8 (4), 13, 18, 19, 22, 30 (2), 37, 44, 46, 51 (3), 71, 177, 257 (2), 275; Valentine, 112; William, 57, 102, 106, 140, 153, 261; —, 46.
 Wroth, Lady Mary, 2.
 Wyan, Richard, 222.
 Wyatt (Wiatt, Wyat), Mrs., 205; Nicholas, 89; Samuel, 44; William, 231.

Wycks, *see* Wicks.

Wye (Wy), Catherine, 264; Richard, 44; Ruth, 146; —, 28 (2).

Wyer, Elizabeth, 247; Francis, 247; John, 243.

Wylde, *see* Wilde.

Wyldon, *see* Wilden.

Wyllams, *see* Williams.

Wynn (Win, Winn, Winne, Wynne), Barbara, 125, 129; Bridget, 130, 134, 137; Charles, 165; Elizabeth, 129; John, 32, 35, 37, 45 (2), 49 (2), 125, 129; Jonathan, 32; Lidia, 37; Mary, 125; Mr., 34; Rachell, 35; Richard, 49; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 134, 137; William, 130 (2), 134, 137; Sir William, 186; Xtopher, 130.

Wytham, Joan, 238.

Y

Yallond, Grace, 190.

Yap, John, 101.

Yarwood, William, 239.

Yates, Charles, 67; Thomas, 145.

Yeaman (Yemons), Edward, 216 (2), 217, 225; John, 217.

Yeatman, Elizabeth, 122.

Yeats (Yeates), Ann, 82; Thomas, 78.

Yeavans, Mr., 203.

Yeavers, Robart, 203.

Yede, Thomas, 219.

Yeo, Sarah, 55.

Yeomans, Paul, 35.

Yewman, Edward, 222.

Yoa, Sarah, 63.

York, Mary, 110; Thomas, 110 (2).

Youer, Mary, 261.

Young (Yong, Yonge, Younge), Alice, 78, 95; Elizabeth, 18, 23, 161, 231; Goodman, 49 (2); Hannah, 274 (2), 286; John, 89; John Lee, 285; Margaret, 94; Margaret Ann, 199; Martha, 141; Mary, 67; Mather, 92; Michael, 18; Rachael, 71; Roger, 85, 95 (2), 96; Smalbone, 85; Susanah, 236; Thomas, 155, 231, 232; William, 22 (2), 23, 29, 239 (2), 273.

Younger, Mary, 270.

Yowe (Yoe), Nathaniell, 50; Woolstone, 50, 64.

Z

Zachary, George Mount, 234.

Zarasin, Ann, 81, 237; David, 81, 237, 238 (2).

Zeger (Zegere), William, 215; —, 215.

Zouch, Susannah, 134.

NO SURNAME.

—, Alice, 17, 21.

—, Allse, 208, 216.

—, Anne, 7, 10, 223.

—, Aron, 8.

—, Barbaree, 209 (2).

—, Benedict, 18.

—, Bridget, 37.

—, Cornelius, 212.

—, Edmund, 27.

—, Edward, 212.

—, Elizabeth, 212.

—, Ellin, 39.

—, Francis, 19.

—, Henry, 35.

—, Huster, 231.

—, Jacob, 207, 212.

—, Jane, 214.

—, Jerom, 24.

—, Joane, 9, 65, 214.

—, John, 10, 25, 48, 65, 216, 231.

—, Joon, 216.

—, Joseph, 48.

—, Judith, 32.

—, Katherin, 33.

—, Letisha, 244.

—, Luke, 212.

—, Mable, 24.

—, Mary, 8, 63, 73.

—, Peter, 229.

—, Richard, 22 (2), 223.

—, Robert, 29.

—, Ruth, 24.

—, Thomas, 8, 10, 229.

—, William, 4, 29, 47, 228.

—, Zachary, 30.

—, —, 21.

A Trumpeter, 29.

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.

A

Abbotts Bromley, Staffordshire, 301.
 Abdon (Abton), Salop, 306.
 Aberthrothock, Forfar, 305.
 Addington, Surrey, 300.
 Alcester, Warwickshire, 303.
 Alconbury, Hunts, 294.
 Alderford, Norfolk, 302.
 Alderton, Gloucestershire, 300.
 All Saints, Sussex, 304.
 All Saints, Worcestershire, 305.
 Alrewas (Alrawaies), Staffordshire, 302.
 Amberley, Sussex, 300.
 Amersone, 205.
 Ansterfield, Yorkshire, 305.
 Arely, Staffordshire, 299.
 Arnold, Notts, 299.
 Ashborne, Derbyshire, 298.
 Ashton super Mersey, Cheshire, 295.
 Aston, Staffordshire, 300.
 Aston, Great, Staffordshire, 300.
 Aston, Little, Staffordshire, 300.
 Aylesbury, Bucks, 305.

B

Backford, Cheshire, 302.
 Bakewell, Derbyshire, 301.
 Bampton, Westmoreland, 302.
 Bangor, Flintshire, 301.
 Barnston, Cheshire, 299.
 Barnwall, 305.
 Barnwell, Cambs, 299.
 Bascott, Warwickshire, 307.
 Bearley, Warwickshire, 304.
 Bedwyn, Great (Gt. Bedwin), Wilts, 298.
 Benenden, Kent, 298.
 Berkswich, Staffordshire, 307.
 Bewdley, Worcestershire, 294.
 Bickley, Cheshire, 299.
 Bierton, Bucks, 307.
 Biggleswade, Beds, 299.
 Bilston, Staffordshire, 300, 304.
 Bishop's Norton, Lincolnshire, 304 (2).
 Blandford Forum, Dorset, 297, 305.
 Blidworth, Notts, 306.
 Blymhill, Staffordshire, 297.
 Booth, Yorkshire, 295.
 Botesdale, Suffolk, 303.
 Bottisham, Cambs, 297.
 Bowlas, Great, *see* Gt. Bolas.
 Bozeat, Northants, 304.
 Bradley (Bradeley), Staffordshire, 300.
 Brampton, Hunts, 305,

Brampton Bryan, Radnorshire (? Herefordshire), 301.
 Braunston, Rutland, 303.
 Breachley, 294.
 Brickhill, Little, Bucks, 296.
 Brighton (Brightelingston), Sussex, 301.
 Bristol, 295.
 Brixton Hill, Surrey, 289.
 Broughton Fulney, Notts, 304.
 Burslem, Staffordshire, 297.
 Burton, Cheshire, 300.
 Burton, Lancashire, 298.
 Burton Joyce, Notts, 303.
 Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire, 296.

C

Caldecott, Herts, 300.
 Cambridge, Trinity Hall, 100.
 Cardigan, 295.
 Castle Camps (Camps Hall), Cambs, 301.
 Castle Hayes, Staffordshire, 306.
 Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks, 295.
 Chelmarsh, Salop, 298.
 Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, 299.
 Cherrington, Warwickshire, 298.
 Cherry Hinton, Cambs, 301.
 Chester, 297, 299, 303.
 Chetton, Salop, 295.
 Chilton (Clilton), Berks, 296.
 Chipping Wycombe (Chepping Wiccombe), Bucks, 298.
 Christleton, Cheshire, 305.
 Clapham (Balham Hill), Surrey, 193.
 Cleylead, Lancashire, 307.
 Cobham, Surrey, 306.
 Cockermouth, Cumberland, 295.
 Colchester, Essex, 295.
 Colcott, Gloucestershire, 304.
 Cold Norton, Staffordshire, 300.
 Cole Orton, Leicestershire, 296.
 Congleton, Cheshire, 307.
 Conington, Cambs, 305.
 Copenhagen, Denmark, 303.
 Cottenham, Cambs, 305.
 Cotwalton, Staffordshire, 300.
 Coventry, Warwickshire, 306.
 Crediton, Devon, 302.
 Cricklade, Wilts, 302.
 Cromer, Norfolk, 307.

D

Dadington, Oxon, 306.
 Darenth (Durant), Kent, 295.

Darlestone, Salop, 302.
 Darwen, Upper, Lancashire, 300.
 Deeping St. James, Lincolnshire, 299.
 Denbigh, 204, 304.
 Derby, 297.
 Deritend, Warwickshire, 307.
 Difforth, Radnorshire, 300.
 Dilhorne (Dillhorn), Staffordshire, 300.
 Dolgelley, Merionethshire, 299.
 Dorchester, Dorset, 297, 302.
 Dorchester, Oxon, 307.
 Downton, Wilts, 301.
 Draycott, Staffordshire, 304.
 Drayton, Little, Salop, 297.
 Drynaton, Staffordshire, 297.
 Dudley, Worcestershire, 305.
 Duns Tew (Dunstew), Oxon, 306.
 Dursley, Gloucestershire, 294.

E

Ealing, Middlesex, 305.
 East Morden, *see* Morden, East.
 East Stoke, *see* Stoke, East.
 Edengale, Staffordshire, 305.
 Edinburgh, 294, 295.
 Edmonton, Middlesex, 234.
 Ellingham, Norfolk, 298.
 Empsay (Empsoy), Yorkshire, 306.
 Enfield, Middlesex, 122, 235.
 Ensham, Oxon, 295.
 Epperstone (Eperston), Notts, 301.
 Erchfont, Wilts, 305.
 Eusden, Salop, 298.
 Evesham, Worcestershire, 304.
 Exeter, Devon, 299.

F

Fairwell, Staffordshire, 306.
 Fenn Stanton, Hunts, 307.
 Flawford *alias* St. Peter, Notts, 301.
 Folkestone, Kent, 302.
 Foulness, Essex, 307.
 Frampton, Dorset, 298.
 Frodsham, Cheshire, 301.
 Fulbourne (Folborne), Cambs, 303.
 Fulford, Staffordshire, 300.

G

Gaveerswall, Staffordshire, 300.
 Gibshelfe, Derbyshire, 302.
 Gravesend, Kent, 303.
 Gt. Aston, *see* Aston, Great.
 Gt. Bolas (Gt. Bowlas), Salop, 302.
 Gt. Grimshy, Lincolnshire, 299.
 Gt. Horwood, Bucks, 302.
 Gt. Torrington, *see* Torrington, Great.
 Gt. Wilbraham, Cambs, 302.
 Gt. Wood, Staffordshire, 300.
 Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk, 294.
 Griffingham, Lancashire, 305.
 Grimston, Leicestershire, 301.
 Grindon, Staffordshire, 299.
 Guilden Morden, Cambs, 305.

H

Haberley, Worcestershire, 299.
 Hackney, Middx., 252, 253.
 Halifax, Yorkshire, 301.
 Halt Hucknall, Derbyshire, 298.
 Ham, 51, 53.
 Hambledon, Hants, 302.
 Hampton-on-Thames, Middlesex, 235.
 Harlow, Essex, 294.
 Harstoft, Derbyshire, 298.
 Hartlepool, Durham, 299.
 Hastings, Sussex, 296.
 Haughton, Staffordshire, 300.
 Headington, Oxon, 299.
 Heapey, Lancashire, 307.
 Heartsease, Radnorshire, 301.
 Heathill in Sheriff Hall, Staffordshire, 296.
 Helthiogo Hill, Yorkshire, 298.
 Hendon, Middlesex, 246.
 Herne Hill, Surrey, 198.
 Hexham, Northumberland, 301.
 Hilderstone, Staffordshire, 300.
 Hinslock, Salop, 299.
 Hinton in the Hedges, Northamptonshire, 303.
 Hinxton, Cambs, 307.
 Holt Market, Norfolk, 294, 301.
 Hornsey, Middlesex, 111, 303.
 Horwood, Great, *see* Gt. Horwood.
 Houghton, Staffordshire, 306.
 Houghton Regis, Beds, 306.
 Houton, Herts, 307.
 Hurst, Bucks, 298.

Idsall *alias* Shifnall, Salop, 297.
 Ilkeston, Derbyshire, 301.
 Ingmanthorpe, Yorkshire, 300.

J

Jay, Salop (? Herefordshire), 299.

K

Kemberton, Salop, 300.
 Kentford, Suffolk, 297.
 Ketshall, Cheshire, 307.
 Kidderminster, Worcestershire, 299, 304.
 Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, 166.
 Kingswood, Wilts, 300.
 Kinnersley, Worcestershire, 301.
 Kirk Deighton, Yorkshire, 300, 302.
 Knighton, Radnorshire, 302.

L

Laintwerdine, Herefordshire, 302.
 Lanarmore, Denbighshire, 306.
 Lanercost Abbey, Cumberland, 305.
 Langton, Lincolnshire, 302.
 Lapley, Staffordshire, 300.
 Lechlade (Letchiad), Gloucestershire, 299.
 Ledbury, Herefordshire, 306.
 Leighton, Salop, 296.

Lichfield, Staffordshire, 297.
 Lincoln, 164.
 Lisburne, Ireland, 294.
 Little Brickhill, *see* Brickhill, Little.
 Little Drayton, *see* Drayton, Little.
 Little on Shredicoate, Staffordshire, 300.
 Liverpool, 297.
 Llandaff, Glams., 304.
 Llanuilling, Montgomery, 295.
 London—
 Addle Hill, 185, 186*, 189, 190, 193*, 195*, 197,
 198, 199*, 200.
 Addler Hill, 114.
 Adling Hill, 30.
 Aldersgate, St. Botolph, 111.
 Aldersgate Street, 110.
 Aldgate, 199.
 St. Botolph, 187, 191.
 St. Botolph Without, 168.
 All Hallows, Barking, 296.
 All Hallows, London Wall, 300.
 All Hallows the Great and Less, Thames
 Street, 168.
 Ape Yard, 23.
 Ball Alley, 211, 213, 214, 218.
 Barge Alley, 8, 16*, 17.
 Barnard's Castle, 26, 30, 40.
 Bedlam, 53.
 Bell Court, 200.
 Bell Yard, 15, 208, 209.
 Bethlehem Hospital, 96, 98, 165, 243, 244, 246.
 Bishopsgate, 120.
 Blackfriars, 103, 107, 111, 143, 165, 185, 190*,
 191, 197, 231, 234, 286*, 287, 288*.
 Bloomsbury, 190, 192.
 Boss Alley, 214.
 Boss Court, 199, 284*, 286, 287*, 288, 289*,
 290, 291*, 292.
 Bosse Lane, 210.
 Bread Street Hill, 184, 199.
 Bridewell Precinct, 188, 249, 250.
 Broad Street, 147.
 Camberwell, 192, 196.
 Christ Church, 68, 73, 236.
 Christ's Hospital, 84, 112.
 Clerkenwell, 201.
 Crane Court, 188, 194, 284*, 285*, 286*, 287*,
 288*, 289*, 290*, 291*, 292*, 293*.
 Cripplegate Without, 199.
 Doctors Commons, 123, 124*, 158, 184, 186*,
 187*, 188, 190, 191*, 192, 195*, 196*, 197,
 198*, 199.
 Dragon Yard, 210, 219.
 Farringdon Street, 198.
 Finsbury, 197, 199.
 Forest Yard, 209*.
 George Court, St. Benet's Hill, 185, 186*,
 187*, 189, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*,
 196*, 198, 199*, 200*, 289.
 Gilden Tonne, 209.
 Gt. Carter Lane, 193.
 Gt. Knighttrider Street, 184, 187, 193, 194*,
 197, 198, 200.
 Guy's Hospital, 189.
 Hackney Road, 199, 200.
 Hackney, West, 199.
 Haggerston, 198.
 Haggerston, St. Mary, 291.
 Hampstead, 153.
 Harrow Court, 123, 284*, 285*, 286, 287*,
 288*, 289*, 290*, 291, 292*, 293.

London (*continued*)—
 Helmet Court, Thames Street, 185*, 186*,
 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194,
 195*, 196*, 197*, 198*, 199*, 200.
 Holborn, 299.
 Horslydown, 285.
 Houndsditch, 298.
 Hoxton, 184, 185.
 Kennington Street, 197.
 Kensington, 109.
 Kent Road, Coburg Fields, 196, 197.
 Lambert Foot, 208.
 Lambeth, 54, 124, 190.
 St. Mary, 273.
 Lambeth Hill, 284*, 285*, 286, 287.
 Lincoln's Inn Fields, Gt. Queen Street, 185.
 Little Britain, 192.
 Little Distaff Lane, 189.
 London Wall, 287.
 Marylebone, 171, 196, 197.
 Minorities, 36.
 Paul's Wharf, 22.
 Plough Court, Fetter Lane, 277.
 Pudle Wharf, 38.
 Queenhithe, 163.
 Sugar Loaf Court, 286.
 St. Andrew, Holborn, 55, 105, 117, 288.
 St. Andrew Wardrobe, 69, 70, 71, 107, 110,
 114, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165, 189, 190, 191, 193,
 194, 198, 235, 273.
 St. Ann, Aldersgate, 92.
 St. Ann, Blackfriars, 111, 165, 191, 231, 234,
 288.
 St. Antholin, 104.
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 91, 99, 103, 107,
 123, 250, 255*, 284, 287.
 St. Bennet Hill, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*,
 189*, 190*, 191, 192*, 194*, 195*, 196, 197*,
 198*, 199*, 200*, 288, 289, 292.
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 111.
 St. Botolph, Aldgate, 189, 191.
 St. Bride's, 99, 188, 246*.
 St. Bridget, 235.
 St. Catherine Creechchurch, 246.
 St. Christopher, 89.
 St. Clement's Danes, 197.
 St. Dunstan in the East, 298.
 St. Dunstan in the West, 69, 234*.
 St. George, Middlesex, 166.
 St. George the Martyr, 126.
 St. Giles, Cripplegate, 70, 71*, 90, 102, 122,
 234, 252.
 St. Gregory, 31, 71, 88, 105, 108, 111, 163*,
 235*.
 St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 208.
 St. James, Clerkenwell, 90, 112.
 St. James, Garlickhithe, 111, 236.
 St. James Street, 205.
 St. John Baptist, 256.
 St. Luke's, 193.
 St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 68, 116, 190, 272.
 St. Martin, Ludgate, 90, 272, 286.
 St. Martin Vintry, 273.
 St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 185.
 St. Mary Magdalen, 86, 199, 202.
 St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 78, 164,
 244, 273.
 St. Mary Mounthaw, 234, 273*, 288.
 St. Mary Somerset, 207, 235.
 St. Michael, Queenhithe, 234, 261, 264, 272.
 St. Mildred's Court, Bread Street, 197.

London (*continued*)—

- St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 199, 234, 235.
 St. Olave, Old Jewry, 286.
 St. Olave, Silver Street, 99.
 St. Pancras, 191.
 St. Paul, Covent Garden, 68, 107*.
 St. Peter's Hill, 184*, 185, 186*, 189*, 191*,
 192, 193, 195, 196*, 197*, 198, 200, 202, 206,
 207, 209, 214*, 284*, 285*, 286*, 287*, 288*,
 289*, 290*, 291*, 292*.
 St. Peter le Poor, 105, 106*, 111, 155.
 St. Sepulchres, 112, 235, 236, 250*, 251,
 255.
 St. Steven, Coleman Street, 123, 126.
 St. Thomas's Hospital, 90, 97, 116, 248, 288.
 St. Vedast *alias* Fostors, 106.
 Sermon Lane, 196.
 Shadwell, 294.
 Sheen's Wharf, 157.
 Shire Lane, 294.
 Shoemaker Row, 196.
 Shoreditch, 207.
 St. Leonard, 164*, 188, 195, 234, 289.
 Southwark, 200, 288.
 St. George, 164, 166, 187, 188.
 St. Olave, 194, 196, 296.
 St. Saviour, 189, 236.
 Star Court, Bread Street Hill, 286.
 Stepney, 102, 198, 291.
 St. Dunstan, 288, 290.
 Strand, 294.
 Tavistock Square, 197.
 Thames Street, 99, 186, 194, 195, 291.
 Trigg Lane, 159, 209*, 210, 211*, 212*, 214*,
 215, 219, 292.
 Trigg Stairs, 146, 157.
 Trig Wharf, 197, 292.
 Trinity, 125.
 Upper Thames Street, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187*,
 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*,
 196*, 197*, 198*, 199*, 200, 284*, 285*, 286*,
 287, 288*, 289, 290*, 291*, 292*, 293*.
 Vain Court, 187.
 Vauxhall, Belmont Place, 184.
 Walworth, 191, 192.
 Wapping, 300, 303, 306, 307.
 Watling Street, 290.
 Westminster—
 Charles Street, 294.
 Duke Street, 198.
 Palace Street, 186.
 St. Margaret's, 99.
 Whitechapel, St. Mary, 105, 188.
 Whitefriars, 256, 297.
 Wimpole Street, 196, 197.
 Winchester Street, 90.
 Longdon, Salop, 307.
 Long Melford, Suffolk, 295.
 Lowdwater, Bucks, 298.
 Lyons *alias* Holt, Denbighshire, 301.
 Lythwood, Salop, 297.

M

- Macclesfield, Cheshire, 307.
 Maddinton, Wilts, 305.
 Manton, Rutland, 304.
 Mappleton, Derbyshire, 298.
 Marchington, Staffordshire, 307.
 Market Lavington, Wilts, 302.

- Market Rayson, Lincolnshire, 295 (2).
 Marrick, Yorkshire, 307.
 Marthal, Cheshire, 306.
 Martham, Norfolk, 302.
 Measham (Meatham), Derbyshire, 306.
 Meels, North, Lancashire, 305.
 Melbourn (Milbourn), Cambs, 303.
 Meon Stoke, co. Southampton, 300.
 Michaelchurch, Radnorshire, 301.
 Michael Dean, Gloucestershire, 305.
 Mistley (Missley), Essex, 304.
 Mitcham, Surrey, 297.
 Mittau in Courland, 295.
 Moberley, Cheshire, 306.
 Monmouth, 305.
 Montford (Monford), Salop, 305.
 Morden, East, Dorset, 302.
 Moreton Valence, Gloucestershire, 299.

N

- Napton, Warwickshire, 303.
 Neath, Glams., 302.
 Newbold-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, 304.
 Newcastle-under-Line, Staffs, 297.
 Newent, Gloucestershire, 300.
 Newington, Middlesex, 122.
 Newington, Surrey, 185, 292, 299.
 Newland, Bucks, 298.
 Newport, Salop, 301.
 New Shoreham, *see* Shoreham, New.
 Norfolk, 1.
 Northfleet, Kent, 295.
 North Meels, *see* Meels, North.
 North Stoneham, *see* Stoneham, North.
 Norton, Staffordshire, 306.
 Norton under Cannock, Staffordshire, 300.
 Nottingham, 301.
 Nuneaton, Warwickshire, 307.

O

- Oberburmen, Duchy of Berg, Germany, 294.
 Oldbury, Gloucestershire, 298.
 Old Radnor, *see* Radnor, Old.
 Old Weston, *see* Weston, Old.
 Onneley (Onnisley), Staffordshire, 305.
 Orford, Suffolk, 294.
 Ormskirke, Lancashire, 302.
 Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 298.
 Oxenhall, Gloucestershire, 301.
 Oxted (Oxtead), Surrey, 300.

P

- Pendle, Lancashire, 306.
 Penkridge (Penckrych), Staffordshire, 306.
 Penrith (Penreth), Cumberland, 298.
 Persford, Somerset, 296.
 Pershore, Worcestershire, 303.
 Poland, Gt., 298.
 Poulton, Lancashire, 305.
 Preston, Gloucestershire, 1.
 Preston, Salop, 306.

Preston Bagot (Preston Baggot), Warwickshire, 297.
 Prestwold (Prestwold), Leicestershire, 307.
 Prussia, Polish, 298.
 Pulley, Gloucestershire, 299.
 Putterham, Surrey, 306.

Q

Quatford (Qualford), Salop, 296.

R

Radnor, Old, Radnorshire, 299.
 Randwick, Gloucestershire, 300.
 Ravenstonedale, Westmoreland, 306.
 Redmerley, Worcestershire, 305.
 Rickinghall, Suffolk, 303.
 Ridgmont, Beds, 298.
 Rotherhithe, Surrey, 295 (2).
 Royston, Cambs, 307.
 Royston, Herts, 306.
 Rudding, Notts, 301.
 Rufford, Lancashire, 305.
 Rugeley (Rudgley), Staffordshire, 296.
 Ruthin, Denbighshire, 297.
 Ryton, Salop, 298.

S

St. Alban's, Herts, 301.
 St. Andrew's, Scotland, 303 (2).
 St. Chad, Staffordshire, 307.
 St. Helen's *alias* Edington, Isle of Wight, 295.
 St. Hylds, Durham, 303.
 St. Ives, Cornwall, 300.
 St. John Baptist, Gloucestershire, 303.
 St. John Baptist, Sussex, 296.
 St. Margaret at Cliffe, Kent, 296.
 St. Mary, Devon, 296.
 St. Swithin, Worcestershire, 303.
 Scramby, Lincolnshire, 305.
 Sharesill, Staffordshire, 307.
 Shaw, Lancashire, 305.
 Shawford, Staffordshire, 300.
 Sheppey, Isle of, Kent, 1.
 Sheriff Hales, Staffordshire, 299.
 Shipwash, Devon, 296.
 Shonnington, Gloucestershire, 301.
 Shoreham, New, Sussex, 297.
 Shrawardine, Salop, 300.
 Sleighford, Staffordshire, 300.
 Slimbridge (Shimbridge), Gloucestershire, 297.
 Southam, Warwickshire, 294.
 Southampton, 304.
 South Burgh (Southbergh), 302.
 Southwell, Notts, 296.
 Spalding, Lincolnshire, 297.
 Stadmore, Yorkshire, 295.
 Staverton, Northamptonshire, 301.
 Stenson, Derbyshire, 307.
 Stirchley, Salop, 307.
 Stoak next Clele, Suffolk, 295.
 Stockton on Tees, Durham, 295.
 Stoke, Staffordshire, 300.

Stoke, East, Notts, 306.
 Stoneham, North, co. Southampton, 304.
 Stony Stratford, Bucks, 306.
 Stourbridge (Stowerbridge), Worcestershire, 304.
 Stratford, Bow, 145.
 Strensham, Worcestershire, 229.
 Sturminster, Newton Castle, 304.
 Sunderland, Durham, 297.
 Swaffham Prior, Cambs, 306.

T

Tamworth, Staffordshire and Warwickshire, 303.
 Tempsford, Beds, 298.
 Tetbury, Gloucestershire, 304.
 Thornton Hough, Cheshire, 299.
 Thrapston, Northamptonshire, 299.
 Tilbury, West, Essex, 296.
 Titsworth, Oxon, 306.
 Torksey, Lincolnshire, 297.
 Torrington, Great, Devon, 302.
 Towcester, Northamptonshire, 296.
 Tunbridge, Kent, 124.
 Twyford, Berks, 295.
 Twyford, Derbyshire, 307.

U

Upchurch, Kent, 306.
 Upton, Essex, 298.
 Usk, Monmouthshire, 300.

W

Walkerith, Lincolnshire, 298.
 Walton, Staffordshire, 300.
 Walton, Worcestershire, 307.
 Walton by Eccleshall, Staffordshire, 300.
 Walton in the Wolds, 306.
 Wareseley, Hunts, 302.
 Warwick, 297.
 Well, Lincolnshire, 304.
 Welshpool, Montgomeryshire, 300.
 Wensley, Yorkshire, 298.
 Westham, Essex, 298.
 Weston, Old, Hunts, 299.
 West Tilbury, *see* Tilbury, West.
 Wetherby, Yorkshire, 301.
 Wheatenhurst, Gloucestershire, 302.
 Wheaton, Staffordshire, 300.
 Wheelock, Cheshire, 303.
 Whitchurch, Salop, 296.
 White Gate, Cheshire, 303.
 Whitfield, Somerset, 305.
 Whitgrave, Staffordshire, 300.
 Whittington, Staffordshire, 298.
 Wilbraham, Great, Cambs, 302.
 Wilcot, Salop, 298.
 Willesden (Wilsden), Middlesex, 102.
 Wincanton, Somerset, 294.
 Wirksworth, Derbyshire, 302.
 Wisbech (Wisbeck), Cambs, 298.
 Wishaw, Warwickshire, 295.

364 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

Witheridge (Awitherdg), Devon, 296.
Woodford, Essex, 93.
Wood, Great, Staffordshire, 300.
Woodham Ferris, Essex, 296.
Wood Plumpton, Lancashire, 305.
Woolwich, Kent, 296.
Worcester, 302.
Worleston, Cheshire, 295.
Worthenbury, Flintshire, 303.
Wrexham, Denbigh, 296, 298.

Wroot, Lincolnshire, 304.
Wyersdale, Lancashire, 303.

Y

Yarborough, Lincolnshire, 304.
Yarme, Yorkshire, 303.
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 294.

ERRATA.

Page 85. 1693, Dec. 8. *For* "nostre" *read* "vestre."
Page 317. *To* Cherry, *insert* "Joseph, 254."

**Do Not
Circulate**

